

Annex

Official Journal of the European Communities

English edition

Debates of the European Parliament

1978-1979 Session

Contents

I — Index of names	1
II — Index of subjects	227
III — List of working documents	385

This volume contains indexes of the debates of the European Parliament for the 1978-1979 session, arranged by name and subject, as well as a complete list of the official documents and petitions of the session.

The report of proceedings and the minutes of the sittings, containing the text of the resolutions adopted, may be found in the following publications:

<i>Sittings</i> Annex to Official Journal	<i>Report of proceedings</i> Official Journal	<i>Minutes</i>
— from 14 to 17 March 1978	No 228	C 85 of 10 April 1978
— from 10 to 14 April 1978	No 229	C 108 of 8 May 1978
— from 8 to 12 May 1978	No 230	C 131 of 5 June 1978
— from 12 to 16 June 1978	No 231	C 163 of 10 July 1978
— from 3 to 7 July 1978	No 232	C 182 of 31 July 1978
— from 11 to 15 September 1978	No 233	C 239 of 9 October 1978
— from 9 to 13 October 1978	No 234	C 261 of 6 November 1978
— from 23 to 25 October 1978	No 235	C 275 of 20 November 1978
— from 13 to 17 November 1978	No 236	C 296 of 11 December 1978
— from 11 to 15 December 1978	No 237	C 6 of 8 January 1979
— from 15 to 19 January 1979	No 238	C 39 of 12 February 1979
— from 12 to 16 February 1979	No 239	C 67 of 12 March 1979
— of 12 March 1979	No 240	C 93 of 9 April 1979

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

* Adoption of documents under the procedure without report

ag.	— agenda
amndt(s)	— amendment(s)
Comm.	— Commission of the European Communities
Coun.	— Council of the European Communities
deb.	— debates
doc.	— document
EP	— European Parliament
Mem.	— Member
min.	— minutes
mod.	— modification
m. res.	— motion for a resolution
o. business	— order of business
O. Q. deb.	— Oral Question with debate
Pres.	— President
proc. mot.	— procedural motion
proc. without rep.	— procedure without report
prop.	— proposal
Q.	— Question
Q. T.	— Question Time
rep.	— supplementary question
V. Pres.	— Vice-President

Parliamentary Committees:

Agr. Com.	— Committee on Agriculture
Budg. Com.	— Committee on Budgets
Dev. Com.	— Committee on Development and Cooperation

Econ. Com.	— Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs
Energy Com.	— Committee on Energy and Research
Env. Com.	— Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection
Ext. Rel. Com.	— Committee on External Economic Relations
Leg. Com.	— Legal Affairs Committee
Pol. Com.	— Political Affairs Committee
Proc. Com.	— Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions
Reg. Com.	— Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport
Soc. Aff. Com.	— Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education

Political Groups:

CD (EPP)	— Christian-Democratic (European People's Party)
COM	— Communist and Allies (SF, Ind. Sin.)
EC	— European Conservative
EPD	— European Progressive Democrats
L	— Liberal and Democratic
<u>S</u>	— Socialist
NA	— Non-attached

I — INDEX OF NAMES

ADAMS, Rudolf, *Vice-President of the European Parliament*

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (14 March 1978) — (p. 8)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 32), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the mandate for the negotiation between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 52/rev.), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 570/77) on the legal policy of the European Communities

Oral question with debate (Doc. 336), with others, to the Commission on application of Directive 76/207/EEC on the implementation of the principle of equal treatment for men and women as regard access to employment, vocational training and promotion, and working conditions

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 16 March, 11 April, 9 May, 4 July, 12 and 13 September, 11 and

12 October, 15 November, 13 December 1978 and 15 February 1979

Statement by the Commission on unemployment among young people

— on behalf of the S. gr; the need for measures conceived in terms of specific aims; better professional training; granting of premiums to firms which took on unemployed young people (10 April, pp. 22-23)

European Council — Terrorism

Statement by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— economic growth; full employment; just distribution of wealth; campaign of the European trade union movement; elimination of inequalities on the labour market; particular problems of migrant workers (12 April, p. 134)

Other interventions:

— 11 September, p. 9 (o. business)

van AERSEN, Jochen

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on Community loans for the building of nuclear power stations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 4/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the latest murderous attack by Palestinian terrorists on Israeli citizens

Oral question with debate (Doc. 19), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance (COMECON)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 22), with others, to the Commission, on growing protectionism in dealings in patents and licences

Oral question with debate (Doc. 24), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations with Japan

Amndt. No 1, with Mr Müller-Hermann and Mr Martignelli, on behalf of the CD, to a motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Schmidt (Doc. 89)

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on State aid

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on trade relations with Australia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 218), with others, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on the oral questions on

— the reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association (Doc. 192) and

— the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community (Doc. 189)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 278), with others, to the Council, on imminent prospect of the Commission's proposal for a directive on bird conservation not being adopted

Oral question with debate (Doc. 285), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations between the European Community and Australia

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on development and introduction of fast-breeders

Oral question without debate (Doc. 341), with Mr Aigner, to the Commission, on stateless money

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on import policy of COMECON

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 382), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the L, EPD, on the conviction of Rudolph Bahro, a German national, and of Niko Hübner, a German national from East Berlin

Oral question without debate (Doc. 421), to the Commission, on the Conference of Mediterranean States

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on design modifications to the SBR fast-breeder reactor in Kalmar

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 431), to the Council, on SKY-LAB

Oral question with debate (Doc. 485), with others, to the Commission, on GATT negotiations

Oral question with debate (Doc. 538), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the Community and COMECON

Oral question with debate (Doc. 587), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

Oral question with debate (Doc. 588), with others, to the Council, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 626), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the EC and L, with request for an early vote to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 599) on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

Report (Doc. 644), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the recommendation adopted by the EEC-Turkey Joint Parliamentary Committee in London on 27 October 1978 (Doc. 428)

DEBATES

Protectionism in dealings in patents and licenses:

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 22)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission by himself and others (11 April, pp. 91-92).

EEC-CMEA relations:

Rep. (Doc. 89) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the agreement was meaningful only if it related to fields which both organizations were competent to deal with and if there was genuine interest in cooperation in these fields; the Community should retain the right to conclude bilateral agreements; indebtedness; barter transactions had become an object of foreign trade planning and an instrument in these countries' economic thinking; we had to ensure that the principle of non-discrimination, as set out in the Final Act of the Helsinki Conference, was adhered to (15 June, pp. 198-199)

Multilateral negotiations in GATT

Rep. (Doc. 86) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— the consolidation of the status quo; further liberalization of international trade; our obligations vis-à-vis the developing countries; protective measures, but on a temporary basis; the division of labour; the selective application of safeguard clause of GATT to combat dumping; organized liberality; the setting up of a body for permanent consultation and cooperation; customs and countervailing duties; technical barriers to trade; the state-trading countries should be integrated into GATT; greater legal protection for investments in third countries (15 June, pp. 218-221)

Commission statement on GATT

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP.) gr.; GATT was the most important instrument for organizing trade between the advanced industrial nations and the developing countries; the information provided to Parliament was absolutely unsatisfactory; the spectre of protectionism must be fought; three codes: customs valuation, government procurement and technical standards; (12 September, pp. 84-85)

EEC-Australia trade relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 285)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission by himself and other members of the CD. (EPP.) gr. (14 September, pp. 245-247)

Outcome of the Camp David summit

res. (Doc. 372 rev.) by the CD. (EPP.), S. L. and EC. gr.

— was in favour of political support being underpinned by practical projects (11 October, p. 134).

Stateless money

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 341)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission together with Mr Aigner (13 October, p. 248).

Conference of Mediterranean States

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 421)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission (17 November, p. 267)

Relations between China and the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 599)

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP.) gr.; Chinese wishes: Community strategy must cover three objectives; raw materials, institutional 'consolidation' of relations, control to be exercised by Parliament; drawing up a framework agreement, giving the Community powers to conclude trade agreements, making use of European Export Bank to finance operations (15 February, pp. 204-206).

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1978, pp. 13-14 (supp. q./Q. No 3 : The principle of reciprocity in trade negotiations)

— 15 March 1978, p. 76 (supp. q./Q. No 46 : Amendment/Treaty of Rome)

— 15 March 1978, p. 79 (supp. q./Q. No 50 : Allocation of television channels)

— 15 March 1978, p. 81 (supp. q./Q. No 52 : Amnesty International)

(Doc. 157):

— 15 June, p. 213 (supp. q./Q. No 11 : Trade negotiations with Australia)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 64 (supp. q./Q. No 8; Strike by French air-traffic controllers/its compatibility with the Community's transport policy)

— 13 September, p. 144 (supp. q./Q. No 41 : Energy pol. in the EEC)

— 14 September, p. 217 (supp. q./Q. No 19 : Meat substitutes)

— 14 September, p. 218 (supp. q./Q. No 21; Small undertakings)

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 139 (supp. q./Q. No 34 : Trade agricultural products/EEC-US)

— 12 October, p. 208 (supp. q. to his Q. No 15 : COMECON import pol.)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 71 (supp. q. to his Q. No 8 : Change of the design of the SBR 300 fast breeder in Kalkar)

— 15 November, p. 152 (supp. q. to his Q. No 39 : SKYLAB/come back)

— 15 November, p. 155 (supp. q./Q. No 45: Investment and

— 15 November, p. 157 (supp. q./Q. No 46 (Commercial boycott))

AIGNER, Heinrich

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 19), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance (COMECON)

Amndt. No 6, 7/corr., with others, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Spinelli (Doc. 36)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 118), with others, on foreign language teaching in the Community

Interim report (Doc. 204), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the postponement of the decision on the discharge in respect of the financial year 1976

Draft amndts. Nos 152 to 156, 176, 311 to 316, on behalf of the CD, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 303, with others, on the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question without debate (Doc. 341), with Mr van Aerssen, to the Commission, on stateless money

Oral question with debate (Doc. 342), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S., L., EPD. and EC., to the Commission, on implementation of the Community budget for 1978

Oral question with debate (Doc. 536), with others, to the Commission, on position of the Community shipbuilding industry

DEBATES

Decision empowering the Community to issue loans

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the new financial instrument must be placed at the service of a policy to revitalize the Community; budgetization of loans; the Commission should retain its role in loan policy; if the Community accepted the risk, the Commission had to have a say in granting loans; parliamentary control; no doubts about the ample capacity of the EIB for managing loans (11 April, pp. 99-101, 110)

— recommended adoption of Amndt. No 6; confirmed printing error of Amndt. No 7; requested fresh vote on Amndt. No 7/corr. (12 April, pp. 156, 157, 157)

Preliminary draft budget of the Communities for 1979

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; it was necessary to prove to the European Council that the budgetary authority was Parliament and the Council of Ministers; Parliament should state in no uncertain terms what it was aiming at and, if necessary, use its weapon of the final say to ensure that its political will triumphed (3 July, pp. 19-20)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— gave an explanation of vote (6 July, pp. 225)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— spoke on behalf of the CD. (EPP.) gr.; the Council was increasingly interfering in the work of the Commission and would like to become an executive institution; the reasons why he was disappointed by this draft; if the Community stopped developing in its present situation, it would go backwards; the foremost task of the discussion was to let the public know why Parliament did not agree with the Council's draft; percentage of the cuts; Parliament should try to defend its political priorities in the second reading of the budget; the responsibility of the political groups; agricultural policy (12 September, pp. 46-48)

Entry into force of Community VAT

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 340)

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP.) gr.: Parliament had already adopted two budgets, in 1977 and 1978, subject to a *conditio sine qua non* of financial autonomy for the Community; urged the Commission to take all the necessary steps (9 October, pp. 13-14)

Implementation of the budget of the European Communities for 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 342)

— put the O. Q. to the Commission on behalf of the CD. (EPP.), S., L., EPD. and EC. grs. (9 October, pp. 18-19)

— one of the main conclusions to be drawn from the debate was the need to proceed to conciliation as rapidly as possible (9 October, pp. 24-25)

Regulation amending the Financial Regulation

Rep. (Doc. 353) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the CD. (EPP.) gr. completely agreed with the report; was glad the Commission had changed its attitude on the question of loans (9 October, p. 26)

Decision on Member States' aids to the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 335) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 347)

— the question was whether the Commission's Working Party, which was to be set up especially to coordinate the different funds, had now come into being (12 October, p. 190)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP.) gr.; the political will of the Council was not the same as that of Parliament;

a compromise must be reached on the basis of the priorities put by Parliament to the Council; maritime policy; loan policy; agricultural policy; enlargement; the conflict between legislative law and budgetary law of the Council; the legal obligation to freeze appropriations on the line; countries must be prepared to transfer national sovereignty to the European level (23 October, pp. 23-26, 32).

Doc. 296 (Vote):

— spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 2, Chapter 27 (25 October, p. 109)

Communication on the procedures for food-aid management

Rep. (Doc. 414) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP.) gr.: the Control Subcommittee had discovered certain abuses in the management of aid; the report of the Court of Auditors would give Parliament the opportunity to analyze properly the division of responsibility; the Commission had to accept full responsibility for the implementation of the food-aid programme (13 November, p. 17)

— the need for continuity in food-aid policy was perfectly compatible with the budgetary procedure; the classification of expenditure; had nothing against the Consultative Committee; but the last word had to rest with the Commission; aid to Cuba; aid to the Palestinians (13 November, p. 23)

— the Community had to be responsible for the process of distribution right down to the ultimate recipients (13 November, pp. 24-25).

**General budget of the European Communities for 1979
Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.**

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP.) gr.; as these were positions of principle, there could be no question of flexibility, as the Commission recommended; it was inconceivable that the legal position of Parliament could be simply ignored; reminded his listeners of the terms and the meaning of Article 203; if the conflict with the Council could not be resolved, expenditure would have to be reduced to the maximum rate provided for by the Treaty (12 December, pp. 43-45).

Section III — Commission (vote)

— spoke on the vote on the amendments to Arts. 940, 941, 942 and 943 (14 December, p. 195)

— the text of the Treaty must be adhered to (14 December, p. 201)

Discharge on implementation of the budget of the Communities for 1976.

Rep. (Doc. 489) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP.) gr.; thanked the Control Subcommittee; the control systems in the Member States and political control by Parliament must be dovetailed; believed that starting with the fol-

lowing year the Court of Auditors should become the official partner of Parliament in the debate on the discharge, in the same way as the Commission and the Council were (12 December, pp. 76-78).

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Communities in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— the food-aid policy; food deliveries to the Palestinians, Cuba and the belligerent government of Vietnam (15 February, p. 164)

— the powers of the Commission and those of the Parliament (15 February, p. 169).

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 147 (supp. q./Q. No 32: Identity cards)

— 10 May, p. 150 (supp. q./Q. No 35: ACP-EEC Convention/Human rights)

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 140 (supp. q./Q. No 34: USA/Trade in agricultural products)

Other interventions:

— 13 November, p. 8 (o. business)

— 15 February, pp. 152, 153, 154 (early vote)

AJELLO, Aldo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 Mar. 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 311), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the numerous deaths and extensive damages caused by floods in the region of Ossola in northern Italy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 379), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the CD and COM, with request for urgent debate, on the sentencing of the Tunisian trade unionists

Oral question with debate (Doc. 420), with others, to the Council, on the state of the Council's work on the protection of the environment

ALBER, Siegbert

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 52/rev.), on behalf of the

CD, with others, on behalf of the S., with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 570/77), on the legal policy of the European Communities

Oral question with debate (Doc. 418), with others, to the Commission, on flight safety in the framework of the common transport policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 419), with others, to the Council, on flight safety in the framework of the common transport policy

DEBATES

Parliament's guidelines for the budgetary and financial policy of the Communities in 1979

Rep. (Doc. 3) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the transparency of the budget; the rights of the EP; the management committees, borrowing policy; revenue (17 March 1978, p. 191)

Question Time:

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 63 (supp. q./Q. Nos 8 and 10: Air transport/Strikes — Frequency and density of airline traffic)

ALBERS, Willem

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the S., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Lord Brimelow (Doc. 551/77)

Amndts Nos 1 to 3 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Power (Doc. 87)

Amndts Nos 1 and 2 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lezzi (Doc. 88)

Interim report (Doc. 179), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the stage reached in the preparation of the analytical and summary working documents to be drawn up by the Commission for the 1978 Tripartite Conference

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 230), with others, on behalf of the S., with request for urgent debate, on the Council's failure to agree on measures to promote youth employment

Amndt. No 1 to his motion for a resolution (Doc. 230)

Amndts Nos 1 and 2 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisoni (Doc. 238)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 280), with others, to the Commission, on the European Foundation and youth policy.

Oral question with debate (Doc. 288), with others, to the Council, on behalf of the S., on the employment situation in the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 289), with others, to the Commission, on behalf of the S., on the employment situation in the European Community

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 294), to the Council, on the Bremen Council and measures to promote youth employment

Draft amndt. No 147, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Report (Doc. 321), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 260) for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 3164/76 on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road between Member States

Report (Doc. 322), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 165) for a regulation amending:

— Regulation (EEC) No 1191/69 on action by Member States concerning the obligations inherent in the concept of public service in transport by rail, road and inland waterway and

— Regulation (EEC) No 1107/70 on the granting of aids for transport by rail, road and inland waterway

Report (Doc. 326), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the forthcoming 1978 Tripartite Conference

Oral question with debate (Doc. 336), with others, to the Commission, on application of Directive 76/207/EEC on the implementation of the principle for equal treatment for men and women as regard access to employment, vocational training and promotion, and working conditions

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 369) with others, with request for urgent debate, on the massacre of seals

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on the discrimination against children of migrant workers in the field of vocational training and access to employment

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the S., to the motion for a resolution by Mr van der Gun and others (Doc. 443)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 517), on behalf of the S., with request for urgent debate, on problems connected with the system of North-South rotation in cargo shipping

Oral question with debate (Doc. 586), with others, to the Commission, on inland waterways

Amndt. No 1/rev., on behalf of the S., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Laurain (Doc. 603)

Amndt. No 2 /rev. II, with Mr Forni, on behalf of the S., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Laurain (Doc. 603)

Report (Doc. 604), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 392) for a regulation on the adjustment of capacity for the carriage of goods by road for hire or reward between Member States

Report (Doc. 605), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 553) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 3164/76 on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road between Member States

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on coordination of the various funds

Report (Doc. 640), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the draft submitted by the Commission to the Council (Doc. 627) for a Council recommendation on the ratification of the International Convention for safe containers (CSC)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 679) on actions in the educational field specifically to prompt contact between the citizens of the Community

DEBATES

Community regional policy

M. res (Doc. 573/77), by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the Council had failed to carry out its own decision as regards the Funds (17 March 1978, pp. 181-182)

Equal treatment for men and women at work

Interim Rep. (Doc. 6) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts. O. Q. deb. (Doc. 21)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; equal payment for equal work; the position of women on the labour market was very vulnerable; discrimination as regards social security called the whole principle of equality into question; the notion of the bread-winner; redistribution of employment; role of the unions (10 April, pp. 13-14)

Dumping and uncontrolled competition

Rep. (Doc. 551/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the decline in world trade; the dangers of protectionism of which there was evidence even in internal trade within the Community; the connection between trade in cheap goods and the exploitation of workers in certain countries; binding standards for minimum social conditions with the introduction of social security; the situation of migrant workers (11 April, pp. 36-37)

Mandate for negotiations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Rep. (Doc. 32) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (14 April, pp. 280-281)

Employment difficulties:

Rep. (Doc. 89) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.:

— justified his Amndt. No. 1; referred to a point in his Amndt. No. 1 (9 May, pp. 45-46, 55)

— withdrew his Amndt. No. 1 (9 May, p. 66)

Regulations on social security schemes for self-employed persons:

Rep. (Doc. 87) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.:

— on behalf of the S. gr.: social security regulations contained provisions relating to unemployment but legislation on aliens in certain Member States contradicted this principle; his amndts. with regard to unemployment benefit for self-employed and employed persons, family allowances, the term 'invalidity' (9 May, pp. 113-114)

— it was essential for the text of § 5 to be replaced by his amndt. (10 May, p. 157).

Crisis in the inland waterways sector:

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 73):

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the great unrest in the inland waterways sector; all the problems in this sector warranted detailed study by the competent committee (11 May, p. 255).

Residential adult education:

Rep. (Doc. 158) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.:

— the available money should be used primarily to establish facilities for adult education in those countries which lagged behind Denmark, Germany and the Netherlands (16 June, p. 287)

Preparation of the 1978 Tripartite Conference

Interim rep. (Doc. 179) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— presented his report (7 July, p. 262)

— urged the Commission to provide Parliament with the necessary documents as soon as possible (7 July, p. 264)

Youth employment and statement by the Commission on social policy

Statement by the Commission on the last meeting of the Council of Ministers of Labour and Social Affairs

M. res. (Doc. 230) by the S. gr. and amndts.

— presented the motion for a resolution (7 July, pp. 265-266)

— was unable to accept Amndt. No. 1 (7 July, p. 273)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— the struggle against unemployment among young people; the creation of jobs of social benefit (13 September, pp. 120-121)

Purchasing power of frontier workers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 286)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; efforts must be made to eliminate the disadvantages caused by exchange rate fluctuations; economic developments; solution on a bilateral basis (15 September, pp. 266-267)

European Foundation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 280)

— asked a supplementary question (15 September, p. 268)

European Investment Bank loans

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 279)

— presented the O. Q. to the Commission as deputy for Mr Patijn (15 September, p. 269)

— asked a supplementary question (15 September, p. 270)

Fishing agreement between Spain and the European Community

M. res. (Doc. 299/rev.) by the L. and CD. (EPP.) grs.

— the Dutch fishing industry was also facing a number of serious problems; problem typical of negotiations for the accession of new Member States (15 September, p. 274)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; health risks, unemployment, abuses associated with clandestine immigration; employers' obligations and preservation of workers' rights; the need to seek solutions lessening the differences in economic development between the countries of the European Community and those of the Mediterranean region; the Commission ought to organize a conference with migrants' organizations; presented two amendments (10 October, pp. 38-40)

— gave an explanation of vote (10 October, p. 62)

Directive on equal treatment for men and women

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 336)

— it would be interesting to study the reasons for unemployment among women; the Commission must make a greater effort to provide more information; asked about the position regarding the proposal on equal social security rights (10 October, p. 73)

1978 Community Tripartite Conference

Rep. (Doc. 326) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (10 October, pp. 75-77)

— is glad that the Commission gave a reply in a comprehensive document; fears that the Conference was doomed to failure are not justified; improvement of the structural consultations by the workers (10 October, pp. 89, 90)

— supported the four amendments (11 October, p. 147)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the staff requested by the Economic and Social Committee should be appointed; this Committee had an important part to play in the area of socio-economic consultation and had therefore to be given the necessary resources; measures favouring the employment of young people; there was no programme on the exchange of young

workers; improving the living conditions of migrant workers; elderly workers and a guaranteed income during retraining (24 October, pp. 52-54)

Tripartite Conference

Statement by Mr Vredeling, Vice-President of the Commission

M. res. (Doc. 443) by the CD. (EPP.) gr. and amndt.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the conclusions of the Conference did not provide any concrete answers to the concrete questions put by the trade unions; the reactions of the various Ministers for Social Affairs on the question of working hours; the motion for a resolution of the CD. (EPP.) gr.; a full-scale debate was needed to eliminate any doubts as to Parliament's attitudes to combating unemployment (14 November, pp. 95-96)

Education in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 410) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 338 and 339)

— author of Q. No 34 (Doc. 431); the difficulties encountered by the children of migrant workers (15 November, p. 187)

North-South rotation in cargo shipping

M. res. (Doc. 517) by the S. gr. and amndt.

— presented his motion for a resolution (15 December, pp. 378-379)

— the Commission ought to participate in the negotiations between the Dutch Government and the sector concerned (15 December, p. 379)

Common transport policy

Rep. (Doc. 512) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the problem of inland waterways; the small steps taken so far under the heading of transport policy had led to deadlock; a global approach should now be made; the lack of social progress in the transport sector (15 January, pp. 23-24)

Social security systems in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 528)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; drew the Commissioner's attention to the plight of frontier workers arising from the disparities in provisions on invalidity (19 January, p. 252)

Community policy on the family

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 530)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; welcomed the discussion of family policy; the disadvantages which single people had in our society as regards social security, taxation, housing and employment must not be overlooked (19 January, p. 255)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Communities in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— the social and economic aspects of the speech by the President of the Commission; social imbalance had been growing; economic development had seriously declined; was in favour of selective economic growth; purchasing power should be maintained; sup-

ported the programme for young people; the part played by the European trade union movement; the improvement of the international division of labour (15 February, pp. 157-158)

Communication on the social aspects of the iron and steel industry:

Rep. (Doc. 603) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the S. gr.; there was scope for adequate measures in Article 56 of the ECSC Treaty; asked for the Commission's strategy to be declared applicable to the steel industry in respect of the essential measures; a halt to all mass redundancies; retirement age; reorganizing shift work; restricting overtime; the S. gr.'s amndt. (15 February, pp. 181-183)

— opposes amndt No 10/rev (16 February, p. 239)

— explained his Amndt. No 2/rev./II (16 February, pp. 242-243)

— gave an explanation of vote (16 February, pp. 246-247).

Regulations on the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Docs. 604 and 605) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented his reports (16 February, pp. 246-247)

Clemency for the life of Mr Bhutto

M. res. (Doc. 621) by the S. group

— presented the motion for a resolution in his capacity as deputy (16 February, p. 254)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 83 (supp. q./Q. No 54; Belgrade Conference)

(Doc. 196):

— 5 July, p. 150 (supp. q./Q. No 27: Irish cross-border studies)

— 6 July, p. 216 (supp. q./Q. No 31: Women and work sharing)

— 6 July, p. 217 (supp. q./Q. No 32: Absenteeism) (Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 64 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Air transport/Strikes)

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, p. 56 (supp. q./Q. No 4: Vehicle traffic)

— 18 January, p. 195 (supp. q./Q. No 19: Social Fund/Women/Unemployment)

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 57 (supp. q. o. his Q. No 3: Community Funds)

Other interventions:

— 15 September, p. 267 (organization of business)

— 13 December, p. 94 (vote urgency)

— 12 February, p. 6 (o. business)

ALBERTINI, Francesco

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 19 to 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 35, 36, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndts. Nos 23 and 24, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndt. No 30, with Mr Lemp, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndts. Nos 33/rev. and 34/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndt. No 4, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 311), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the numerous deaths and extensive damages caused by floods in the region of Ossola in northern Italy

Report (Doc. 432), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 357) for a regulation on trade in oils and fats between the Community and Greece

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 509), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the L, with request for urgent debate, on the accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Oral question with debate (Doc. 652), with others, to the Commission, on health hazards of asbestos

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) by and m. res. the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— Commissions sensible plan to limit the excessive rise in prices; need to move from the policy of support for products to one of support for producers; enlargement; modification of market organizations; the MCA system should be dismantled as soon as possible; the importance of planning (15 March 1978, pp. 94-96)

Development of the Mediterranean regions of the Community:

Rep. (Doc. 34) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— enlargement afforded a priceless opportunity to revise the common agricultural policy thoroughly; attention had to shift towards structural policy and towards the reform of market organizations; the problem of the Mezzogiorno; measures to improve infrastructure; strengthening the processing and marketing systems in the less-favoured areas (13 April, pp. 204-207)

Floods in Northern Italy

M. res. (Doc. 311) by Mr Albertini and others

— presented his motion for a resolution (9 October, pp. 27-28)

Regulation on trade in oils and fats between the Community and Greece

Rep. (Doc. 432) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (16 November, p. 210)

Establishment of balance on the wine market

Rep. (Doc. 496) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— agreed with the general tenor and purport of the report; considered that the Commission's assertion that the crisis was of a structural nature was slightly exaggerated; was of the opinion, however, that the problem of achieving a balance between production and market demand had to be responsibly dealt with by the Community authorities; expressed his reservations with regard to the criteria selected by the Commission and formulated suggestions for adapting the provisions to the targets to be achieved (14 December, pp. 231-232)

AMADEI, Giuseppe,

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p.9)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9.)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Drafts amndts. Nos 40, 41, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Report (Doc. 302), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 256) for a regulation extending the period of validity of Regulation (EEC) No 2862/77 on levies applicable to imports of certain adult bovine animals and beef from Yugoslavia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 311), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the numerous deaths and extensive damages caused by floods in the region of Oasola in northern Italy

Interim Report (Doc. 325), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 497/77) concerning Community action in the cultural sector

Amndts. Nos 2 and 3 to the motion for a resolution contained in his report (Doc. 325)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing vessels

Oral question with debate (Doc. 539), with others, to the Commission, on special rights for Community citizens

Report (Doc. 670), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the application by Greece for accession to the Community

DEBATES

Sentencing of Tunisian trade-unionists

M. res. (Doc. 379) by the S., CD. (EPP) and COM, groups

— presented the motion for a resolution (13 October, pp. 246-247).

Community action in the cultural sector

Interim rep. (Doc. 325) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (17 January, pp. 158-159)— expressed his satisfaction at the interest shown in the debate and at the aid which the Commission intended to give to the cinema (18 January, pp. 178-179)

AMENDOLA, Giorgio, Chairman of the Communist and Allies Group (SF, Ind. Sin.)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 50/corr.), in his capacity as Chairman of the COM, with others, on behalf of the other groups, with request for urgent debate, on terrorism

DEBATES

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— spoke on behalf of the Italian Communists; EMS had come about on the strength of a bilateral decision between the strongest countries, leaving the others faced with a *fait accompli*; was not against EMS as such, but felt that decisions taken behind the scenes were a slap in the face for Parliament; the need to take a special look at the relationship between Parliament and the other institutions (13 December, pp. 114-115)

ANDERSEN, Erik

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 115), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 106/VI) for a regulation on a common interim measure for restructuring the inshore fishing industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 652), with others, to the Commission, on health hazards of asbestos

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. of the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— the Commission's proposals should be implemented without any major changes; this would make the agricultural sector function more efficiently and would ensure a continuing reasonable income for farmers (15 March 1978, pp. 112-113)

Regulations on fisheries

Rep. (Doc. 206) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 227) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 228) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 232) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 231) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the role of industrial fishing; some of the latest unilateral British measures on fishing were unreasonable; they could only be seen as a unilateral aid to national fishermen and as an outright harassment of the Danish industrial fishing industry (6 July, pp. 233-234)

ANDERSEN, K.B. President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities

DEBATES

Council statement on direct elections to Parliament

— made a statement on progress towards direct elections (15 March 1978, p. 50)

— the European Council could not take any decision; the competent authority was the Council of Ministers, after consulting Parliament; the Convention first had to be ratified in all the Member States (15 March 1978, p. 52)

— only five countries had ratified the Convention; was unable to give information on behalf of the Council on the date of direct elections (15 March 1978, p. 53)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 2 for 1978

Rep. (Doc. 581/77) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— thanked Parliament for the friendly reception the draft budget had received in the House (15 March 1978, p. 53)

— the Council would do its best to ensure that a similar situation did not recur (15 March 1978, p. 54)

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— statement on the European Council meeting in Copenhagen (12 April, pp. 114-117)

— replied to questions raised during the debate; direct elections; European Foundation; European jurisdictional area; human rights and the Lomé Convention; uranium; Belgrade Conference; enlargement; energy; the economic situation; the role of the Commission (12 April, pp. 135-138)

— the Council would continue to be guided by the principle that democracy must be prepared to defend itself against its enemies without undermining democracy itself (12 April, p. 144)

— Legal Policy of the European Communities O. Q. deb. (Doc. 569 and 570/77)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 570) to the Commission by Mr Calewaert and other (12 April, pp. 154-156)

— progress had been modest; constitutional problems in nine different countries were involved; the Marlia report on the work of the Council; European legal code; collaboration with the Council of Europe (12 April, pp. 164-165)

Outcome of the Belgrade meeting (CSCE):

— *Rep. (Doc. 76) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.*

— the CSCE 'process' was a major factor in *détente* in Europe; none of the 35 countries could regard the human rights question as interference in its internal affairs; the feeling of disappointment about Belgrade had to be controlled; it would have been unrealistic to expect the Act to be implemented fully within a mere two years; preparations for the Madrid meeting and the Nine's firm intention to retain the Helsinki Act as basis for the meeting (10 May, pp. 137-139)

— could not state when Parliament would be consulted: it depended on when the ratification procedures were completed (10 May, p. 159)

Council of Ministers

— *O. Q. deb. (Doc. 66)*

— replied to the O. Q. tabled by Mr Corrie, on behalf of the EC. gr. (10 May, pp. 162-164)

— enlargement should be the occasion of amendments to the Treaty; improvement in the climate and willingness to cooperate among the Nine (10 May, p. 166)

Budgetary questions concerning the Court of Auditors:

- *Rep. (Doc. 113) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.*
- presented Community supplementary budget No. 3 (10 May, pp. 167)
- would examine the questions raised by Mr Dalyell (10 May, p. 168)

Human rights in Uruguay:

- *M. res. (Doc. 84)*
- thought it important to react in a specific case of this nature (10 May, p. 171)

Human rights in Argentina:

- *M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.*
- the Council was following the situation in Argentina closely as part of the political cooperation of the Conference of Foreign Ministers; wondered how the safety of citizens going to Argentina could be guaranteed and how the Argentinian people could be helped (10 May, pp. 185-186)

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa:

Statement by the President of the Council:

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

- made a statement on the Council's activities during the six months of the Danish presidency (14 June, pp. 107-110)
- the Community's responsibilities towards Africa; the problems of fisheries; the Community judicial area; the need to achieve positive results at summit meetings; relations with Parliament; the steel industry and shipbuilding; the accession of Greece and relations with Turkey; the agricultural problems; the agreement with China (14 June, pp. 131-133)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

- Q. No 42 by Mr Ripamonti (Space policy):
 - Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Ripamonti, Mr Noe, Mr Brown (15 March 1978, pp. 71-72, 72)
- Q. No 43 by Mr Schyns (Use of coal for electricity generation):
 - Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Schyns, Mr Osborn, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Brown (15 March 1978, pp. 73, 74)
- Q. No 44 by Mr Osborn (STABEX Funds):
 - Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn (15 March 1978, p. 74)
- Q. No 45 by Mr Pisoni (Skimmed milk powder):
 - Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Pisoni, Mr Mitchell, Mr Ripamonti, Mr L'Estrange (15 March 1978, pp. 74, 75)
- Q. No 46 by Mr Dondelinger (Revision of the Treaties):
 - Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Müller, W., Mrs Ewing, Sir D. Walker-Smith, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Prescott, Mr Damseaux, Mr Patijn (15 March 1978, pp. 75, 76, 77)

Q. No 48 by Mr Howell (Green pound devaluation):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Howell, Mrs Ewing, Mr L'Estrange (15 March 1978, pp. 77, 78)

Q. No 49 by Mr Ryan (Common fisheries policy):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Ryan, Mr Corrie, Mrs Ewing, (15 March 1978, p. 78)

Q. No 50 by Mr McDonald (Television channels):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr McDonald and Mr van Aerssen (15 March 1978, pp. 78, 79)

Q. No 51 by Mr Bouquerel (Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Bouquerel, Mr Patijn (15 March 1978, p. 79)

Q. No 52 by Mr Edwards (Amnesty International):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Edwards, Lord Castle, Mr Prescott, Mr L'Estrange, Sir G. de Freitas, Mrs Ewing, Mr van Aerssen (15 March 1978, pp. 79, 80, 81)

Q. No 53 by Lord Reay (South Africa/European Firms):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Reay, Mr Patijn, Mr Bersani (15 March 1978, pp. 81-82, 82)

Q. No 54 by Mr Ryan (Belgrade Conference):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Ryan, Mr Johnston, Mr Albers (15 March 1978, pp. 82-83, 83)

(Doc. 33):

Q. No 33 by Mr Nyborg (Border formalities):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Nyborg, Sir G. de Freitas, Mr Yeats (12 April, pp. 145, 146)

Q. No 36 by Mr Damseaux (IMF):

— Answers the Q. (12 April, p. 146)

Q. No 38 by Mr Ryan (Industrial policy):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr L'Estrange, Mr Cointat, Lord Bruce of Donington, Mr Ellis (12 April, pp. 146, 147)

Q. No 40 by Lord Reay (Portugal/Financial Protocol):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Reay and by Mr Berkhouwer (12 April, pp. 147, 147-148, 148)

Q. No 49 by Mr Dondelinger (Argentina/Jewish community/Human rights)

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Prescott, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Dalyell, Mr Scott-Hopkins (12 April, pp. 148, 149)

Q. No 50 by Mr Sieglerschmidt (Areas of tension):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Spicer, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Blumenfeld, Sir D. Walker-Smith, Mr Dalyell, Mrs Kellett-Bowman, Sir G. de Freitas (12 April, pp. 149, 150, 151)

Q. No 51 by Mr Ryan (Export of armaments):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr L'Estrange, Mr Normanton, Mr Ellis, Mr Scott-Hopkins (12 April, pp. 151, 152)

(Doc. 98):

Q. No 26 by Mr Hoffmann (Community loan):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Hoffmann (*10 May*, p. 142)

Q. No 27 by Mr Herbert (Treaty of Accession/Protocol 30):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Herbert and Mr Kavanagh (*10 May*, p. 143)

Q. No 28 by Mrs Ewing (Fishing policy):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing, Mr Corrie, Mr Nyborg, Mr L'Estrange, (*10 May*, pp. 143, 144)

Q. No 30 by Mr Osborn (Limitation of imports):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn, Mr Scott-Hopkins (*10 May*, pp. 144, 145)

Q. No 31 by Mr Shaw (Council regulations):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Shaw, Sir G. de Freitas (*10 May*, p. 145)

Q. No 32 by Mr Howell (Identity cards):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Howell, Mr Radoux, Mr Cointat, Mr Jakobsen, Lord Bethell, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Leonardi, Mr Aigner, (*10 May*, pp. 145, 146, 147)

Q. No 33 by Mr Normanton (Member States' subsidies):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Normanton, Mr Prescott, Mr Edwards (*10 May*, pp. 147-148, 148)

Q. No 35 by Mr Stetter (ACP-EEC Convention/Human rights):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Stetter, Mr Fletcher-Cooke, Sir D. Walker-Smith, Mr Mitchell, Mr Aigner (*10 May*, pp. 148-149, 149, 150)

Q. No 39 by Mr Dankert (South Africa/Export of uranium):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dankert, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Fuchs, Mr Normanton (*10 May*, pp. 150, 151)

Q. No 40 by Mr Osborn (South Africa/Code of practice):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn, Mr Patijn, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Fellermaier (*10 May*, pp. 151, 152)

Q. No 42 by Mr Broeks (Terrorism/Control of arms sales):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Broeks, Mr Dalyell, Mrs Ewing (*10 May*, p. 152)

Q. No 43 by Lord Reay (North of Africa/Soviet intervention):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Reay, Mr Spicer, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Petersen (*10 May*, pp. 152-153, 153, 154)

Q. No 44 by Mr Jakobsen (Salisbury agreement):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Jakobsen, Mr Spicer, and Sir D. Walker-Smith (*10 May*, p. 154)

(*Doc. 157*):

Q. No 40 by Mrs Walz (Satellites):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Walz, Mr

Dalyell, Mr Osborn and Lord Bessborough (*14 June*, pp. 133, 134)

Q. No 41 by Mr Osborn (Raw materials):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn (*14 June*, pp. 134, 135)

Q. No 43 by Sir G. de Freitas (Meeting of the Council):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G. de Freitas, Mrs Ewing, Mr Ryan (*14 June*, p. 136)

Q. No 44 by Mr Stetter (Running of the Community):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Shaw, Mr Vandewiele (*14 June*, p. 135)

Q. No 45 by Mr Ryan (Direct elections):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Ryan and Mr Prescott, Mrs Squarcialupi and Mr Dalyell (*14 June*, pp. 136-137, 137, 138)

Q. No 47 by Lord Bessborough (Aeronautical research):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Bessborough (*14 June*, p. 138)

Q. No 48 by Mr Howell (MCA):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Howell, Mr L'Estrange, Mr McDonald (*14 June*, pp. 138, 138-139)

Q. No 49 by Mrs Dunwoody (European airspace):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Osborn, (*14 June*, pp. 139, 139-140, 140)

Q. No 50 by Mr Dalyell, ('Jojoba' plant):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dalyell and Mr Mitchell (*14 June*, p. 140)

Q. No 51 by Mr Schyns (Water for human consumption):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Schyns and Mrs Squarcialupi (*14 June*, pp. 140-141, 141)

Q. No 52 by Mr McDonald (Regional Development Fund):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr McDonald, Mrs Dunwoody, Mrs Kellett-Bowman, Lord Bruce of Donington, Mr Fitch, Mr Dalyell, Mr L'Estrange, (*14 June*, pp. 141, 142, 143)

Q. No 59 by Sir G. de Freitas (Community consular office):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G de Freitas (*14 June*, pp. 143, 143-144)

Q. No 63 by Mrs Dunwoody (Jessica Katz):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Dunwoody, Lord Kennet, Lord Bruce of Donington, (*14 June*, p. 144)

Q. No 64 by Mrs Dahlerup (World Bank/Argentina):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Dahlerup, Mr Ryan and Mr Prescott (*14 June*, pp. 144-145, 145)

ANSART, Gustave

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 13, 14/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 35)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 292), with others, to the Commission, on supplies of ore to the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 303), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question by Mr Pisani and others (Doc. 289) on the employment situation in the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 368), with others, to the Commission, on a possibility of a price freeze on dairy products

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 449), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 292), on supplies of ore to the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 525), with others, on the redundancies in the French iron and steel industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 585), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on resurgence of anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

DEBATES

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— unequivocal condemnation of terrorism; the struggle against terrorism must on no account be used to reduce individual or collective liberties (12 April, pp. 142-143)

Iron and steel industry in Europe

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 75)

— on behalf of COM. gr.; responsibility of leading industrialists in the catastrophic financial situation of the French steel industry; independence of France threatened by unilateral decisions taken by the Commission and the Eurofer cartel; right of trade unions take part in discussions and decision-making; key to expansion in stimulating consumption and increasing production (9 May, pp. 107-109).

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 585)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; read the document presented by the representatives of the resistance fighters' and concentration camps survivors' organisations (14 February, p. 137).

Communication on the social aspects of the iron and steel policy

Rep. (Doc. 603) and m. res. of the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— the Davignon Plan reorganized the steel industry

on a trans-frontier basis for the typically capitalistic goals of profit-making and immediate profitability; the fate of the French steel industry had to be discussed in Paris and nowhere else (15 February, pp. 185-186).

Question Time

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 146 (supp. q./Q. No 44: Restriction of access to certain occupations)

ANSQUER, Vincent

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 September 1978) — (p. 237)

Resignation

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 September 1978) — (p. 237)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 180), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the draft Commission decision establishing Community rules for aids and interventions by Member States in favour of the iron and steel industry

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 209), with others, on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union

Report (Doc. 335), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on a draft Commission decision establishing Community rules for aids and interventions by Member States in favour of the iron and steel industry

Report (Doc. 567), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the iron and steel industry in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 589), on behalf of the EPD, to the Council, on transposing the rules of the common agricultural policy to industrial policy : a directive laying down industrial guidelines

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on protectionist measures taken by the United States in the steel sector

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on quotas for Community special steels exported to the USA

DEBATES

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa:

Statement by the President of the Council:

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— it was necessary to beware of making general and simplistic analyses: not all destabilization in Africa was the result of Soviet and Cuban aggression; Africa had an inherent tendency to destabilization; there was no military solution, but only political solutions; with regard to African affairs, France wished at the same time to respect cooperation agreements and to intervene for humanitarian purposes (14 June, pp. 124-125)

Code of conduct for multinationals

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 69)

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the Community must devise realistic and appropriate instruments to ensure that the development of multinationals is geared to the economic interests of the Member States and the social interests of the workers (15 June, pp. 239-240)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— the EPD. gr. condemned any violation of human rights but regretted that the resolution mixed politics and procedure (6 July, p. 208)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; Economic and Monetary Union was one of the cornerstones of the Community edifice; the United States' balance of payments deficit; the harmonization of economic policies was a fundamental condition; in monetary matters it was not possible simply to let things drag along (13 September, pp. 134-136)

Decision on Member States' aids to the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 335) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 347)

— presented his report (12 October, pp. 186-188)

Commission statement on the situation in the iron and steel industry

— while an extension of the anti-crisis measures might be desirable, should not one or two adjustments be made to the plan? Compliance with bilateral agreements; exports to the USA (14 November, pp. 81-82)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— the European Monetary System must provide for the effective participation of the nine Member States; the role of the ECU; the introduction of the ECU must be accompanied by the abolition of green currencies and compensatory amounts (13 December, pp. 122-123)

Situation in the Community iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— presented his report (16 January, pp. 35-37)

— hoped Mr Laurain would change the wording of his amendment; the crisis could be overcome by the combination of economic, social and financial instruments brought to bear (16 January, pp. 53-54)

— was opposed to Amndt. No 1 (16 January, p. 60)

Other interventions:

— 5 July, p. 157 (Referred to Com.)

ARDWICK, The Lord (John)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on pharmaceutical industry

Amndts. Nos 1 to 3, with Mr Patijn, on behalf of the S., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Prescott (Doc. 182)

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, with others, to the motion for a resolution by Mr Porcu and others (Doc. 233)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 288), with others, on behalf of the S., to the Council, on the employment situation in the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 289), with others, on behalf of the S., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 347), with others, to the Commission, on the crisis in the iron and steel industry

Report (Doc. 437), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the revival of economic and monetary union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 509), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the L., with request for urgent debate, on the accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 622), with others, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 612) on Mr Adams and Hoffmann-La-Roche

DEBATES

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— economic expansion; a mood existed to pursue monetary stability as a priority; the question of a parallel currency based on the European unit of account; constructive solutions must be sought for friendly re-

lations, economically and financially, with the dollar and the yen (12 April, pp. 129-130)

Programme of work of the German Presidency — Economic recovery

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities on the programme of work of the German Presidency for the second half of 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 140)

— economic growth; welcoming young people coming onto the labour market; structural unemployment and cyclical unemployment; the strategy about to be adopted in Bremen; recovery would have to be based on concrete schemes aimed at monetary stability (4 July, pp. 70-71)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the Bremen proposals were an attempt to find a solution to inflation and were a stage on the road to complete monetary union; the objective was to stabilize the European currencies (13 September, pp. 124-126)

Community trade policy and level of economic activity in the Member States

Rep. (Doc. 143) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— congratulated the rapporteur; protectionist measures; restructuring; a small working party should be set up (14 September, p. 242)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.;

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— presented his report, Doc. 437 (16 November, pp. 221-225)

— opposed Amndts. Nos. 5 and 2; accepted Amndts. Nos. 3 and 6; expressed the view that Amndt. No 4 did not add anything to the spirit of the resolution; Amndt. No 1 should be withdrawn and re-examined by the Econ. Com. (17 November, pp. 262, 263, 264)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— presented the O. Q. tabled to the Commission on behalf of the Econ. Com.; in his capacity as deputy, presented the motion for a resolution (13 December, pp. 101-103)

— Doc. 518: accepted the amendments (13 December, pp. 144, 145)

Seventh Directive on turnover taxes

Rep. (Doc. 647) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— asked why the present system could not be continued, and whether the draft directive really expressed the present spirit of the Community, proposed that if anything were harmonized it should be the exemptions (12 March 1979, pp. 14-15)

Question Time:

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 65 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Travel documents)

Other interventions:

— 14 June, p. 151 (ag.)

BAAS, Jan

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (11 May 1978) — (p. 214)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

Resignation

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 December 1978) — (p. 222)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 41), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 549/77) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 471/76 as regards the period of suspension of the application of the condition on prices governing the importation into the Community of fresh lemons originating in certain Mediterranean countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 218), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral questions on:

— the reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association (Doc. 192) and

— the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community (Doc. 189)

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 294), to the Council, on regulations governing shipping on the Rhine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 648), with others, to the Council, on agreement on the protection of the Rhine against pollution

Report (Doc. 666), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the results of the visit by the delegation of the European Parliament to Japan in October 1978

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; objected to the Commission's attitude; surpluses, the effect of the price policy on countries with strong currencies; agreements with the USA; better consultation between the Agr. Com. and the Commissioner responsible (15 March 1978, pp. 86-88)

Directive on cocoa and chocolate products

Rep. (Doc. 15) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the addition of various substances of foodstuffs should be debated in Parliament: economic interests should take second place to public health (10 April, p. 28)

EEC-Japan trade relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 24)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; expressed doubt regarding the possibility of achieving a better balance in trade with Japan; the difficulties facing some sectors of Japanese industry (11 April, pp. 67-68)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Comp. Rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the Commission proposals were rather measures to restore normality to the market; the problem of skimmed-milk and cattle fodder; non-marketing premiums; considered it extremely dangerous to link the co-responsibility levy to certain projects; thought it a good idea to use butter for industrial purposes; beef; did not find the proposals on starch very convincing (12 April, pp. 169-170)

Creation of a European Export Bank

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 287)

— wanted to know if the Council had any serious intention of doing anything; the Council must be urged to make a statement; the aim was not merely an export bank but also harmonization (12 September, p. 108)

Decision adopting agricultural research programmes

Rep. (Doc. 318) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— more vision and a greater effort were needed for the future guidance of the Community's agricultural production (10 October, pp. 94-95)

Supplies of ore to the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 292)

— in the first place we should intensify exploration for our own resources but we should make the most rational use possible of the ones we already have; hoped that the Commissioner would have the figures produced that day checked and assessed (14 November, pp. 89-90)

Community shipbuilding industry

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 536)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; argued that the Community had not had a foothold in supertanker construction for the last ten years; employment in the European shipbuilding industry; the opportunities for the construction of small pleasure boats; what direction

did the Commission intend to give to industrial policy? (16 January, p. 78).

Question Time:

(Doc. 294):

— 13 September; p. 141 (supp. q. to his Q. No 37: Shipping on the Rhine)

Other interventions:

— 9 May, p. 35 (vote urgency)

BANGEMANN, Martin

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on employment subsidies

Report (Doc. 3), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the European Parliament's guidelines for the budgetary and financial policy of the European Communities for 1979

(Part I: General budgetary and financial policy problems, institutional matters and budget law questions connected with the revenue section)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 5), on behalf of the L, on the violation of human rights in Ethiopia

Report (Doc. 54), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the European Parliament's guidelines on the budgetary and financial policy of the European Communities for 1979

(Part II: Sectoral and basic problems relating to budgetary and financial policy — adoption of a position on the communication from the Commission containing a global appraisal of the budgetary problems)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 163/rev.), on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the other groups, with request for urgent debate, on the flood disaster in Baden-Württemberg, Bavaria and Rhineland Palatinate

Report (Doc. 203), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on parliamentary control of the financial operations of the European Development Fund

Draft amndts. Nos 194 to 229, 235, 237, 239 to 246, 251, 254 to 258, 262, 263/corr., 265 to 284, 317, 318, 320, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 299/rev.), on behalf of the L, with Mr Vandewiele, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the delay on the conclusion of a fishing agreement between Spain and the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 300), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, with request for urgent debate, on the implications of the meeting of the European Council in Bremen and the Bonn Economic Summit for the preparation of the general budget of the European Communities for the 1979 financial year

Oral question with debate (Doc. 342), on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the CD, S, EPD and EC gr., to the Commission, on implementation of the Community budget for 1978

Report (Doc. 400), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Doc. 296)

Report (Doc. 503), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (Section III — Commission) as amended by the Council and Parliament and on the adoption of the budget (Doc. 472)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 509), on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the S, with request for urgent debate, on the accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Amndt. No 5 to the motion for a resolution by Mr Pisani (Doc. 518)

Report (Doc. 672), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the European Parliament's guidelines for the budgetary policy of the Community for the 1980 financial year

DEBATES

Kidnapping of Mr Moro

M. res. (Doc. 7), by all the political grs.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; he fully supported the motion for a resolution (17 March 1978, pp. 174-175)

Parliament's guidelines for the budgetary and financial policy of the Communities in 1979

Rep. (Doc. 3) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— introduced his report (17 March 1978, pp. 187-189)

Decision empowering the Community to issue loans

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; they were not rejecting the Bank as a technical instrument but wanted political responsibility to be assumed by the Commission and the budgetary authority; the Community must, through its political bodies, have the last word; the Commission proposal limited loans to 1 000 million, whereas the Parliament's proposal referred to loan policy in general (11 April, pp. 101-102)

Legal policy of the European Communities

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 569 and 570/77)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the Council's deliberations were far too protracted on important matters; legal harmonization represented an important step towards the elimination of competitive disadvantages, and was a step towards integration which cost absolutely nothing and which would demonstrate to the man in the street exactly how Europe could benefit him (12 April, p. 161)

Budgetary policy guidelines for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 54) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (14 April, pp. 275-277)

Elections to the European Parliament by direct universal suffrage

Rep. (Doc. 65) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the support given by the peoples of Europe would develop the political weight of Parliament (10 May, p. 159)

Human rights in Argentina:

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— urged Parliament not to rush the resolution through (13 June, p. 70)

Floods in Germany

M. res. (Doc. 163/rev.) by all the political groups

— presented the motion for a resolution (13 June, p. 103)

Preliminary draft budget of the Communities for 1979

— general rapporteur; the 12 % increase was inadequate to meet the needs arising from the economic and social situation; the McDougal report on ways of eliminating the imbalance between regions; the Commission had lost its function as a driving force; payment appropriations for the Regional Fund and commitment appropriations; an attempt by the European Council to erode the budgetary rights of Parliament; the Social Fund; the energy programme; industrial, agricultural and transport structural policy; funds for enlargement of the Community (3 July, pp. 14-17)

Parliamentary control of the EDF

Rep. (Doc. 203) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (3 July, pp. 29-30)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— general rapporteur; presented the motion for a resolution (12 September, pp. 38-43)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— general rapporteur; presented his report (Doc. 400) on the draft general budget (23 October, pp. 6-13)

— a motion for a resolution which was concerned with budgetary problems could not be apolitical; the Committee on Budgets had made great efforts to maintain close contact with the expert committees but

had not encroached on their powers; policy on the sea (24 October, pp. 65-66)

— what the President of the Council had said marked the beginning of a constructive dialogue; the rate of increase in compulsory and non-compulsory expenditure; Community solidarity (24 October, pp. 78-80)

— the energy reserve should be regarded as giving some financial room for manoeuvre in the event of unanimous agreement to a specific proposal; loans policy and the question of how to include the results of the concertation in the budgetary discussion (24 October, pp. 83-84)

Doc. 413:

— the Budg. Com. would indicate its position on the amendments when they were put to the vote (25 October, p. 88)

Doc. 296 (Vote):

— spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 3, Chapters 35, 37, 38; Title 4, Chapter 49; Title 5, Chapters 50 and 53; Title 6, Chapter 62; Title 8, Chapter 83 (25 October, pp. 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105)

Doc. 400 (Vote)

— was in favour of Amndt. No 2; spoke against all the other amendments (25 October, pp. 108-109)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (Doc. 503) (12 December, pp. 34-36)

— the Committee on Budgets had decided to propose to the House that it uphold Parliament's legal interpretation: since the Council had not been able to modify the draft amendment by a qualified majority, this increase in the Regional Fund was decided, was an integral part of the budget and could not now be modified by either arm of the budgetary authority; the position of the Committee on Budgets on the other amendments (14 December, pp. 190-192)

— spoke on the voting procedure (14 December, p. 193)

Section III — Commission (vote)

— spoke on the vote on the amendments to Arts. 940, 941, 942 and 943 (14 December, pp. 195-196)

— announced on behalf of the groups, the chairman of the Committee on Budgets and those who had tabled amendments which had not yet been voted on that these colleagues now withdrew their amendments; in accordance with a provision of Art. 203 the budget was, under these conditions, deemed to be adopted (14 December, pp. 196-197)

— withdrew the motion for a resolution (Doc. 503) (14 December, p. 199)

— referred to the last sentence of Art. 203 (6), according to which there could be no further vote; maintained his position (14 December, pp. 200, 201, 202, 203)

Other interventions:

— 13 June, p. 42 (vote urgency)

BAYERL, Alfons

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 509), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the L, with request for urgent debate, on the accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Oral question with debate (Doc. 539), with others, to the Commission, on special rights for Community citizens

DEBATES

Special rights of Community citizens

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 537)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 539)

— regretted the Council's failure to take action; welcomed the Commission's intention to settle the question of the right of residence in the near future (16 January, pp. 73-74)

BERKHOUWER, Cornelis, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (14 March 1978) — (p. 8)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 48 (Doc. 33), to the Foreign Ministers, on Community measures to combat terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 77), on Community measures for auxiliary vessels of Member States and of associations and foundations with legal personality established in Member States, which provide medical and technical assistance at sea to Community fishermen exercising their profession inside and outside the waters of the European Economic Community

Oral question No 56 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on direct elections

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 297), on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on aid to the Sahel region

Oral question with debate (Doc. 423), with others, to the Commission, on export earnings of copper producers

Report (Doc. 430), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the situation of the Jewish ethnic group in the Soviet Union

Amndt, No 17, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pintat (Doc. 479)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 573), on the coordination of the activities of fisheries auxiliary vessels at Community level

Oral question with debate (Doc. 648), with others, to the Council, on agreement on the protection of the Rhine against pollution

DEBATES

took the Chair at the sittings of 16 March, 11 April, 9 and 10 May, 13 and 15 June, 4 and 5 July, 12 and 14 September, 9, 10, 12 and 24 October, 14, 15 and 16 November, 14 December and 18 January, 1979

Trade and cooperation between China and the Community:

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 27)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the political significance of the agreement; the question had to be approached realistically, while the aims pursued by the Chinese and their view of the world had to be taken into account; the modest volume of trade; Europe's role in the world (11 April, p. 78)

— the annual fair in Canton would give European firms an opportunity to establish commercial relations with the Chinese (11 April, p. 82)

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the kidnapping of Mr Moro; 'espace judiciaire'; the question of extradition; the United Nations and the Council of Europe conventions; closest possible cooperation between parliamentary democracies (12 April, p. 140)

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; it was not a question of encroaching on the military sphere, but simply of wanting to develop cooperation among European firms; competitiveness with the USA so as to break-down the monopoly; a gradual development, with the ultimate objective of standardization (13 June, pp. 52-53)

Date of European elections

Rep. (Doc. 221) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the changes in electoral systems in the Member States; the role of the mass media in mobilizing and motivating citizens; it would be profitable to publish a small pamphlet containing a

brief summary of the achievements of the Community (4 July, pp. 57; 59-60)

EEC-Portugal additional and financial protocols

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 186)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; four countries had not yet ratified the protocol; the duty to help the less-developed regions of Europe as much as the Third World; the accession of Greece, Spain and Portugal was a European political necessity (4 July, p. 92)

European Communities' position in public international law

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the Community was a legal community *par excellence*; a legal entity in international law; the exclusion of other concurrent powers in the matter of the conclusion of agreements (11 September, pp. 15-16)

Outcome of the Camp David summit

M. res. (Doc. 372/rev.) by the CD (EPP.), S., L. and EC. grs.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; Europe could begin to make up for its political non-involvement by working out plans for economic assistance and measures for the whole of the Middle East (11 October, pp. 131-132)

Special rights of Community citizens

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 537)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 539)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; at the beginning of 1979 no progress whatever had been made since the first European Council in 1974 (16 January, p. 72)

Prospects of enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 479) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the attitude of the S. gr. could be explained only by its wish to raise all kinds of difficulties in connection with enlargements; of course, difficulties did exist; however, it was up to us to solve them; the Three Wise Men; the Luns-Westerterp procedure; enlargement should make it easier for the Twelve to adopt the same position with regard to the Mediterranean countries (17 January, pp. 143-145)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

— 12 April, p. 148 (supp. q./Q. No 40: Portugal/Financial Protocol)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 64 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Travel documents)

Other interventions:

— 11 April, p. 33 (vote urgency)

BERNARD-REYMOND, Pierre, President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities

DEBATES

Prospects of enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 479) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— the transitional periods; the Community achievements; the timetable for negotiations and the forms of political cooperation; the state of progress of the negotiations with the three applicant countries (17 January, pp. 156-157).

Community action in the cultural sector

Interim rep. (Doc. 325) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— the Council's increasing interest in these questions; Parliament's substantial contribution (17 January, p. 159)

Relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 587 and 588)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 588) tabled by Mr Jahn (14 February, pp. 97-98)

— the conclusion of commodities contracts; the need to find the right balance between maintaining commitments to the Lomé Convention and the attention which had to be paid to regions such as ASEAN; the balance which had to be maintained between generosity vis-à-vis these countries and the protection of certain sectors of our national economies (14 February, pp. 105-106)

Textile imports into the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 595)

— replied to the O. Q. tabled by Mr Cunningham on behalf of the Dev. Com. (14 February, pp. 107-108)

— the concern in seeking a reasonable balance between the necessary industrialization of the developing nations and the vital necessity for the old industrial nations to adapt to this new situation (14 February, p. 112)

European driving licence

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 593 and 594)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 594) put by Mr Seefeld on behalf of the Reg. Com. (14 February, p. 114)

— it was advisable to proceed step by step, the first step being the mutual recognition of national licences (14 February, pp. 115-116)

Community quota for the carriage of goods by road

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 591)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Seefeld (14 February, p. 117)

Economic support for the South African regime

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 590)

— the question tabled was not one on which the Council of the Communities could speak (14 February, pp. 132-133)

— restated the Community's long-standing views on apartheid; the French Government had never supported the idea of setting up a chamber of commerce in South Africa (14 February, pp. 132-133)

Antisemitism and neo-nazism

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 585)

— replied to the O. Q. tabled by Mr Bordu to the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation (14 February, pp. 134-135)

— the Community's procedural rules prevented him from speaking on questions which had not already been discussed among the nine Member States (14 February, p. 142)

Situation in the Far East and in Africa

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 602)

— the extremely short time available meant that the Council would not be able to reply to the substance of the question raised (14 February, p. 143)

Communication on the social aspects of the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 603) and m. res. by the Soc. Com. and amndts.

— would pass on to the other members of the Council the proposals made by the rapporteur (15 February, pp. 169 and 171)

Question Time:

(Doc. 607):

Q. No 33 by Mr Howell (USSR's agricultural policy/ Common agricultural policy):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Howell, Mrs Kellett-Bowman, Mr L'Estrange and Mr Scott-Hopkins (14 February, pp. 117, 118)

Q. No 37 by Mr Brown (Polyurethane foam):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Brown and Mr Spicer (14 February, p. 118)

Q. No 38 by Mr Fellermaier (EP seat):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fellermaier, Mr Seefeld, Mr Patijn, Mr Brown, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Caro, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Holst, Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, Mr Lagorce, Mr Dankert (14 February, pp. 119, 120)

Q. No 39 by Mr Dankert (EP seat):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dankert, Mr Brown, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Seefeld (14 February, pp. 120-121, 121)

Q. No 40 by Mr Seefeld (EP seat):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Seefeld, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Patijn (14 February, pp. 121, 122)

Q. No 42 by Mr Radoux (negotiations with Yugoslavia):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Sieglerschmidt (14 February, p. 122)

Q. No 45 by Mr Edwards (Multinationals/Improper influence):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Edwards (14 February, p. 122)

Q. No 46 by Mrs Ewing (Regional Fund/Grants):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing, Mr Fletcher-Cooke, Mr Fuchs and Mrs Kellett-Bowman (14 February, pp. 122-123, 123)

Q. No 47 by Mr Nolan (Butter subsidy for pensioners):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Nolan, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr L'Estrange (14 February, pp. 123-124, 124)

Q. No 48 by Mr Soury (Monetary Compensatory amounts/Abolition):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Soury, Mr Lagorce and Mr Patijn (14 February, pp. 124, 125)

Q. No 50 by Mrs Walz (Human rights/Violations in the Soviet Union):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Walz (14 February, p. 125)

Q. No 51 by Mr Eberhard (Introduction of a public holiday on 8 May):

— Answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Eberhard, Mr Brown, Sir G. de Freitas, Mr Howell (14 February, pp. 125, 126)

BERSANI, Giovanni

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the European Centre for the development of vocational training in Berlin

Oral question with debate (Doc. 21), with others, to the Commission on discrimination against women at work

Oral question with debate (Doc. 24), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations with Japan

Oral question with debate (Doc. 27), with others, to the Commission on the framework agreement on trade and cooperation between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

Oral question without debate (Doc. 31), to the Commission, on the effects of the meeting of OECD Agriculture Ministers on food policy

Amndt No. 12, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 48), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the campaign by the trade unions of the Member States to overcome unemployment problems

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 52/rev.), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 570/77) on the legal policy of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 105/corr.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I. a regulation establishing a European Joint-Trade Table Wine Organization

II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 178), with others, on the possible adoption of Esperanto as the working language of the European Community

Draft amndt. No 177/corr., on behalf of the CD, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 309), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission on the situation in the Sahel

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 379), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S and COM, with request for urgent debate, on the sentencing of the Tunisian trade unionists

Oral question with debate (Doc. 482), with others, to the Commission, on the EEC and the energy aid to the developing countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing vessels

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 519), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the dissolution of trade unions and the violation of human rights in Chile

Oral question without debate (Doc. 531), with others, to the Commission, on application of the EEC Directive on titanium dioxide

Oral question with debate (Doc. 535), with others, to the Commission, on EEC-Malta association agreement

Oral question with debate (Doc. 538), with others, to the Commission on relations between the European Community and COMECON

Oral question with debate (Doc. 587), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

Oral question with debate (Doc. 588), with others, to the Council, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

Amndts. Nos 9/rev., to 14, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Laurain (Doc. 603)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 650), with others, to the Commission, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Oral question with debate (Doc. 651), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products:

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.:

— the need to speed up the reform of the agricultural system by emphasizing the concept of planning; surpluses; the MCAs; the milk and soya problems (16 March 1978, p. 120)

ACP-EEC Convention

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 26)

— on behalf of the CD gr.; the moral obligations to respect human rights applied equally to all and were not a means of interference; the fact that the issue had been discussed by both partners in the Convention represented a positive step forward (13 April, pp. 250-251)

Effects of the meeting of OECD Agricultural Ministers on food policy

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 31)

— presented the O. Q. to the Commission (14 April, p. 274)

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the debate dealt with the less well-off areas of the Community; the situation in Italy; better organization of production; the problem of imports; aid and support measures; approved the amndts. (14 September, pp. 205-206)

Taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages

Rep. (Doc. 205) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— spoke on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; the principle of free trade; the logical development of a society which was opening up; real cases of discrimination (14 September, pp. 224-225)

Decision on Member States's aids to the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 335) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 347)

— central problem of coordinating Community plans and national plans and their varying impacts at regional level; there should be no danger of running the risk of attaching undue importance to certain technical and economic aspects as compared with the political and social aspects (12 October, pp. 202-203)

Communication on the procedures for food-aid management

Rep. (Doc. 414) and m. res. by the Dev. Com and amndts.

— food-aid had to become an integral part of a much broader strategy which took account of the reasons for the food shortages in the developing countries; the new Lomé Convention had to contain not only quantitative but, above all, qualitative improvements (13 November, pp. 20-21)

Tripartite Conference

Statement by Mr Vredeling, Vice-President of the Commission

M. res. (Doc. 443) by the CD (EPP) gr. and amndt.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; the preparations for the Conference, its machinery and procedures; relations between the Conference and Parliament; social policy was one of the most unsatisfactory of the Community's whole range of activities; work-sharing (14 November, pp. 101-102)

Renewal of the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 487) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— laid the opinion of the Ext. Rel. Com. before Parliament (13 December, pp. 152-154)

— withdrew Amndt. No 1 (14 December, p. 209)

Energy aid to developing countries

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 482)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission with other Members (13 December, p. 175)

Community action in the education field

M. res. (Doc. 480) by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; the ministers responsible for culture and education met too rarely; culture could make an important contribution to European unity (13 December, p. 181)

Refugees from Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam

M. res. (Doc. 570/rev.) by the L. gr. and amndt.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; the humanitarian and political aspects of the problem; the former should not obscure the latter; hoped that the Community would take political initiatives likely to encourage a gradual relaxation of tension (18 January, pp. 185-186)

EEC-Malta Association Agreement

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 535)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission together with others (18 January, pp. 180-189)

Relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 587 and 588)

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; our world policy had to stand more firmly on the central pillar of the Lomé Convention which had to be buttressed with other working agreements with the countries of the Mediterranean, the ASEAN States and Latin America; the need to encourage political stability by adopting a responsible attitude of political neutrality; the social problems connected with the application of the system of generalized preferences (14 February, pp. 99-100)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 82 (supp. q./Q. No 53: South Africa/European firms)

Other interventions:

— 9 May, p. 36 (vote urgency)

BERTRAND, Alfred**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary

Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 4/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the latest murderous attack by Palestinian terrorists on Israeli citizens

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on cancellation of a meeting of Ministers for Social Affairs

Oral question with debate (Doc. 69), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on a binding code of conduct for multinational undertakings

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on the Common Market telephone directory

Oral question with debate (Doc. 189), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, with Mr Kaspereit, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, to the Commission, on the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 190), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, with Mr Kaspereit, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, to the Council, on the present state and future prospects of relations between the European Community and Turkey

Oral question with debate (Doc. 191), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, which Mr Kaspereit, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, to the Foreign Ministers, on the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community

Report (Doc. 197), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the conviction of the physicist Yuri Orlov, co-founder of the Public Group to Assist the Fulfilment of the Helsinki Accords in the Soviet Union

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 218), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral questions on

- the reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association (Doc. 192) and
- the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community (Doc. 189)

Draft amndt. No 28, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 297), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on aid to the Sahel regions

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 351), to the Council, on the proposal by the President of the French Republic to the Heads of Government of the Community regarding the functioning of the Community Institutions (the setting up of a Council of 'three wise men')

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 361/rev.), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 370/rev.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 372/rev.), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S., L. and EC, with request for urgent debate, on the Camp David meeting

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 378), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 379), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S. and COM, with request for urgent debate, on the sentencing of the Tunisian trade unionists

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 443), on behalf of the CD, with others, on the outcome of the Tripartite Conference

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 519), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the dissolution of trade unions and the violation of human rights in Chile

Oral question without debate (Doc. 526), in his capacity as Chairman of the Political Affairs Committee, to the Council, on arrangements for counting the votes in direct elections

Oral question with debate (Doc. 530), with others, to the Commission, on Community policy on the family

Oral question with debate (Doc. 535), with others, to the Commission, on EEC-Malta association agreement

Oral question with debate (Doc. 537), with others, to the Commission, on special rights of Community citizens

Amndts. Nos 9/rev., to 14, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Laurain (Doc. 603)

Amndt. No 2, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution by Sir G. de Freitas and others (Doc. 625)

Oral question without debate (Doc. 657), with others, to the Commission, on the siting of the Gravelines and Manom nuclear power stations

DEBATES

Council statement on direct elections to Parliament

— chairman Pol. Com.; asked for the next European Council to set a date which was binding on the Council; urged the Member States to lodge their acts of ratification (15 March 1978, pp. 51-52)

— asked how many Member States had officially lodged their acts of ratification with the Council Secretariat (15 March 1978, p. 52)

Statement by the Commission on unemployment among young people

— on behalf of the CD gr.; the press releases to the effect that the Commission had not submitted its proposal to the Council in time; the measures recommended by the European Council; Social Fund appropriations; the system of training courses as it existed in Belgium (10 April, pp. 23-24)

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— date of direct elections; deposit of ratification documents; the declaration on democracy was incomplete because it disregarded special rights for European citizens; nature and management of the European Foundation; foreign policy; implementation of the Final Act of Helsinki; policy on Africa; the social situation; the economic growth rate; European monetary zone; intergovernmental trend of the Council (12 April, pp. 130-133)

Outcome of the Belgrade meeting (CSCE):

Rep. (Doc. 76) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— chairman Pol. Com.; the constructive attitude and unity at Belgrade were of great significance for the future; the aims of Belgrade; the positive aspects of the meeting; reaching an agreement, a decision to restart negotiations, the formation of working parties; Basket Three was not included in the final document; feared that the Madrid meeting would not deal with the whole of the Helsinki Final Act (10 May, pp. 132-133)

Human rights in Argentina:

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— the Political Affairs Committee had carried out its task in accordance with the Rules of Procedure; there was no question of boycotting the World Cup competition: the chance should be taken to react; the political content of the meeting was solely the responsibility of the committee concerned; rejected the accusation that the hearing had not been adequately prepared; hoped that the Bureau would steer clear of those areas over which it had no jurisdiction (10 May, pp. 178-180)

— asked that the vote should not be taken but that the Assembly should wait for the meeting of the Bureau on the following day (10 May, p. 185)

European armaments procurement cooperation:

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— chairman Pol. Com.; could support the proposal to try once again in the Political Affairs Committee to find ways in which to reach agreement (13 June, p. 46)

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa:

Statement by the President of the Council:

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— on behalf of the CD gr.; the Danish presidency had been characterized by three striking developments, namely regular contact with Parliament, the conclusion of the procedure with regard to direct elections, and the undertaking to reach concrete decisions on monetary stability; the common standpoint presented, within the framework of political cooperation, on the question of disarmament; in contrast, disunity and uncertainty still prevailed in Euro-African relations; too much had been conceded to the Soviet Union at the Belgrade Conference; the political philosophy underlying the enlargement negotiations; the situation in Turkey; the observance of human rights; the political significance of the agreement with China (14 June, pp. 112-115)

— chairman Pol. Com.; the motion for a resolution was too cautious; Europe could offer Africa a form of cooperation between equal partners, without seeking a dominant position; the Lomé Convention could serve as the basis for this form of cooperation; Europe should give technical support without imposing political conditions; the implementation of the decisions reached within the framework of political cooperation in support of the fight against apartheid (14 June, pp. 130-131)

Date of European elections

Rep. (Doc. 221) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— chairman Pol. Com.; made an appeal to the countries which had not yet adapted their legislation; paid tribute to Mr Dehousse, who in 1961 drew up the first report on a draft convention for direct elections (4 July, p. 57)

Programme of work of the German Presidency — Economic recovery

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities on the programme of work for the second half of 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 140)

— the consolidation of foreign policy, especially for Africa; better cooperation between the Conferences of Foreign Ministers and Parliament; the unofficial distinction between the Council and the Conference of Foreign Ministers; providing Parliament with information on enlargement; the strengthening of the institutions and the progress from a customs union to an economic and monetary union; the designation of the European Community; the special rights of European citizens (4 July, pp. 71-73)

Relations between the EEC and Turkey

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 192)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 188)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 189, 190 and 191)

— presented the O. Qs. (Docs. 189, 190 and 191) put to the Commission, Council and Ministers of Foreign Affairs meeting in political cooperation, on behalf of the Pol. Com. and the Ext. Rel. Com. (4 July, pp. 96-97)

Conviction of Yuri Orlov

Rep. (Doc. 197) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (6 July, pp. 192-194)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— chairman Pol. Com.; the difficulty was that the resolution referred to separate matters; one could vote on the text and discuss the procedural question in connection with the Rules of Procedure (6 July, p. 211)

Outcome of the Camp David summit

M. res. (Doc. 372/rev.) by the CD (EPP), S., L. and EC grs.:

— presented the motion for a resolution (11 October, pp. 129-130).

The situation of the Jewish Community in the Soviet Union

Rep. (Doc. 430) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— chairman Pol. Com.; the Jewish Community in the USSR asked us to give consideration to its problem; it was not a question of passing judgement but of adopting a position; we should demand that the Soviet Union respect the Helsinki Act which it had ratified; warned against economic sanctions and the like (14 November, pp. 63-64)

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; deplored the fact that the President-in-Office of the Council had made no policy speech; we can no longer know what is political cooperation and what is Council; was pleased that common ground had been reached with regard to the international organizations; attitudes towards Africa lacked cohesion, however; referred, in this connection, to the problems of Namibia and Rhodesia; apartheid; the Middle East policy; attitudes towards Iran; the Euro-Arab dialogue; the CSCE (15 November, pp. 132-135)

Council statement on the programme of work for the French Presidency

— the proposals of the President of the Council were very vague; regretted his limited view of Europe; the various aspects of France's policy towards Europe since 1950; regretted the silence of the President of the Council on the Social Fund, the Regional Fund and policy on investments; institutional reforms; the decision-making process within the Council; the work of the 'three wise men'; political cooperation (17 January, pp. 114-116, 125)

Prospects of enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 479) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— chairman Pol. Com.; referred to the question that had been put by Mr Dankert; the amendments would be discussed by the Political Affairs Committee during the discussion of the second report, which would deal with all the political and institutional problems connected with enlargement (17 January, pp. 140-141)

— the CD (EPP.) gr. saw the text as a preamble to the debate on the problems of Community enlargement; the undertaking of the Nine, with the agreement of the three applicant countries, to uphold the principles of pluralistic democracy; failure to respect these principles would be incompatible with Community membership; transitional measures (17 January, pp. 142-143)

Human rights in Iran

Rep. (Doc. 547) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— chairman Pol. Com.; Parliament had instructed the Pol. Com. to look into any cases of violation of human rights; without interfering in the internal affairs of the country, Parliament urged the Ministers of Foreign Affairs to do all they could to ensure that the change over of power in Iran was followed by a return to a normal situation (18 January, p. 184)

EEC-Malta Association Agreement

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 535)

— chairman Pol. Com.; the expulsion of Mr von Hassel from Malta would be dealt with in a report by the Pol. Com. (18 January, p. 201)

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

M. res. (Doc. 625) and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 179)

Communication on the social aspects of the iron and steel policy

Rep. (Doc. 603) and m. res. of the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (16 February, p. 242)

Question Time:

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 136 (supp. q. to his Q. No 29: Council of 'three wise men')

Other interventions:

— 16 March 1978, p. 119 (vote urgency)

— 4 July, p. 63 (organization of business)

— 10 October, pp. 34, 35, 36 (vote urgency)

— 15 November, p. 123 (ag.)

— 11 December, pp. 8, 9 (o. business)

— 13 December, pp. 92-93 (Minutes)

— 18 January, p. 201 (ag.)

— 15 February, pp. 150, 151, 154 (early vote)

BESSBOROUGH, The Earl of (Frederick)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the Lomé Convention and Euratom

Oral question with debate (Doc. 27), with others, to the Commission on trade and cooperation between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on starch proposals

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on tree planting

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on China

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on aeronautical research

Oral question with debate (Doc. 187), with others, to the Commission, on uranium fuel

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on China

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on China

Oral question with debate (Doc. 342), on behalf of the EC, with others, on behalf of the CD, S., L. and DEP gr., to the Commission, on implementation of the Community budget for 1978

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on trade agreement between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

Amndts. Nos 82 and 83, on behalf of the EC, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 modified by the Council (Doc. 472)

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on the Community's trade agreement with China

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on recycling of urban and industrial waste

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 569/rev.), on behalf of the EC, with others, on behalf of the L., S. CD and COM, with request for urgent debate, on the energy situation in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 599), on behalf of the EC, to the Commission, on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 626), on behalf of the EC, with others, on behalf of the CD, L. with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 599) on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

DEBATES

Radioactive waste and reprocessing of irradiated nuclear fuels:

Rep. (Doc. 576/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; pilot reprocessing plants; storage of waste; the establishment of a committee of experts; the judicial enquiry into the Windscale plant; the advantages of reprocessing; the questionable stance of the United States on the question (16 March 1978, pp. 157-159)

Decision on a second three-year plan of action on information

Rep. (Doc. 552/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; EURONET's tasks; American competition; a common tariff for the network (17 March 1978, pp. 178-179)

Trade and cooperation between China and the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 27)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission by himself and others (11 April, p. 73)

— the Commission should start consultations with the major companies and industrial sectors concerned (11 April; pp. 73-75)

Reorganization of the shipbuilding industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 182) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com (5 July, pp. 124-126)

Uranium fuel

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 187)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission together with others (5 July, pp. 158-159)

— on behalf of the EC gr.; it was important to plan excess capacity of enriched uranium in order to meet Lomé Convention partners' needs also; asked what percentage should be reached to be able to speak of indigenous Community supplies (5 July, p. 165)

Injuries caused by radiation at the JRE

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 194)

— the report in 'Der Spiegel'; the debate provided an opportunity to establish whether the ECSC treaty was being honoured (5 July, pp. 169-170)

Intra-community trade in power-station coal

Rep. (Doc. 199) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (5 July, pp. 173-174)

EEC-China trade agreement

Rep. (Doc. 198) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; study of the China market; an immense degree of political and economic coordination required; outlined the amndt. tabled by the EC gr.; the Sino-Japanese agreement; China's ten-year plan; individual Member States could not meet China's need; working parties (12 September, pp. 98-100)

Decision on safety in thermal water reactors

Rep. (Doc. 411) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; hoped that the results of the programme would be published and that public opinion would revise its ideas on nuclear power; the studies carried out by British experts to assess the reactor accidents that could occur and their provable consequences; felt that the amendment was hardly necessary (14 November, pp. 49-50)

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation

— regretted that the President-in-Office of the Council had not mentioned relations with China; the Commission's failure to apply the trade agreement effectively reflected the imperfect state of political cooperation between the three institutions; competition with Japan and America (15 November, pp. 143-144)

General Budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— moved the EC gr. amendments regarding uranium supplies and stocks (12 December, pp. 67-68)

Community shipbuilding industry

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 536)

— on behalf of the EC gr.; the imminent prospect of enlargement made action in the shipbuilding sector all the more urgent, given the strength of the shipbuilding industry in the three applicant countries; expressed the hope that the Commission would give a fuller account of the action taken to follow up Parliament's criticism; it was incumbent upon the Commission to produce well thought-out proposals taking into account each national situation, after consultation with the industry (16 January, pp. 78-79)

Situation in the Far East and in Africa

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 602)

— on behalf of the EC gr.; the Soviet Union influenced many of the countries which supplied raw materials to Europe; asked what the Council was prepared to do (14 February, pp. 143-144)

Relations between China and the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 599)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the EC gr. (15 February, pp. 201-202);

— could not accept Lord Kennet's amendments to the motion for a resolution presented at the end of the debate (15 February, pp. 209-210)

Regulation on Intra-Community trade in power-station coal

Rep (Doc. 582) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; fundamental role of coal; opposition by the United Kingdom Energy Minister to the agreement reached among the other eight countries; support for intra-Community trade in coal, although necessarily limited, was an investment for the future (15 February, p. 215)

Imports of uranium from South Africa

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 592)

— on behalf of the EC gr.; asked what the Socialist Group proposed to do to find other sources of supply for uranium; opportunities offered by China should not be neglected (15 February, pp. 220-221)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 16 March 1978, p. 146 (supp. q. to his Q. No 19: Lomé Convention and Euratom)

(Doc. 33):

— 13 April, p. 213 (supp. q. to his Q. No 11: Starch)

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May, p. 62 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Nuclear waste disposal)

— 9 May, p. 63 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Summer time)

— 11 May, p. 216 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Aircraft/Blind landing system)

— 11 May, p. 217 (supp. q. to his Q. No 13: Tree planting)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 63 (supp. q. to his Q. No 4: China)

— 13 June, p. 65 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Travel documents)

— 14 June, p. 134 (supp. q./Q. No 40: Satellites)

— 14 June, p. 138 (supp. q. to his Q. No 47: Aeronautical research)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 67 (supp. q. to his Q. No 2: EEC-China trade agreement)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 134 (supp. q./Q. No 36: Powers of the directly elected Parliament)

— 14 December, p. 204 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Coal/imports)

— 14 December, p. 205 (supp. q. to his Q. No 15: EEC-China commercial agreement)

Other interventions:

— 12 September, p. 95 (Q. T./proc.)

BETHELL, The Lord (Nicholas William)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on application of the free competition clauses of the Treaty of Rome to airlines operating within the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 140), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Council, on common strategy for an economic recovery

Amndt. No 1, with others, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Müller-Hermann (Doc. 198)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 382), with others, on behalf of the CD, L. and EPD, on the conviction of Rudolph Bahro, a German national, and of Niko Hübner, a German national from East Berlin

Report (Doc. 490), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 183) for a Directive amending Directive of 1 June 1976 laying down the revised Basic Safety Standards for the health protection of the general public and workers against the dangers of ionizing radiation

Oral question No 55 (Doc. 501), to the Foreign Ministers, on the Cyprus problem

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on price rises of certain foodstuffs in the United Kingdom

DEBATES

Employment difficulties

Rep (Doc. 88) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the Commission should be given encouragement for what it had done; in or-

der to avoid creating artificial jobs, the aid should be properly geared and coordinated with the authorities in the areas where it was predominantly to go (9 May, pp. 50-51)

Directive on home study courses

Rep. (Doc. 82) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; national legislation would be more efficient; in the United Kingdom there was very little objection to the system as at present constituted and the directive would not assist the situation in that country; asked the Commission how it was that this matter was covered by Article 100 as there was very little cross-border traffic; the six-month period during which the contract could be varied or cancelled seemed excessive and likely to be extremely damaging to the organizations which provided home-study courses and, in the last resort, the student would suffer (9 May, pp. 96-97)

Outcome of the Belgrade meeting (CSCE):

Rep. (Doc. 76) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— on behalf of the EC gr; the overoptimism caused by the final Helsinki document; human rights were now not necessarily an internal affair of the country concerned but a matter of international agreement; the Nine were able to work together; the rights of organizations or individuals to monitor the provisions of the Final Act should be guaranteed; even if Belgrade were a step backwards, the very existence of agreements and contact was a great cause for hope; the task of Europe (10 May, pp. 130-132)

Conviction of Yuri Orlov

Rep. (Doc. 197) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; the parody of justice which took place in Moscow; consideration must be given to the steps to be taken in the lead-up to the next review conference of the Helsinki agreement in Madrid; the question should also be reviewed of how much expertise was given to the Soviet Union, how much trade should be provided and how much scientific exchange should take place to the advantage of the Soviet Union; a brief word about the amendment put forward (6 July, pp. 196-198)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— we must unite against this violation of human rights; agreed with the speakers who had stated that this business needed careful consideration before the exact procedures for holding hearings on human rights were established (6 July, pp. 209-210)

Outcome of the Camp David summit

M. res. (Doc. 372/rev.) by the CD (EPP), S., L. and EC grs.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; a step towards peace in the Middle East; recognition of the existence of the State of Israel by countries other than Egypt, the question of the Palestine Arabs, and the problem of Jerusalem were still major obstacles to be overcome (11 October, pp. 132-133)

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation

— on behalf of the EC gr.; was surprised that the President-In-Office of the Council had not commented on Iran; the Nine's joint position on the Belgrade Conference; the reasons why he felt that the institutions of political cooperation needed to be improved (15 November, pp. 138-139)

Trade and cooperation between the Community and Israel

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 416 and 417)

— the disappointing trade balance; the obstacles encountered by Israel; what progress had been achieved in the negotiations on the dismantling of tariff barriers and on the entry into force of the supplementary protocol and the protocol on financial cooperation? In view of enlargement, account should be taken of the legitimate interests of the other Mediterranean countries (15 November, pp. 168, 169)

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 146 (supp. q./Q. No 32: Identity cards)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 134 (supp. q./Q. No 36: Powers of the directly elected Parliament)

— 13 December, p. 140 (supp. q./Q. No 48: Spain/Political asylum for nazi war criminals)

— 13 December, p. 143 (supp. q. to his Q. No 55: Cyprus problem)

BETTIZA, Vincenzo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 1, 3, on behalf of the L. to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Radoux (Doc. 76)

Amndts. Nos 5, 6 with Mr Lücker, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Radoux (Doc. 76)

Oral question No 45 (Doc. 98), to the Foreign Ministers, on protection of human rights in the USSR

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on cooperation agreement between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 382), on behalf of the L. with others, on behalf of the CD and EPD, on the conviction of Rudolph Bahro, a German national and of Niko Hübner, a German national from East Berlin

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 501), to the Council, on delay in concluding the EEC-Yugoslavia negotiations

DEBATES

Outcome of the Belgrade meeting (CSCE):

Rep. (Doc. 76) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the USSR often used détente as a means of undermining stability; wanted to

get rid of certain passages of the report; violation of human rights had got worse and worse since Helsinki; some confusion between economics and human rights; economic talks should be with the member countries of Comecon — not with Comecon as an organization; the Madrid Conference should follow the positive example of Helsinki and not the stagnant, even retrograde, example of Belgrade (10 May, pp. 127-130)

State of commercial and economic relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Interim rep. (Doc. 408) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the trade threat represented by the USA, Japan and COMECON; hoped that the date envisaged for the entry into force of the agreement would be complied with; the creation of permanent institutional relations between the European Parliament and the Federal Parliament of Yugoslavia (13 November, pp. 29-30)

Question Time:

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 137 (supp. q. to his Q. No 44: EEC-Yugoslavia agreement)

BISMARCK, Philipp von

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (11 December 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (15 February 1979) — (p. 196)

BLUMENFELD, Erik Bernhard

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 4/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the latest murderous attack by Palestinian terrorists on Israeli citizens

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 169), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 71), on fishing policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 194), with others, to the Commission, on injuries and damage caused by radiation at the Ispra Joint Research Centre

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on effects of the strike by French air traffic controllers and its compatibility with the Community's transport policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 319), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on air traffic control

Oral question with debate (Doc. 535), with others, to the Commission, on EEC-Malta association agreement

Oral question with debate (Doc. 536), with others, to the Commission, on position of the Community shipbuilding industry

DEBATES

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa:

Statement by the President of the Council:

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— deplored the fact that the Council had not made a statement on Parliament's resolution concerning political cooperation; the problem of Turkey; the Council's obligation to keep Parliament informed of developments in enlargement negotiations; Europe's helplessness and inability to act with regard to Africa; the opportunities offered by the Lomé Convention (14 June, pp. 122-123)

Fisheries policy:

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— some third countries were attempting to take advantage of the Community's extremely difficult situation to drive a wedge between the individual countries; it was necessary to have protection vessels in Community waters in order to protect fishermen from the type of incident which had occurred recently in the Baltic (14 June, pp. 171-172)

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation

— mentioned that Parliament had asked the Council for a written report; the confidential Gymnich talks; the Pol. Com. hoped to receive information on discussions of this kind; the Commission should participate fully in all meetings on political cooperation; Parliament should be able to play a bigger part in such cooperation; the negotiations on the Mediterranean region; the Euro-Arab dialogue (15 November, pp. 141-143)

Trade and cooperation between the Community and Israel

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 416 and 417)

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; the EEC has not given Israel the chance to bring its balance of payments into equilibrium; it was essential that in future the share in certain markets which Israel had acquired in recent years should not be jeopardized by the applications of Greece and Spain (15 November, p. 166)

— why had the Council not increased the tariff concession to 80%? (15 November, p. 170)

Community shipbuilding industry

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 536)

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; aid programmes and subsidies could provide only a short-term remedy; in the long run they were liable to distort competition and impair productivity in the shipyards; it would be wrong to help only the big concerns at the cost of the small and efficient medium-sized ship-

yards; the problem of tanker safety; competition from ships operating under flags of convenience (*16 January*, pp. 77-78).

Question Time:

(*Doc. 33*):

— 12 April, p. 150 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Areas of tension)

(*Doc. 294*):

— 12 September, p. 62 (supp. q. to his Q. No 8: Air transport/Strikes)

— 13 September, p. 147 (supp. q./Q. No 49: Respect by the Soviet Union for the Helsinki Final Act)

— 13 September, p. 149 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Rhodesia)

(*Doc. 351*):

— 10 October, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. Nos 3 and 4: Council of 'three wise men')

(*Doc. 431*):

— 15 November, p. 160 (supp. q./Q. No 51: Terrorism/Abuse of diplomatic privileges)

Other interventions:

— 15 November, p. 132 (proc. mot.)

BORDU, Gérard, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (14 March 1978) — (p. 8)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 3/rev., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hamilton (*Doc. 336/77*)

Amndts. Nos 13, 14/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (*Doc. 35*)

Oral question No 41 (*Doc. 98*), to the Foreign Ministers, on dangers of the 'European judicial area'

Oral question with debate (*Doc. 292*), with others, to the Commission, on supplies of ore to the Community

Motion for a resolution (*Doc. 303*), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question by Mr Pisani and others (*Doc. 289*), on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question No 44 (*Doc. 351*), to the Foreign Ministers, on restriction of access to certain occupations

Amndt. No 1, with Mr Sandri, on behalf of the COM, to the motion for a resolution by Mr Fellermaier and others (*Doc. 361/rev.*)

Oral question with debate (*Doc. 368*), with others, to the Commission, on possibility of a price freeze on dairy products

Motion for a resolution (*Doc. 379*), on behalf of the COM, with others, on behalf of the S. and CD, with request for urgent debate, on the sentencing of Tunisian trade unionists

Motion for a resolution (*Doc. 449*), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (*Doc. 292*), on supplies of ore in the Community

Motion for a resolution (*Doc. 455*), with Mr Sandri, on behalf of the COM, on violations of the liberties and basic rights of the citizens of Chile

Oral question No 38 (*Doc. 501*), to the Council, on multilateral trade negotiations in GATT

Motion for a resolution (*Doc. 525*), with others, on the redundancies in the French iron and steel industry

Oral question No 37 (*Doc. 560*), to the Council, on abolition of monetary compensatory amounts

Oral question with debate (*Doc. 585*), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on resurgence of anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

Oral question with debate (*Doc. 590*), on behalf of the COM, with Mr Sandri, to the Foreign Ministers, on economic support for the racist regime of South Africa

DEBATES

took the Chair at the sitting of 15 February 1979

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— unemployment; monetary stability; the dangers for the steel, textile and shipbuilding industries; the need to restimulate popular consumption; whilst vigorously condemning terrorists; the fight against terrorism should not be used as a pretext to undermine democracy and democratic rights (*12 April*, pp. 134-135)

Arms supplies from Member States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 337)

— the enormous wastage represented by the production of arms; saving on arms could be a way of helping the 850 million people living in abject poverty (*11 October*, pp. 122)

Situation in Lebanon:

M. res. (Doc. 378) by all the Political Groups:

— on behalf of the COM gr.; the conflicts devastating Lebanon had arisen because the Palestinian question had not been given full attention; the only solution was to observe the UN resolutions (*11 October*, p. 151)

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation

— drew attention to the dangers inherent in the integration policy; asked questions concerning enlargement; the policy on Africa, South Africa and Rhodesia, Iran and Nicaragua (15 November, pp. 144-145)

General Budget of the European Communities for 1979

— Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the desire in certain political quarters to increase the budgetary responsibilities of Parliament; was opposed to divesting the national parliaments of their budgetary powers; VAT paid into Community coffers would mean a loss in revenue to the French budget of roughly 4 %; there was growing opposition to integration in France, based both on respect for the country's constitution and its desire for national sovereignty (12 December, p. 73)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— the deterioration in the economic and social climate; the European monetary system was an instrument of repression and retrogression because it served the interests of the powerful; the French communists could not approve the enlargement of the Community (13 December, pp. 121-122)

Renewal of the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 487) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— if the objective of the Convention was cooperation with true respect for the independence and national identity of each of the countries concerned, the questions of human rights and guarantees for private investments ought never to have been broached; it was necessary to develop the agricultural policies of the ACP countries, to improve the Stabex system, and to develop diversified industrial cooperation (13 December, pp. 165-166)

Council statement on the programme of work for the French Presidency

— the French Communists could not agree to the Assembly's exceeding its powers; European politics was dominated by a system in which capitalist profit was more important than social considerations; Mgr Marty's statements on the quality of life; the European monetary system; Turkey; the independence of France (17 January, pp. 118-120)

Economic support for the South African regime

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 590)

— presented the O. Q. tabled by Mr Bordu and Mr Sandri on behalf of the COM gr. to the Foreign Ministers of the nine Member States meeting in political cooperation (14 February, p. 127)

— the Member States were directly concerned; the establishment of a French chamber of commerce in South Africa was bound to stimulate investment in a country in which all rights were disregarded (14 February, p. 132)

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism:

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 585):

— presented the O. Q. put by Mr Bordu and other members of the COM gr. to the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation (14 February, pp. 133-134)

— the enormity of the tragic events of Hitler era must not be played down; reconciliation could be established by atonement for crimes committed in the past but could never build on a willingness to forget; asked the President to say something on the question of the time-limit (14 February, p. 141)

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

M. res. (Doc. 625) and amndts.:

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 179)

Question Time:

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 143 (supp. q./Q. No 40: Rhodesia)

— 11 October, p. 144 (supp. q./Q. No 41: Nazi crimes)

— 11 October, p. 145 (supp. q. to his Q. No 44: Restriction of access to certain occupations)

(Doc. 560):

— 17 January, p. 131 (supp. q. to his Q. No 37: MCA/Abolition)

Other interventions:

— 15 February, pp. 151-152 (early vote)

BOUQUEREL, Amédée

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (16 June 1978) — (p. 275)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 51 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on statements by the President-in-Office of the Council

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 209), with others, on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union

DEBATES

Oil supply, processing and storage policy:

Rep. (Doc. 577/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 16) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.:

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the Council's passivity and the lack of political will on the part of the Member States; too little serious attention was given to the European petroleum sector; it was important to bring clarity to the market; the refinery sector would only be effectually reorganized with the assistance of the Community authorities; more rational arrangements for imports of refined products from third countries; warned against any reduction in buffer-stocks; these stocks should be increased (8 May, p. 16).

Regulation on hydrocarbon exploration:

Rep. (Doc. 90) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.:

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the Council's failure to take action for more than three years; strongly regretted that some of the provisions — the right of companies to request Community support and the requirement on companies in receipt of Community aid to exchange information and to cooperate — had been left out; the powers of Parliament (8 May, p. 24).

Employment difficulties:

Rep. (Doc. 88) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.:

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the proposals contained no detailed analysis of the economic background to the problem of youth unemployment; the job-creation premium might lead to the creation of artificial jobs which served no real economic purpose; approved the proposal that the Community should encourage post-school training; better distribution of work; measures must be backed up by action on a more solid foundation which took greater account of the long-term nature of the problem (9 May, pp. 43-44).

Uranium fuel

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 187)

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the vital importance of the Community providing itself with enough uranium enrichment capacity to be self-sufficient; the EURO-DIF and URENCO processes (5 July, p. 162)

Single place of work of the European Parliament

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 277)

— it would be the task of the directly-elected EP to take a decision; the efforts of the French and Luxembourg governments (13 September, p. 178)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 79 (supp. q. to his Q. No 51: Statements by the President-in-Office of the Council)

Other interventions:

— 13 September, p. 180 (ag.)

BOURDELLES, Pierre

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (11 May 1978) — (p. 214)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 28), on behalf of the L. with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Commission, on shipping regulations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 53/rev.), on behalf of the L. with others, on behalf of the EPD, CD and EC, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 28) on shipping regulations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 55), on behalf of the L. with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 28), on shipping regulations

DEBATES

Statement by the Commission on unemployment among young people

— on behalf of the L. gr.; asked for clarification on the definition of the area of application of the new aid and the allocation of the appropriations concerned (10 April, p. 24)

Shipping regulations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 28)

M. res. (Doc. 37/rev.) by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the disaster in Brittany, from the point of view of pollution as well as from the economic and social points of view; the Council of Ministers had done nothing about the series of measures envisaged at the time of the Ekofisk accident; some preventive measures; combating inordinate size in oil tankers, converting technical equipment of oil tankers, dispensing with flags of convenience, moving the shipping lanes further from the coasts. (13 April, pp. 233-234)

Regulations on monetary compensatory amounts and representative conversion rates:

Second rep. (Doc. 102) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 104) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the MCAs were a device

operating to the advantage of farmers and to the disadvantage of consumers in countries with a strong currency, and vice-versa in countries with a weak currency; agreed with the approach of wanting to modify the basis for calculating compensatory amounts; called for a more rapid dismantling of the MCAs than proposed by the Commission (*11 May*, pp. 204-205)

Regulations on milk and milk products:

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the United Kingdom had committed itself to modifying arrangements for the milk market at the end of the transitional period; health regulations constituting an obstacle to the import of fresh milk into the United Kingdom; granting the Milk Marketing Boards the right to pool prices would have serious disadvantages (*11 May*, pp. 211-212)

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

— 11 May, p. 222 (supp. q./Q. No 21: Footballers/Free movement)

BRÉGÈRE, Marcel

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 343), with others, to the Commission, on situation in Iran

Amndts. Nos 2 to 4, with others, on behalf of the S., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Lord Ardwick (Doc. 437)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 658), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on health protection

DEBATES

— took the Chair, as the oldest Representative, at the opening of the annual session (*14 March 1978*)

Address by the oldest Representative

— delivered an address on the occasion of the opening of the annual session (*14 March 1978*, pp. 2-5)

Election of the President

— declared Mr Colombo President of the European Parliament after his re-election (*14 March 1978*, p. 5)

Other interventions:

— 9 May, p. 34 (vote urgency)

BRIMELOW, The Lord (Thomas)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (3 July 1978) — (p. 2)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. 4 to 11, on behalf of the S., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Couste (Doc. 86)

Amndt. No 2, on behalf of the S., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Schmidt (Doc. 89)

DEBATES

Dumping and uncontrolled competition

Rep. (Doc. 551/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (*11 April*, pp. 34-36)

— opposed Amndts. Nos 2, 7, 5, 6 and 4; recommended the adoption of Amndts. Nos 3 and 1 (*11 April*, pp. 63, 64)

Regulations on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— two reservations on the Commission's proposals: the stipulation of a percentage of liquid milk consumption and the five-yearly poll on producer opinion; need for careful further examination of the proposals (*11 May*, pp. 227-228)

— an inflexible Treaty confronting a reality which had changed (*11 May*, pp. 239-240)

Regulation on the Financial Protocols concluded with Greece, Turkey and Portugal:

Rep. (Doc. 93) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.:

— presented the opinion of the Ext. Rel. Com. as deputy draftsman (*12 May*, pp. 263-264)

Third European Community-Latin America Interparliamentary Conference:

Rep. (Doc. 574/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.:

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the working papers on economic questions had not been discussed collectively by the members of the Delegation before the Conference: the error had to be avoided when preparing the next conference; the proposal for a European/Latin-American Bank (*12 May*, pp. 268-269)

EEC-CMEA relations

Rep. (Doc. 89) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the political aspects of the report; the growth of trade had not prevented a recrudescence of tension, which was due mainly to the na-

tional liberation movements; however, it was a way of showing goodwill for détente in the report (15 June, p. 200)

— deputy rapporteur; the rapporteur hoped that Amndt. No 2 would be rejected; could not comment on Amndt. No 1 (15 June, p. 218)

Multilateral negotiations in GATT

Rep. (Doc. 86) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; doubted the usefulness of the report, which lacked comprehensive and up-to-date information; tabled the amendments of the S. gr.; a favourable opinion on the amendments of the Agr. Com. (15 June, pp. 208-210)

— the Commission had stated that it could accept Amndt. No 10 (16 June, p. 299)

Regulations on agricultural products from Cyprus:

Rep. (Doc. 146) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.;

Rep. (Doc. 170) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.:

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the need for prolonged negotiations to be begun in good time; the discrimination which could result from the benefits conferred on Cypriot exports to the Community by the Association Agreement and the Supplementary Protocols (16 June, p. 292)

Other interventions:

— 14 April, pp. 267-268 (ag.)

BROEKSZ, Jan B.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 52/rev.), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 570/77), on the legal policy of the European Communities

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on terrorism and control of arms sales

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 98), to the Foreign Ministers, on terrorism and arms sales

Report (Doc. 487), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the negotiations for a new Lomé Convention

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on development of trade between the ACP countries and the Community

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 501), to the Council, on powers of the directly elected Parliament

DEBATES

Legal policy of the European Communities

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 569 and 570/77)

— the delays caused by consultation of national experts; the publication of a six-monthly report showing the progress made on Commission proposals — copies to members of the Council; ways of speeding up the work of the Council (12 April, pp. 162-163)

ACP-EEC Convention

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 26)

— on behalf of the EC gr.; the question of checking to ensure that the measures proposed by the Commission were in fact implemented; who was to decide who had committed a violation and who was then to take the appropriate actions? Would this action be taken unilaterally or by joint agreement? (13 April, p. 249)

Air traffic control

M. res. (Doc. 319) by the CD (EPP) gr.

— indefensible to choose to strike at times when travellers were hardest hit (12 October, pp. 227-228)

Statement by the chairman of the Socialist Group

— the enlarged Bureau should let Parliament know its reaction (13 October, p. 235)

Communication on the procedures for food-aid management

Rep. (Doc. 414) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— believed that it would be wrong for Parliament to vote against granting food-aid just because it did not like a particular political régime (13 November, p. 24)

Renewal of the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 487) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (13 December, pp. 149-152)

— gave an account of the speakers' comments, particularly on the 'balkanization of Africa', human rights and the ILO standards (13 December, pp. 173-174)

— opposed Amndts. Nos. 5, 6, 1, 3, 4 and 7; accepted Amndt. No 2 (14 December, pp. 208, 209)

Community action in the cultural sector

Interim rep. (Doc. 325) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— culture was the cornerstone of all the aspects which were generally considered to be the pillars of the Community; recommended that a new Committee on Cultural Affairs, Education and Youth be set up (18 January, p. 176)

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 152 (supp. q. to his Q. No 42: Terrorism/Control of arms sales)

— 11 May, p. 220 (supp. q. to his Q. No 18: Terrorism/Control of arms sales)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 133 (supp. q. to his Q. No 36: Powers of the directly elected Parliament)

— 14 December, p. 206 (supp. q. to his Q. No 18: ACP-EEC trade)

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, p. 55 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Public markets)

Other interventions:

— 9 October, pp. 8, 9 (o. business)

— 13 October, p. 238 (proc. mot.)

— 14 November, p. 43 (proc. mot.)

BROSNAN, Seán

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on sectoral policies versus Regional Policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 75), with Mr Couste, on behalf of the EPD, to the Commission, on the situation of the iron and steel industry in Europe

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on ECSC loans for housing

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on Irish cross-border studies

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 209), with others, on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on offshore module construction

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on the disaster at Bantry Bay

Oral question with debate (Doc. 568), with others, on behalf of the EPD, to the Commission, on the disaster at Bantry Bay

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on OPEC oil price increase

Amndts. Nos 3 to 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 608)

DEBATES

Community regional policy

M. res (Doc. 573/77), by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the disappointment of the less developed regions of the Community; the feeling that the Community was more interested in the rich regions (17 March 1978, pp. 183-184)

Regional development programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 25)

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the initiatives of the European Council; a European regional policy implied proper and continuous coordination between the regional policies of the Member States; Ireland (14 April, p. 265)

Oil supply, processing and storage policy:

Rep. (Doc. 577/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 16) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.:

— agreed generally with the guidelines contained in the reports; the unusual position of Ireland which should be permitted to refine in the country any hydrocarbons found (8 May, p. 18)

Fisheries policy:

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— a solution lay in the hands of the British Government; the responsibilities which resulted from membership of the Community had to be equitably shared; proposed that financial participations of the Community in the surveillance of fishery zones should be as high as possible; responsibility for patrolling in territorial waters was the sole responsibility of the coastal State concerned (14 June, pp. 166-167)

Regulations on fisheries

Rep. (Doc. 206) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 227) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 228) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 232) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 231) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the fishing plans for the West of Ireland were a welcome innovation; scientific justification for the ban on the fishing of herring should be well founded; granting fishing rights to third countries was asking for a lot of trouble from Irish fishermen (6 July, pp. 232-233)

Decision on Member States' aids to the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 335) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 347)

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the situation in the steel industry in Ireland; hoped that in no case would the Irish steel industry suffer from the retrospective clause (12 October, p. 199)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1978 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Iron and steel industry)

(Doc. 196):

— 5 July, p. 150 (supp. q. to his Q. No 27: Irish cross-border studies)

(Doc. 294):

— 14 September, p. 215 (supp. q. to his Q. No 15: Offshore module construction)

BROWN, Ronald William

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 92), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 335/77) for a directive amending Directive 75/106/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the making-up by volume of certain prepackaged liquids

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on safe polyurethane foam

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on the Channel Tunnel

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on the Community and world energy situation

Oral question with debate (Doc. 277), with others, to the Council, on a single place of work of the European Parliament

Oral question No 32 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on the piano industry

Amndt. No 1/rev./II, on behalf of the S., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Veronesi (Doc. 411)

Amndt. No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ripamonti (Doc. 413)

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on the meeting place of the elected European Parliament

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 560), to the Council, on responsibility for energy projects

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 569/rev.), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the L., CD, EC and COM, with request for urgent debate, on the energy situation in the Community

Oral question No 17 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on polyurethane foam

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on polyurethane foam

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 636), on behalf of the S., with others on behalf of the L., CD, on the energy situation in the Community

DEBATES

Radioactive waste and reprocessing of irradiated nuclear fuels:

Rep. (Doc. 576/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.:

the low accident rate in the nuclear industry as compared with the mining industry; the judicial enquiry into

the Windscale plant; the highly disreputable attitude of the USA (16 March 1978, pp. 159-160)

Equal treatment for men and women at work

Interim Rep. (Doc. 6) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 21)

— the case of the British upholstresses, the Commission ought to carry out spot checks in Member States in order to assure that the statistics it was given were correct (10 April, p. 18)

Decision empowering the Community to issue loans

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the Energy Com. had not been consulted although energy was the first function on which money was to be spent; what energy-related projects did the Commission have in mind? (11 April, pp. 107-108)

Regulations on milk and milk products:

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— awaited proof that the Milk Marketing Boards were incompatible with Community law; if existing marketing organizations must be respected, he failed to understand why the Milk Marketing Board should be eliminated; a document full of paradoxes (11 May, p. 235)

— the absurdity of getting rid of a good system without having an alternative solution (11 May, p. 240)

Safety and health at work

Rep. (Doc. 97) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; common safety standards in the design of machines; mention of industrial diseases on death certificates; a moral obligation to pay compensation to workers suffering from industrial deafness; it was necessary to be definite about the timing within which employers would have to conform to the rules (12 June, pp. 16-17)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— general approval of the results; apartheid in South Africa and human rights in the Soviet Union; the energy situation; the main task: to reduce Community dependence on oil and natural gas; examination of the budget (13 September, pp. 156-158)

Single place of work of the European Parliament

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 277)

— introduced the O. Q. put to the Council with others (13 September, pp. 177-178)

— regretted that the President-in-Office had not really addressed himself to the point made; it was necessary to save the tax-payers from unnecessary expenditure (13 September, pp. 178-179)

M. res. (Doc. 369) by Mr Dalyell and others and amndt.

— if seals were in fact depleting the fish stock, it would be necessary to take action to control them; one could not base one's argument on emotional con-

siderations; invited the Commission to study the problem (10 October, pp. 111-112)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Energy Com.

— the absence of the President-in-Office of the Council; whereas the Commission and the Parliament had defined an energy policy, the Council had taken no decision: it was apparently unaware of the urgency of the situation (11 October, pp. 165-166, 173)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the Commission's proposals on the use of coal in power stations and on aid for stocks and intra-Community trade in coal; the reserve fund of 100 million EUA set up for primary energy sources; the view of the S. gr. on an overall Community energy policy (24 October, pp. 45-47)

Decision on safety in thermal water reactors

Rep. (Doc. 411) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— presented the opinion of the Env. Com. (14 November, pp. 46-47)

— asked for a more accurate translation of his amendment (14 November, p. 49)

Situation of the Jewish community in the Soviet Union:

Rep. (Doc. 430) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.:

— human rights had to be absolute rights which could not be changed or haggled over under any circumstances; the situation under scrutiny was one where a country deliberately made a profession of denying human rights (14 November, p. 61)

Decisions on the decommissioning of nuclear power plants and on a research programme for fast-breeder reactors

Rep. (Doc. 473) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 493) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; decommissioning of nuclear power plants: two areas of the programme were particularly valuable, one to determine the long-term integrity of the buildings and systems and the other concerning the influence of nuclear power plant design features on decommissioning. (11 December, pp. 13-14)

Decisions on research programmes in the field of reference materials and methods, climatology and the recycling of urban and industrial waste

Rep. (Doc. 477) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 478) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 494) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; recommended the construction of a regional satellite for weather forecasting, as well as a second satellite for educational aims; the problem of recycling plastics and more particularly polyurethane foam (11 December, p. 24)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— the fight between the Council and Parliament; the Council was playing down the importance of the Regional Fund; the inability to arrive at an energy policy and a transport policy; it was necessary to define a monetary system in Europe which would give a maximum advantage to Europe as a whole and at the same time ensure that the individual Member States suffered as little as possible (13 December, pp. 127-128)

Directive on the protection of employees in the event of their employer's insolvency

Rep. (Doc. 552) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.:

— expressed doubts as to whether the proposals would work; quoted the case of the furniture firm Merrydew Limited (16 January, pp. 65-66)

Regulation on solar energy

Rep. (Doc. 557) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (16 January, pp. 87-88)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Communities in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— energy supplies; the performance of the Council since 1973 could only be described as appalling, since no decision had been taken on the Commission's proposals (15 February, pp. 160-161)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 72 (supp. q./Q. No 42: Space policy)

— 15 March 1978, p. 74 (supp. q./Q. No 43: Use of coal for electricity generation)

(Doc. 98):

— 11 May, p. 219 (supp. q./Q. No 17: Equal pay)

— 11 May, p. 221 (supp. q. to his Q. No 19: Safe polyurethane foam)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 63 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Satellites)

(Doc. 196):

- 6 July, p. 217 (supp. q./Q. No 32: Absenteeism)
- 6 July, p. 219 (supp. q./Q. No 40: Pharmaceutical advertising)
- (Doc. 294):
 - 12 September, p. 57 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Footwear)
 - 13 September, p. 142 (supp. q./Q. No 39: Small and medium sized enterprises)
 - 13 September, p. 143 (supp. q./Q. No 41: Nuclear policy)
 - 14 September, p. 217 (supp. q./Q. No 20: Fast breeders)
- (Doc. 431):
 - 14 November, p. 67 (supp. q./Q. No 2: EEC-China trade agreement)
 - 15 November, p. 159 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Equipment for rocket launching)
 - 15 November, pp. 160-161, 161 (deb. Q. No 50)
 - 16 November, p. 217 (supp. q. to his Q. No 16: Meeting place of the elected EP)
- (Doc. 501):
 - 13 December, p. 133 (supp. q./Q. No 36: Powers of the directly elected Parliament)
 - 13 December, p. 136 (supp. q./Q. No 39: Social Security/Equal treatment for men and women)
- (Doc. 560):
 - 16 January, p. 55 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Public markets)
 - 16 January, p. 57 (supp. q./Q. No 4: Vehicle traffic)
 - 17 January, p. 127 (supp. q. to his Q. No 28: Energy/Responsibility)
 - 17 January, p. 129 (supp. q./Q. No 29: Community funds/Non-utilization)
- (Doc. 607):
 - 14 February, p. 118 (supp. q. to his Q. No 37: Polyurethane foam)
 - 14 February, pp. 119, 121 (supp. q./Q. Nos 38 and 39: EP seat)
 - 14 February, p. 126 (supp. q./Q. No 51: Introduction of a public holiday on 8 May)
 - 15 February, p. 177 (supp. q. to his Q. No 17: Administration buildings of the EP/Safety)

Other interventions:

- 10 October, p. 103 (proc. mot.)
- 10 October, p. 113 (ag.)
- 11 December, pp. 7, 8 (o. business)
- 15 January, p. 2 (proc. mot.)
- 18 January, p. 172 (use of minority languages)
- 12 February, p. 6 (o. of business)
- 12 February, p. 9 (proc. mot.)

BRUCE OF DONINGTON, The Lord (Donald William Trevor)**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee for Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 22, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndt. No 31, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 141), with others, to the Commission, on abuse of power by firms with a dominant market position

Interim report (Doc. 147), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the communication and the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 121) on marine pollution arising from the carriage of oil 'Amoco Cadiz'

Report (Doc. 149), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the initial list of request for the carry-over of appropriations from the 1977 to the 1978 financial year (non-automatic carry-overs) (Doc. 122)

Interim report (Doc. 162), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 161) for a Directive concerning the ratification of Conventions on safety in shipping

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 196), to the Council, on the European Communities' Institute for Economic Analysis and Research

Report (Doc. 210), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the second list and recapitulation of the complete list of requests for the carry-over of appropriations between the financial year 1977 and 1978 (non automatic carry-overs) — (Doc. 175)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 283), to the Council, with others, on elimination of border controls

Draft amndts. Nos 12 to 14, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 147, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Proposed modifications Nos 291 to 295, 297, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Proposed modification No 296 to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Amndt. No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ripamonti (Doc. 413)

Report (Doc. 555), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport on:

I. the best means of preventing accidents to shipping and consequential marine and coastal pollution and

II. shipping regulations

Report (Doc. 556), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 488) for a decision rendering mandatory the procedures for ship inspection forming the subject of resolutions of the Inter-Governmental Marine Consultative Organization

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on contributions to Community budget

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on the Commission's proposals

DEBATES

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 2 for 1978

Rep. (Doc. 581/77) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the S. gr. approved the report (15 March 1978, p. 54)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. of the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— encouraging signs; the presence of the Commissioner in charge of consumer affairs and the unanimous support of the Commission from the committees which had examined the issue; a radical overhaul of the CAP; it was indefensible to make the intervention price mechanism the principal instrument for achieving reasonable incomes for farmers (15 March 1978, pp. 107-108)

Community regional policy

M. res. (Doc. 573/77) by the Reg. Com.

— Chairman Reg. Com.; the Fund should be used for relief where sectoral policies were applied which produced unemployment; conciliation with the Council in order that some decisions could be arrived at quickly (17 March 1978, pp. 184-185)

Parliament's guidelines for the budgetary and financial policy of the Community in 1979

Rep. (Doc. 3) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the necessity for an ever-growing budgetary transparency, so that Parliament could make its own political judgements in the full knowledge of the facts and so that the people of Europe would know what was happening to the funds (17 March 1978, pp. 189-191)

Decision empowering the Community to issue loans

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the Commission had the daily responsibility of dealing with much vaster sums of money than were involved here; emphasized the competence of the Commission as a political authority to make loans; parliamentary control would be ensured if responsibility were laid on the Commission (11 April, pp. 97-99)

Shipping regulations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 28)

M. res. (Doc. 37/rev.) by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the Reg. Com.; his committee had decided to hold a public enquiry into the prevention and the consequences of this kind of disaster; essentially a Community problem; the various measures considered useful would be put to the IMCO (13 April, pp. 236-237)

Regional development programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 25)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the imbalance between the richer and poorer regions of the Community had increased: this was due to the smallness of the funds devoted to regional policy and also the whole mechanism adopted for the conduct of this policy; currently it was not the Commission that determined regional policy, but the Member States (14 April, pp. 263-264)

Budgetary policy guidelines for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 54) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Chairman Reg. Pol. Com.; the report under consideration did not constitute a complete study of the Commission document; hoped that this year non-compulsory expenditure, including expenditure on the Regional Development Fund, would no longer be geared to the EAGGF (14 April, pp. 278-279)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament:

— a precise account in writing was required (8 May, p. 10)

Shipping:

Rep. (Doc. 47) and m. res. by Reg. Com. and amndts.

M. res. (Doc. 81) and Reg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of S. gr.; Commission was submitting to Council a proposal for Member States to subscribe to a convention against which it had previously initiated proceedings before the Court of Justice; conditions for entry into force of legislation; ever since the Treaty came into force, the Commission had been unable to decide what its competition policy would be with regard to shipping (9 May, pp. 83-84)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— recalled the wish to have a written document which had been expressed at the May part-session (12 June, p. 9)

Transfer of appropriations from the 1977 to the 1978 financial year:

Rep. (Doc. 149) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (12 June, p. 33)

Marine pollution

Interim rep. (Doc. 147) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented his report (12 June, pp. 34-35)

— his committee reserved the right to go more fully into the question (12 June, p. 36)

Estimates of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 156) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the ramps which obstructed access to the Palais de l'Europe (13 June, pp. 84-85)

Directive on group accounts

Rep. (Doc. 103) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; any move within the Community aimed at spreading knowledge of what went on inside companies was a further buttress to democracy; welcomed any effort to standardize company accounts and make them more informative; however, was critical of the fact that Parliament had been asked to examine a legislative text which rested on the assumption that the previous proposal (the fourth directive) would be adopted by the Council (15 June, pp. 244-246)

ITT bribery in Europe

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 138)

— As deputy presented the O. Q. put to the Commission (16 June, pp. 295-296)

— expressed surprise that the reported admissions of the company itself were not sufficient to justify an enquiry (16 June, p. 297)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— the Commission document did not give sufficiently detailed information (3 July, p. 10)

— the document should give a list of all the items that had been adopted by the Commission (3 July, p. 10)

Preliminary draft budget of the Communities for 1979.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the budget was unimaginative; as usual, some 72 % of it was devoted to agriculture; the energy sector; the social sector; the industrial sector; the European Council's influence on the reduction of appropriations for the Regional Fund; a budget without cohesiveness and without political will (3 July, p. 17)

Carry-forward of appropriations from 1977 to 1978

— presented his report (3 July, p. 34)

Action taken on the opinions of Parliament by the Commission

— Parliament had been requesting since the previous April that the Commission should make a document available in each case, but nothing had been done about it (11 September, pp. 13-14)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— the budget presented by the Council was dull and unimaginative; the Council did not believe in European development; the cuts in the appropriations intended for Court of Auditors staff; if the European Community had another budget of this kind, it would be on the way to disintegration (2 September, pp. 54-56)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— welcomed the Commission's decision to provide

a written statement (9 October, p. 11)

Entry into force of Community VAT

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 340)

— on behalf of the S. gr.: Parliament's displeasure should be conveyed to the Member States that were still in default (9 October, p. 13)

Directive on equal treatment for men and women

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 336)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; for this directive to become effective, there would have to be detailed examination by the staff of the Commission — not only of the notifications given to it by the Member States as to the progress of their legislation, but of the legislation itself; the staff necessary for this purpose (10 October, p. 69)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— three quarters of the budget was out of control; the Commission had no purpose; they declined to look at anything outside the Treaty at all; suggested to the Council and the Commission that they should apply themselves to some of the realities of life in Europe; the Council must realize that time was fast running out for the Community unless some measure of agreement on issues of practical policies was reached at Council of Minister level (23 October, pp. 34-37)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the grave regional imbalances lay like a dagger pointed at the future of the Community (24 October, pp. 59-60)

Doc. 296 (Vote):

— spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 6, Chapter 62; requested a vote by roll call (25 October, p. 103)

Decisions on cargo shipping

Interim rep. (Doc. 429) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the Commission complained of certain practices by third-country shipping lines, without spelling out what these practices were; unfair competition from the use of flags of convenience; the areas in which inspection was to be carried out; asked why the Middle East had been omitted; it would have been desirable to seek the opinion of the Committee on Economic and Social Affairs (16 November, pp. 199-200)

— criticized the Commission's silence on certain important points of the debate (16 November, p. 204)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— expressed satisfaction with the Commission's written report (11 December, p. 11)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the large appropriations adopted for the agricultural policy; the Council regretted having approved, or rather not having rejected, the proposals concerning the Regional Fund; now the Council wished to convince the Parliament that when it took the decision it was unaware that it was exceeding the maximum rates; compared the sum in question for the Regional Fund with the sum accepted for storage of food products (12 December, pp. 50-52)

— invited the President to apply the procedure of par. 6 of Art. 203 (14 December, p. 201)

Discharge on implementation of the budget of the Communities for 1976

Rep. (Doc. 489) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the Court of Auditors had functions which were far more extensive and comprehensive than those that were undertaken by the Audit Board; this was likely to produce a more comprehensive review of Community accounts than had happened in the past; priorities of examination in various areas of Commission accounts would have to be determined much more closely in the future (12 December, pp. 78-79)

Common transport policy

Rep. (Doc. 512) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; there was no common transport policy; recalled the initiatives of the European Parliament in the transport field since 1957; the Council had developed the habit of taking no action on the concrete questions on which the future of the Community ought to be founded; the time had come to demand that the legislative processes of the Council were conducted in public; hoped the Council would one day devote to the study of that fundamental problem the attention it merited; the Commission, for its part, ought to draft rather broader directives (15 January, pp. 16-17)

Decision on ship inspection

Rep. (Doc. 556) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented his report (19 January, pp. 244-245)

Third annual report on the European Regional Development Fund

Rep. (Doc. 558) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the fortunes of the poor had worsened and the fortunes of the richer regions had prospered; simultaneous with this trend, there had been a reduction in the value of the Regional Fund; asked the Commission for its views on the contents of the Mc Dougall report (12 February, pp. 14-15)

Shipping and pollution

Rep. (Doc. 555) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented his report (13 February, pp. 61-63)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 60 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Aviation sector/competition)

— 11 April, p. 61 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Sectoral policies versus regional policy)

— 12 April, p. 147 (supp. q./Q. No 38: Industrial policy)

— 13 April, p. 216 (supp. q./Q. No 23: U.K./Employment subsidies)

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May, pp. 58-59 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Community loan)

— 9 May, p. 61 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Use of energy/Canal transport)

(Doc. 157):

— 14 June, p. 142 (supp. q./Q. No 52: Regional Development Fund)

— 14 June, p. 144 (supp. q./Q. No 63: Jessica Katz)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 77 (supp. q. to his Q. No 1: Institute for Economic Analysis and Research)

— 5 July, p. 148 (supp. q./Q. No 23: Conference of the law of the sea)

— 5 July, p. 150 (supp. q./Q. No 27: Irish cross-border studies)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 59 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Permanent representation of Commission)

— 13 September, p. 142 (supp. q./Q. No 39: Small and medium sized enterprises)

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. Nos 3 and 4: Council of 'three wise men')

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, p. 59 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Vehicles/Noxious fumes)

Other interventions:

— 10 April, p. 6 (o. business)

— 8 May, p. 6 (o. business)

— 13 June, p. 40 (vote urgency)

— 6 July, p. 215 (proc. mot.)

— 7 July, p. 255 (early vote)

— 23 October, p. 5 (Budget/organization deb.)

— 13 November, p. 7 (o. business)

— 16 January, p. 58 (Q. T./proc.)

— 12 February, p. 8 (Organization business)

— 12 February, p. 24 (ag.)

— 13 February, p. 29 (ag.)

BRUGGER, Peter

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 12 to 15, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 4/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the latest murderous attack by Palestinian terrorists on Israeli citizens

Amndt. No 12, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 105/corr.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for:

I. a regulation establishing a European Joint-Trade Table Wine Organization

II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 311), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the numerous deaths and extensive damages caused by floods in the region of Ossola in northern Italy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 344), with others, to the Commission, on regional policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 418), with others, to the Commission, on flight safety in the framework of the common transport policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 419), with others, to the Council, on flight safety in the framework of the common transport policy

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, with Mr Ligios, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisoni (Doc. 496)

Amndt. No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisoni (Doc. 606)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 650), with others, to the Commission, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Oral question with debate (Doc. 651), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

DEBATES

Development of the Mediterranean regions of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 34) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD gr. recommended a longer initial and transitional period, especially for imple-

menting the structural measures; an agricultural advisory service; the state of Mediterranean agriculture; the problem of the fragmentation of the land in less-favoured areas (13 April, pp. 198-200)

BRUGHA, Ruairi

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 April 1978) — (p. 260)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on benefits from enlargement

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on EEC-Greece Financial Protocol

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on building societies

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 209), with others, on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on small firms

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 351), to the Foreign Ministers, on Camp David Summit

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on small and medium-sized undertakings

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on GATT - non-tariff barriers operated by third countries

Oral question with debate (Doc. 568), on behalf of the EPD, with others, to the Commission, on Bantry Bay disaster

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on Camp David Summit

Amndts. Nos 3 to 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 608)

DEBATES

European Foundation to foster public support for European objectives and policies

Interim rep. (Doc. 575/77) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the reasons why the EPD gr. supported the motion; the Foundation should pay particular attention to the needs of young people (14 March 1978, pp. 41-42)

Decision empowering the Community to issue loans

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; Parliament's right to control the Community's financial activities made it essential for the responsibility for borrowing operations to lie with the Commission; the EIB's role as technical intermediary; the need for a coordinated investment plan taking fully into account the regional needs of the Community (11 April, pp. 102-103)

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; a European zone of monetary stability was essential to relaunch the economies of the Member States; a genuine regional policy was needed to combat inflation and unemployment; date of direct elections; the Commission's role in the electoral campaign; terrorism; protection of shores from oil pollution; European Foundation (12 April, pp. 126-127)

Employment difficulties

Rep. (Doc. 88) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.: the causes of the present situation; the Community's obligation to provide work for those who wished to work instead of paying them not to work (9 May, pp. 48-50).

Outcome of the Belgrade meeting (CSCE)

Rep. (Doc. 76) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the positive results of Helsinki; the belief in the Final Act had been somewhat overoptimistic; the reaction of some governments to criticism of themselves in their treatment of their citizens (10 May, p. 130)

Safety and health at work

Rep. (Doc. 97) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; when could one expect some directives in this area? The problem affected not only industries, but whole populations; the cost of industrial accidents in Ireland; it was necessary to identify the factors that led to accidents, and heavy fines should be imposed on those who violated safety regulations; an educational and training programme directed at all those involved (12 June, pp. 14-15)

Multilateral negotiations in GATT

Rep. (Doc. 86) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (15 June, pp. 206-208)

— opposed Amndt. No 5; accepted Amndt. No 6; opposed Amndt. No 7; accepted Amndt. No 8; accepted Amndt. No 1; asked for the opinion of the Commission on Amndts. Nos 9 and 10; accepted Amndt. No 3; opposed Amndts. Nos 11 and 4 (16 June, pp. 297, 298, 299)

Customs union and the internal market

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 184 and 185)

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; certain obstacles had been deliberately created to frustrate the spirit of the GATT agreements; one should not reproach other people for faults of which one was guilty oneself (4 July, pp. 114-115)

Conviction of Yuri Orlov

Rep. (Doc. 197) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.: this decision by the Soviet authorities was a pretty clear indication of the very wide gap that existed between our understanding of what was meant by human rights and that of the Soviets (6 July, pp. 198-199)

Commission statement on GATT

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; all negotiators should apply the same rules fairly; non-tariff problems; common agricultural policy (12 September, pp. 87-88)

EEC-China trade agreement

Rep. (Doc. 198) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— China needed modern equipment for its agricultural programme; huge scope for expansion in trade; fully supported the agreement; price clause; particular importance of Art. 7 (12 September, pp. 102-103)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— the establishment of a stable European monetary zone; Ireland's needs; the transfer of resources; the need for capital input in less-developed areas (13 September, pp. 151-152)

Outcome of the Camp David Summit

M. res. (Doc. 372/rev.) by the CD (EPP), S., L. and EC grs.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; Parliament and the Council of Ministers should make known their full approval and support for the Camp David agreement and express their desire to see the other participants in the Middle East conflict becoming involved in the agreements (11 October, pp. 133-134)

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the role of Europe; economic, monetary and political cooperation depended on our success in managing our own Community; the establishment of a stable monetary zone; the vital issue concerning human rights; the Middle East; Africa (15 November, pp. 140-141)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; Ireland was anxious to join the EMS, but was compelled to reconsider its position because of the negative attitude adopted by certain Member States and the danger of aggravating the difficulties in a peripheral area like Ireland (13 December, pp. 115-116)

Prospects of enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 479) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— at the moment Europe was not strong enough to cope with any rapid early enlargement except on a carefully phased basis; there were a certain number of objectives that had to be realized in advance, viz. monetary stability, the elimination of monetary compensatory amounts, agreement on the processes of decision-making (17 January, pp. 149-150)

Community action in the cultural sector

Interim rep. (Doc. 325) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; Community action in the cultural sector had not been adequate; it was necessary to take every possible precaution to protect cultural goods against theft; proposed that assistance be provided to small publishing firms; the duration of copyright; suggested that a European cultural centre be established (18 January, pp. 170-171)

Shipping and pollution

Rep. (Doc. 555) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— urged the Commission and the Council of Ministers to make maritime safety a priority (13 February, pp. 72-73)

Common fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 608) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— coastal fishermen should be given full assistance to purchase the fishing boats and gear necessary to allow them to fish throughout the year and for different varieties of fish; moved some amendments (13 February, p. 88)

Textile imports into the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 595)

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; any sensible plan must relate not only to the volume of production but also to the capacity to become absorbed by the Community market; the alarmingly rapid growth of imports into the Community; the fixing of overall quotas (14 February, pp. 110-111)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Communities in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— the loss of momentum in the Community; the Council was ineffective; monetary stability; unemployment; the creation of employment for young people (15 February, pp. 159-160)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

— 13 April, p. 216 (supp. q. to his Q. No 24: Enlargement)

(Doc. 196):

— 5 July, p. 150 (supp. q. to his Q. No 28: Building societies)

(Doc. 294):

— 14 September, p. 218 (supp. q. to his Q. No 21: Small firms)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 68 (supp. q./Q. No 4: Export refund for pork)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 53 (deb. Q. No 2: Enterprises)

(Doc. 560):

— 18 January, p. 193 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Nuclear power stations/Safety)

— 18 January, p. 197 (supp. q./Q. No 21: Euroradio)

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 56 (supp. q./Q. No 2: Commission/Poor telephone communication)

BRUNNER, Guido, Member of the Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Community policy on education

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 572/77)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Meintz on behalf of the L. gr. (14 March 1978, pp. 32-33)

European Foundation to foster public support for European objectives and policies

Interim rep. (Doc. 575/77) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— the role of the Foundation, a flexible and autonomous institution; further progress could be made under Article 235 or through an inter-State agreement (14 March 1978, pp. 44-45)

Radioactive waste and reprocessing of irradiated nuclear fuels

Rep. (Doc. 576/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— Community energy policy was based on clearly defined objectives and indicated the means of attaining these; nuclear energy was a reality and the problems which it posed had to be faced (16 March 1978, pp. 161-162)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— informed Parliament of the action taken by the Commission on its opinions and proposals (8 May, p. 9)

— a letter containing detailed justifications for the Commission's opinion was on its way (8 May, p. 10)

Oil supply, processing and storage policy

Rep. (Doc. 577/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 16) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— overcapacity; the support of industry and the trade unions; a consultative committee on a permanent basis; nothing in what the Commission was doing in this sector smacked of a cartel; a reduction in stocks would ease the cost burden and was not risky (8 May, pp. 18-20)

— the permissible stock reduction (8 May, p. 18)

Regulation on hydrocarbon exploration

Rep. (Doc. 90) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— it was also in the interest of the Commission to ensure that Parliament's authority was upheld; the situation was complicated by overlapping between the institutions (8 May, p. 25)

Regulations on monetary compensatory amounts and representative conversion rates

Second rep. (Doc. 102) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 104) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— regretted lack of progress in the proposal on the period for eliminating the MCAs; all the blame for the failings of the Common Agricultural policy should not be pinned on the MCAs; the change in rates requested for the pigmeat sector was not intended to be used as a means for changing the intervention price (11 May, p. 208)

Regulations on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— retention of the Milk Marketing Boards had to be subject to certain conditions: firstly there must be no distortion or interference in the free exchange of goods; secondly, the Community's rules on competition must not be affected; thirdly maintenance of the basic price, intervention and marketing mechanisms (11 May, pp. 237-238)

— the recession should not be invoked as a reason for protectionist measures; the fundamental principles of free movement of goods and competition (11 May, pp. 238-239)

— not one of the British MPs had made a single comment on the difficulty of reconciling the system with the existing Community rules (11 May, p. 239)

— the Commission had made an honest attempt to reach a compromise (11 May, p. 241)

Directives on agricultural structures

Rep. (Doc. 59) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— need to operate flexibly and make innovations where necessary (11 May, pp. 246-247)

Regulation on the financing of certain interventions by the EAGGF

Rep. (Doc. 78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— did not agree with the participation of Parliament in the management committee procedure (11 May, p. 251)

— importance of the question of management committees (11 May, p. 251)

Regulation on the financing of certain interventions by the EAGGF

Rep. (Doc. 91) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the modern resources of electronic data-processing could be used to solve the problem of delays (11 May, pp. 252-253)

Regulation on pigmeat

Rep. (Doc. 171) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— need to make a clear distinction between the economic situation in the pig market and the problems arising from the monetary situation; the price of pigmeat in the Federal Republic of Germany; would report to Commission Parliament's criticism of the procedure adopted (16 June, p. 279)

— need for gradual elimination of a system set up in response to monetary fluctuations (16 June, p. 279)

— the progress that could be achieved in this sector was linked to the progress made in other areas towards a monetary union (16 June, p. 280)

Directive on prepackaged liquids

Rep. (Doc. 92) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— the aim of the directive was to make the market more transparent and uniform; it gave all producers who complied with it a guarantee of access to any market within the Community, and was therefore of inestimable value for the consumer and the free movement of goods (16 June, p. 282)

Residential adult education

Rep. (Doc. 158) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— the need for education policy to be integrated into the overall European policy; the need to steer well clear of any indoctrination while remaining aware that the European idea was an element in Europe today that determined and safeguarded freedom (16 June, pp. 289-290)

Regulation on Community tariff quotas for heifers, cows and bulls

Rep. (Doc. 62) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— approved the continuation of the quotas (16 June, p. 291)

Regulations on agricultural products from Cyprus

Rep. (Doc. 146) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.;

Rep. (Doc. 170) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the regulations were intended to permit the two protocols to benefit all people in Cyprus as soon as possible (16 June, p. 293)

Regulation on the stores of vessels, aircraft and international trains

Rep. (Doc. 129) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— the regulation aimed to prevent the distortion of competition (16 June, p. 294)

International telex rates

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 137)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Seefeld (16 June, p. 295)

ITT bribery in Europe

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 138)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Lord Bruce (16 June, p. 296)

— there was insufficient evidence of distortion of competition (16 June, p. 297)

Release of appropriations

Rep. (Doc. 144) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the importance of the opening of the two external offices (16 June, p. 297)

Multilateral negotiations in GATT

Rep. (Doc. 86) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— accepted Amndt No 9 (16 June, p. 299)

Uranium fuel

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 187)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Lord Bessborough and others (5 July, p. 160)

— estimated that the Community could cover three-quarters of its needs by 1985; every new separation process should be looked at; the question of non-proliferation; discussions with the USA on this subject; the Plumbat affair; the Euratom inspection system; the new security measures taken in Petten (5 July, pp. 165-167)

Injuries caused by radiation at the JRE

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 194)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mrs Walz and others (5 July, p. 168)

— stated that the strictest safety and health care standards were applied; as for the right of reply it was not always desirable to comment publicly on false allegations (5 July, pp. 170-171)

— inspections were carried out by a radiation protection officer and a medical team; saw no inconvenience in Parliament gradually assuming a supervisory function (5 July, p. 172)

Intra-community trade in power-station coal

Rep. (Doc. 199) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— the proposals were not protectionist measures, but meant to encourage consumption; hoped that this modest project would lead to solidarity among Member States (5 July, pp. 180-181)

Introduction of summer time

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 281 and 282)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 281) put by Mr Miller-Hermann (11 October, p. 126)

Outcome of the Camp David summit

M. res. (Doc. 372/rev.) by the CD. (EPP), S., L., and EC. grs.

— all forms of multilateral cooperation had to be developed on a voluntary basis (11 October, p. 135)

Situation in Lebanon

M. res. (Doc. 378) by all the Political Groups

— special aid had been granted via the Red Cross (11 October, p. 152)

Situation in Nicaragua

M. res. (Doc. 361/rev.) by the S. and CD. (EPP) grs. and amndt.

— the fund needed to be replenished; if fresh resources were not made available the Community would soon be unable to do anything (11 October, p. 155)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Energy Com.

— the objectives: a permanent supply of energy, secure supplies, reduced dependence on oil, the development of new forms of energy, the Community's position with regard to third countries; a centralized energy policy would be doomed to failure, but nevertheless a minimum consensus on the objectives and a minimum of common action based on a spirit of solidarity were needed (11 October, pp. 171-173)

— the Commission was planning to revise the current programme for the Joint Research Centre in particular in the field of solar energy (11 October, p. 174)

Situation in Iran

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 348)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Forni (11 October, p. 177)

Decision on safety in thermal water reactors

Rep. (Doc. 411) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— in view of the current situation of dependence on energy imports it was necessary to draw on every possible Community source; nuclear energy was one such source; public opinion had to be shown our readiness to draw the appropriate lessons from past mistakes; the Council had not yet dealt with the document on the reprocessing of nuclear waste (14 November, pp. 51-52)

Situation of the Jewish community in the Soviet Union

Rep. (Doc. 430) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— the Commission had no authority in such matters; felt that it was necessary to seek the right balance between public support for human rights and the steps taken against the governments concerned (14 November, p. 64)

Technical barriers to trade

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 445)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Nyborg on behalf of the Econ. Com. (14 November, p. 65)

Decision on medical and public health research

Rep. (Doc. 406) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— the programme was worthwhile (14 November, p. 108)

Decision on research and development in the environmental field

Rep. (Doc. 409) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— thanked the Members taking part in the debate for their suggestions (14 November, p. 118)

Education in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 410) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 338 and 339)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 338) put by Mr Meintz on behalf of the L. gr. and to Q. No 34 (Doc. 431) put by Mr Albers; it was necessary to proceed gradually by financing practical projects in various sectors (15 November, pp. 193-194)

Decision on the decommissioning of nuclear power plants and on a research programme for fast-breeder reactors

Rep. (Doc. 473) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 493) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— it was particularly important that the Community should deal with these problems; research would reveal what the cost of decommissioning nuclear power plants was and would provide long-term guarantees of safety (11 December, pp. 18-19)

— Europe needed a policy midway between a centralized energy policy and a purely national energy policy; it needed to be based on solidarity in the financial sphere, with regard to investments, research or development, in the sphere of foreign policy and in energy saving (11 December, p. 20)

Decision on research programmes in the field of reference materials and methods, climatology and the recycling of urban and industrial waste

Rep. (Doc. 477) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 478) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 494) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— reference materials, the question of climate, exploitation of waste: three programmes deserving of the attention of the Commission (11 December, p. 27)

Discharge on implementation of the budget of the Communities for 1976

Rep. (Doc. 489) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Parliament was for the first time granting a discharge on a recommendation from the Council; methods of control had improved; the JET project; the use of the watering-can method (12 December, p. 81)

ECSC levies and operational budget for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 502) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the Commission would consider how it could increase Parliament's involvement in loan policy; approved Amndt. No 1 (12 December, pp. 86-87)

Energy aid to the developing countries

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 482)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Bersani (13 December, pp. 175-176)

Community action in the educational field

M. res. (Doc. 480) by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— Community activity in the field of education was provided for in the Treaties; saw a kind of bottleneck

now emerging in many areas of Community activity (13 December, p. 183)

Community action in the cultural sector

Interim rep. (Doc. 325) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— asked for the support of Parliament; hoped that a new Committee on Cultural Affairs, Education and Youth would be set up; the social status and level of income of creative artists in Europe; cultural projects could perhaps be financed by the EIB; support for the film industry; cooperation with the Council of Europe; European culture did not mean just the culture of the Member States of the European Communities (18 January, pp. 177-178)

Second energy research and development programme

Rep. (Doc. 499) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— results were promising; endorsed criticism of sluggishness in approving programmes: it was always the same government and the same ministers who caused the holdups (18 January, pp. 214-215)

Regulation on intra-Community trade in power-station coal

Rep. (Doc. 582) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— events in Iran must not lead to panic reactions; imperative for the Council to consider the Commission's proposals; exploitation of our own energy supply, i. e. coal, must be among the clear objectives of Community energy policy (15 February, pp. 216-218)

Imports of uranium from South Africa

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 592)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Dankert on behalf of the S. gr. (15 February, pp. 219-220)

— a major increase in uranium imports from South Africa was unlikely; commercial relations were not regarded by governments of the Member States as potentially harmful to Namibia's progress to independence (15 February, p. 223)

Flood relief in South-East England

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 597)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Howell (15 February, pp. 224-225)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

Q. No 8 by Sir D. Walker-Smith (Fifth Company Directive):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fletcher-Cooke (16 March 1978, p. 141)

Q. No 10 by Mr Osborn (Key Community languages):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn, Sir B. Rhys Williams, Mr Mitchell, Mrs Kellett-Bowman, Mr Schyns (16 March 1978, pp. 141, 141-142)

Q. No 15 by Mr Jensen (Arbitrary tax increase):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Jensen (16 March 1978, p. 144)

Q. No 16 by Mr Herbert (Margarine and cancer):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Herbert, Mr Klinker, Mr Mitchell (16 March 1978, pp. 144, 144-145)

Q. No 18 by Mr Normanton (Energy crisis):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fletcher-Cooke, Mrs Ewing (16 March 1978, pp. 145, 146)

Q. No 19 by Lord Bessborough (Lomé Convention and Euratom):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Bessborough (16 March 1978, p. 146)

(Doc. 98):

Q. No 10 by Mr McDonald (Milk/Plastic containers):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr McDonald and by Mr Dalyell (11 May, pp. 216, 217)

Q. No 11 by Mr Shaw (Powder milk):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Shaw (11 May, p. 217)

Q. No 16 by Mr Herbert (Export refund for pork):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Herbert (11 May, p. 218)

(Doc. 157):

Q. No 1 by Mrs Walz (Satellites):

— answers the supp. q. by Mr Dalyell and by Mr Brown (13 June, p. 63)

(Doc. 196):

Q. No 27 by Mr Brosnan (Irish cross-border studies):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Brosnan and by Mr Fitch, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Lord B. of Donington, Mr Albers (5 July, p. 150)

(Doc. 431):

Q. No 2 by Lord Bessborough (EEC-China trade agreement):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Bessborough, Mr Hamilton, Mr Jahn, Mr Brown, Mr Spicer (14 November, pp. 66, 67)

Q. No 3 by Mr Normanton (USSR/Export of crude oil and refined products):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Normanton (14 November, pp. 67, 68)

Q. No 5 by Mr Edwards (Conference of EEC and ASEAN trade union representatives):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Edwards, Mr Patijn, Mr Jahn, Mrs Dunwoody (14 November, p. 69)

Q. No 6 by Sir G. de Freitas (EC offices in New Delhi)

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G. de Freitas, Mr Prescott, Mr Scott-Hopkins (14 November, pp. 69, 70)

Q. No 8 by Mr van Aerssen (Fast breeder reactor in Kalkar):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dalyell, Mr Patijn, Mr Flämig, Mr van Aerssen (14 November, pp. 70, 71)

(Doc. 560):

Q. No 13 by Mr Nolan (Nuclear power stations/Safety):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Nolan, Mr Ellis, Mr McDonald, Mr Corrie, Mr Brugha (18 January, pp. 192, 193)

Q. No 14 by Lord Bessborough (Waste):

— answers the Q. (18 January, p. 193)

BURKE, Richard, Member of the Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the proposals for 1978/79 represented a serious attempt at securing an equitable balance between the various interests involved by making further progress towards improving the fundamental balance of the market (15 March 1978, pp. 66-68)

Export of uranium from South Africa to the Community (topical debate)

Q. No 2 (Doc. 98)

— reiterated terms of the question and of replies given in Question Time; would transmit to the Commissioner concerned the remarks made by speakers (9 May, pp. 71-72)

Efficient air traffic control

Rep. (Doc. 49) and m. res. by Reg. Com.

— Parliament and Commission had long been concerned with this problem; in the present state of affairs, the Commission was not able to go into technical questions; international framework of military control; contacts with bodies responsible for civil aviation; Eurocontrol; activities of working party set up by Council on a Commission proposal (9 May, pp. 77-78)

Shipping

Rep. (Doc. 47) and m. res. by the Reg. Com. and amndts.

M. res. (Doc. 81) and Reg. Com. and amndts.

— defending Community interests in international sea-borne trade against certain unfair practices; recommended ratification of the code, subject to a number of arrangements designed to reflect the special nature of the Community; respecting competition; consequences of Commission proposals; delay that would result from reconvening the conference; advantages for developing countries (9 May, pp. 89-92)

Directive on home study courses

Rep. (Doc. 82) and m. res. by Env. Com. and amndts.

— broad consensus on the question; two reservations on the amendments tabled by the rapporteur, firstly regarding the accreditation system for organizers of courses and secondly on the procedure for appeals on behalf of organizers; six-month period for cancellation of contracts (9 May, pp. 97-98)

Directive on group accounts

Rep. (Doc. 103) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— a Community framework for Member States' laws on the publication of information concerning groups of companies; the seventh directive was an essential complement of the fourth directive, which the Council should adopt in the very near future (15 June, pp. 247-249)

Regulation on the normalization of accounts of railway undertakings

Rep. (Doc. 142) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— improved cooperation between the railway undertakings and the possibility of integrating some of their activities (15 June, pp. 252-253)

Directive on VAT

Rep. (Doc. 168) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— undertook on behalf of the Commission to prepare a detailed progress report by July on national measures to implement the sixth directive (15 June, pp. 254, 255)

Regulation on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 167) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the Commission's amendments to the original proposals; the purely political nature of the compromise reached by the Council (15 June, pp. 257-259)

Taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages

Rep. (Doc. 205) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— harmonization of tax rates; harmonization of the structures of excises on alcoholic drinks; commented on various paragraphs of the resolution (14 September, pp. 232-235)

Directives on the marketing of seeds

Rep. (Doc. 250) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the date provided for the entry into force of the decisions; the need for uniform and strict controls concerning the quality of seeds (14 September, p. 237)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— informed Parliament of the action taken by the Commission on its opinions and proposals (9 October, pp. 11-12)

Entry into force of Community VAT

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 340)

— replied to the O. Q. put by the CD (EPP) gr. (9 October, pp. 12-13)

— the Commission could not bring matters before the European Court until infringements existed, i.e. before 1 January 1979; appealed to the Members directly concerned to play their part (9 October, p. 16)

Flight safety

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 418 and 419)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 418) put by Mr Fuchs (15 November, pp. 172-173)

— was anxious to see movement forward in all aspects of transport policy but had to work within the limitations imposed on him (15 November, pp. 175-176)

Decisions on cargo shipping

Interim rep. (Doc. 429) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the progress made in the common transport policy; it was desirable for the Member States to be able to monitor the activities of all operators in order to avoid discrimination; the shipping zones; an examination of flags of convenience would be undertaken in the second stage (16 November, pp. 202-203)

— would prefer that discussion of certain points of detail be left for another occasion (16 November, p. 204)

— the Economic and Social Committee had not been able to give its opinion owing to the lack of time; flags of convenience; the Commission's press statement (16 November, p. 204)

Regulation on tinned pineapples

Rep. (Doc. 352) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the merits of the regulation; the agreements with the ACP countries concerned a much wider field than the system now being discussed (16 November, p. 207)

Regulation on temporary importation arrangements

Rep. (Doc. 405) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndt.

— gave his opinion on the proposed amendments; suggested an amendment to Art. 32 (16 November, pp. 209, 210)

Regulation providing for an aid for degerming maize

Rep. (Doc. 412) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— called on the Parliament to adopt a more favourable approach to this proposal and to take the view that its economic impact was modest and that we could expect positive results in keeping with the level of expenditure which it implied; the political aspect of this matter was of very considerable importance (16 November, p. 211)

— the political aspects of the matter had to be considered (16 November, p. 212)

Delays in answering written questions from Members of Parliament

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 529)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Yeats (15 January, pp. 9-10)

— hoped the additional staff would make a considerable improvement (15 January, p. 11)

Eighth Directive on turnover taxes

Rep. (Doc. 543) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— the proposal would make a real contribution to furthering the free circulation of goods and services; the Commission would examine the problem of VAT refunds for third-country taxable persons; the definition of non-deductible expenditure (15 January, p. 13)

Common transport policy

Rep. (Doc. 512) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the question of the railways; maritime transport and aviation; understaffing of the Commission's Directorate-General for Transport; the Commission must get the Council to follow the present programme up to 1980 and to follow it up by a further priority list

for subsequent years: at the present stage of evolution of transport policy, the only possibility was to advance by small but practical steps; the tachograph question; the problem of East-West competition; the Channel Tunnel (15 January, pp. 24-26)

Bantry Bay disaster

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 568)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Power on behalf of the EPD. gr. (16 January, pp. 33-34)

— the Commission would give its full attention to the results of the enquiry (16 January, p. 34)

European driving licence

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 593 and 594)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 593) put by Mr Seefeld on behalf of the Reg. Com. (14 February, p. 115)

— hoped that the Council meeting would enable some progress to be made (14 February, p. 115)

Regulation on the organization of the market in wine

Rep. (Doc. 606) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— was not in favour of extending to other products the aid granted to concentrated must; expressed acceptance of the amendment on criteria for fixing aid; could not accept restriction of aid to southern regions (16 February, p. 244)

Directive on the abstraction of drinking-water in the Member States

Rep. (Doc. 580) and m. res. by Env. Com.

— this proposal for a directive was intended to lay down a general framework for obtaining comparable results even if different methods of measurement were used (16 February, p. 245)

Regulations on the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Docs. 604 and 605) and m. res. by Reg. Com.

— economic criteria alone should determine the level of authorizations which would meet the needs; social regulation for the transport sector was now in force; aim of the proposal concerning authorizations (16 February, pp. 249-250)

Titanium dioxide and 'red mud'

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 596)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mrs Squarcialupi (16 February, p. 251)

Consumption of tobacco

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 422)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Lord Kennet (16 February, p. 253)

Gynaecological examinations by immigration authorities in the United Kingdom

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 600)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mrs Dahlerup (16 February, p. 254)

Clemency for the life of Mr Bhutto

M. res. (Doc. 621) by the S. gr.

— supported the initiative taken by the House (16 February, p. 254)

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

Q. No 2 by Mr Dankert (South Africa/Export of uranium):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dankert, Mr Osborn, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Patijn (9 May, pp. 59, 59-60, 60)

Q. No 3 by Sir G. de Freitas (Use of energy/Canal transport):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G. de Freitas, Mr Osborn and by Lord B. of Donington (9 May, pp. 60, 61)

Q. No 4 by Lord Reay (COREPER meetings/Commission attendance):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Reay (9 May, p. 61)

Q. No 6 by Mr Cousté (Summer time):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Cousté, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Lord Bessborough, Mr Howell (9 May, pp. 62-63, 63)

(Doc. 196):

Q. No 35 by Mr Dankert (Comm./Controlling expenditure):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dankert (6 July, p. 218)

Q. No 41 by Mr Soury (Market in sheepmeat):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Soury, Mr Nolan, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Porcu, Sir D. Walker-Smith, Mr McDonald (6 July, pp. 219, 220)

Q. No 44 by Mr Kavanagh (Free civil legal aid within the M. S.):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Kavanagh and by Sir D. Walker-Smith (6 July, pp. 220-221, 221)

Q. No 45 by Mr Normanton (Steel tubing manufacturers):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Normanton (6 July, p. 221)

(Doc. 294):

Q. No 8 by Mr Blumenfeld (Air-transport/Strikes) and 10 by Mr Osborn (Frequency and density of airline traffic):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Osborn, Mr Alber, Mr Lagorce, Mr Noé, Mr Spicer, Mr Fuchs, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Cifarelli, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Albers (12 September, pp. 62, 62-63, 63, 63-64, 64)

(Doc. 431):

Q. No 15 by Mr Nyborg (Air-transport agreement/U. K.-Scandinavia):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Nyborg, Mrs Dunwoody (16 November, pp. 216, 216-217)

Q. No 19 by Mr Dalyell (Grey seal):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dalyell (16 November, p. 218)

Q. No 20 by Lord Murray of Gravesend (Social security/Information for Community citizens):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Murray of Gravesend, Sir B. Rhys Williams, Mrs Ewing, Mr Howell (16 November, p. 219)

(Doc. 501):

Q. No 11 by Mr Osborn (Transport/infrastructures):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord St. Oswald (14 December, pp. 203-204, 204)

Q. No 19 by Mr Klepsch (Customs regulations/Publishing practice):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Klepsch (14 December, pp. 206-207, 207)

(Doc. 607):

Q. No 14 by Sir G. de Freitas (Inland waterways):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G. de Freitas and by Mr Prescott (p. 177)

CAILLAVET, Henri

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (9 October 1978) — (p. 2)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (9 October 1978) — (p. 2)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 18, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndts. Nos 10, 11, 12, 20, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 35)

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on implementation of the Sixth Directive on VAT

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 378), on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (15 March 1978, pp. 57-59)

Decision adopting agricultural research programmes

Rep. (Doc. 318) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; research was still all too often left to private enterprise and was somewhat neglected by governmental bodies; this research was becoming all the more indispensable with the present threat to Community products from substitutes (10 October, p. 91)

CALEWAERT, Willy G. J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 52/rev.), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 570/77), on the legal policy of the European Communities

Amndts. Nos., 3/rev., 4/rev. and 5 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisoni (Doc. 238)

Report (Doc. 246), on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 351/76) for a directive relating to the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States concerning liability for defective products

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 509), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the L, with request for urgent debate, on the accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Oral question with debate (Doc. 539), with others, to the Commission, on special rights for Community citizens

Legal policy of the European Communities

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 569 and 570/77)

— presented the O. Q. put with others to the Council and the Commission respectively (12 April, pp. 153 - 154)

— one of the elements of a united Europe would have to be a European legal policy (12 April, p. 166)

DEBATES

Legal policy of the European Communities

M. res. (Doc. 52) on behalf of the S. and CD. grs.

— emphasised urgency of action; an oral amendment to Para. 7 complying with wishes of the Leg. Com. (13 April, p. 189)

European Communities' position in public international law

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; it was very important for the Communities' position in public international law to be defined; the difference between the specific juridical characteristics of the European Communities and those of traditional intergovernmental organisations (11 September, p. 15)

Directive on commercial agents

Rep. (Doc. 222) and m. res. of the Leg. Com., and amndts.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (11 September, pp. 23-24)

— spoke against Amndt. No 1; supported Amndt. No 6; spoke against Amndt. No 2; Amndts Nos 2 and 4 were linked; spoke against Amndt. No 5; supported Amndt. No 3; spoke on Amndt. No 4 (12 September, pp. 65, 66, 67 and 69)

Other interventions

- 11 September, pp. 9, 10 (business)
- 9 October, p.8 (business)

CARO, Jean-Marie

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 93), on behalf of the Committee on Budget, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 44) for a regulation on the application of the provisions of the Financial Protocols concluded with Greece, Turkey and Portugal

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 361/rev.), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 370/rev.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 372/rev.), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S, L and EC, with request for urgent debate, on the Camp David meeting

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 378), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 519), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the dissolution of trade unions and the violation of human rights in Chile

Oral question with debate (Doc. 528), with others, to the Commission, on social security systems in the Community countries

Amndts. Nos. 9/rev.to 14 with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Laurain (Doc. 603)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 630), with Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the EPD, on the condemnation of all crimes committed by totalitarian regimes

DEBATES

Employment difficulties

Rep. (Doc. 88) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the programme was lacking in imagination; would have preferred a more energetic policy for young people together with a

time-scale plan of action; the problem of military service; training schemes and continuity of employment; cooperation with both sides of industry and also with young people's organizations; dealt with the opinion of the Budg. Com. (9 May, pp. 40-42).

Regulation on the Financial Protocols concluded with Greece, Turkey and Portugal:

Rep. (Doc. 93) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (12 May, pp. 261-263).

— Parliament had to adopt a clear and consistent position each time a similar subject arose; relations with the EIB: there was a case for implementing a procedure for technical assistance, carefully defining the role of each side (12 May, p. 265)

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— the events in Zaire; the basic problem of security had three essential components: protection of human rights, economic and social development, and the future of Euro-African society; the cooperation stage had to turn into one of solidarity (14 June, pp. 146-147)

Situation in Lebanon

M. res. (Doc. 378) by all the Political Groups

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; the dreadful situation at the end of one week of intensive artillery attacks; the obvious link between the pressure mounted by Syria and the Camp David agreements; the most satisfactory solution would be to send in a United Nations peace-keeping force (11 October, pp. 149-150)

Statement by the chairman of the Socialist Group

— was shocked by the untimely intervention by the chairman of the Socialist Group, whose remarks were particularly discourteous to France (13 October, p. 237)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr. the Regional Fund; financial support for projects of Community interest in the field of transport infrastructure (24 October, pp. 60-61).

Supplies of ore to the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 292)

— this question seemed to be inspired more by demagogic ideas; would be in favour of a wide-ranging debate on the problem of the recycling of raw materials in our industrial society (14 November, p. 89)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.;

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.;

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— the pooling of resources was an essential political act; the role of the Parliament elected by universal suffrage (16 November, p. 249)

Renewal of the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 487) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— to disown the past and to go around with a guilt complex was no way to face the future; the Lomé Convention was primarily an economic and trade agreement establishing a type of cooperation which was unique in the world and unhampered by ideological or political conditions; but the focal point of all development was man (13 December, pp. 167-168)

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 585)

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; it did not bear thinking about that anyone who had committed crimes against humanity for ideological reasons should be allowed to reap the benefits of a time-limit on his crimes (14 February, pp. 137-138).

— debate should be as calm and reasoned as possible; the problem of the people from Alsace and Lorraine, Luxembourg and Belgium who were forcibly conscripted into the German army and then imprisoned in Soviet camps during the war (14 February, p. 141)

Communication on the social aspects of the iron and steel policy

Rep. (Doc. 603) and m. res. of the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— the problem in Lorraine; the action of the French Government; the Community had to conduct a political operation designed to restore confidence to a disaster-stricken region, no matter from where or under which budget headings it obtained the loans required (15 February, pp. 188-189)

— asked the rapporteur if he has the right to oppose amndt. No 10/rev. (16 February, p. 239)

Question Time:

(Doc. 607):

— 14 February, p. 120 (supp. q./Q. No 38: EP seat)

Other interventions:

— 15 February, p. 151 (early vote)

CARPENTIER, Georges**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary

Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (10 May 1978) — (p. 141)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (10 May 1978) — (p. 141)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 28), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Commission, on shipping regulations

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on the Amoco Cadiz accident

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 55), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 28), on shipping regulations

DEBATES**Shipping regulations**

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 28)

M. res. (Doc. 37/rev.) by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the responsibility of the French Government; the main problem was one of prevention; the size of oil tankers; control of degassing; traffic too intense for certain shipping lanes (13 April, pp. 237-239)

CASSANMAGNAGO CERRETTI, Sig. ra. Maria Luisa**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 21), with others, to the Commission, on discrimination against women at work

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 98), to the Council, on discrimination against women at work

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 105/corr.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for :

I. a regulation establishing a European Joint-Trade Table Wine Organization

II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Report (Doc. 409), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 245) for a decision reviewing the second multiannual re-

search and development programme for the European Economic Community in the environmental field (indirect action) adopted by Decision 76/311/EEC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 443), with others, on behalf of the CD, on the outcome of the Tripartite Conference

Oral question with debate (Doc. 528), with others, to the Commission on social security systems in the Community countries

Oral question without debate (Doc. 531), with others, to the Commission, on application of the EEC Directive on titanium dioxide

Amndts. Nos 9/rev. to 14, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Laurain (Doc. 603)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 650), with others, to the Commission, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Oral question with debate (Doc. 651), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

DEBATES

Working languages of Parliament

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 571/77)

— presented the O. Q., put by herself and others to the Commission (12 June, pp. 28-29)

Decision on research and development in the environmental field

Rep. (Doc. 409) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— presented her report (14 November, pp. 114-115)

CASTLE, The Lord (Edward Cyril)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 369), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the massacre of seals

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on progress of the GATT negotiations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 629), with others, on the renewal of the trade agreement with Uruguay

DEBATES

EEC-Japan trade relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 24)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the press had expressed some scepticism on the statement by the Community industry ministers regarding the outcome of the talks in Tokyo; the Japanese undertaking to re-arrange their

internal economy and their intention to give more aid to underdeveloped countries (11 April, p.67)

Commission statement on GATT

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the 77 dispossessed nations of the world could not adhere to most of the proposals; the need to finalize the framework of understanding; subsidies; non-tariff measures; industrial tariffs; agriculture (12 September, pp. 82-83)

Renewal of the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 487) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the subject of human rights: rejected the principle of sanctions; encouragement for industry; the role of the ILO; exceptional aid to Southern Africa (13 December, pp. 154-155)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 80 (supp. q./Q. No 52 : Amnesty International)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 72 (Q. No 31 : GATT)

Other interventions:

— 13 September, p. 138 (proc. mot.)

— 13 November, p. 9 (o.business)

CHEYSSON, Claude, Member of the Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Accession of the Republic of Jibuti to the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 568/77) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— development aid to various African countries was intended to contribute to stabilizing them; the break between Somalia and Russia, Cuba and the Eastern Bloc countries (13 April, p. 244)

ACP-EEC Convention

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 26)

— replied to the O. Q. put to the Commission by Mr. Fletcher-Cooke on behalf of the EC group (13 April, pp. 245-248)

— the need to coordinate measures among major suppliers of aid; the danger of granting aid only in terms of our own interest; the Commission's proposal constituted a good compromise (13 April, pp. 252-253)

Purchasing power of frontier workers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 286)

— replied to the O. Q. presented by Mr Dondelinger on behalf of the Soc. Aff. Com. (15 September, p. 265)

European Foundation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 280)

— replied to the O. Q. presented by Mr Albers (15 September, p. 268)

— hesitation on the part of the Council; young people's wish for independence (15 September, p. 269)

European Investment Bank loans

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 279)

— replied to the O. Q. presented to the Commission by Mr Patijn and Mr Dankert (15 September, pp. 269-270)

— replied to a supplementary questions put by Mr Albers (15 September, p. 270)

Levying of import charges by Netherlands 'Produktschappen'

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 67)

— replied to the O. Q. presented by Mr Jahn (15 September, p. 271)

Fishing agreement between Spain and the European Community

M. res. (Doc. 299 /rev.) by the L. and CD (EPP) grs.

— deliberations with the African countries; the legal situation; the system applicable to Spanish fishermen; a framework agreement; the general framework of the conservation policy; genuine reciprocity in fishing rights (15 September, pp. 274-275)

Sahel

M. res. (Doc. 297) by all the political groups

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 309)

— the precarious economic situation within the given climatic conditions; the aims of the CILSS; contribution in material terms; the scale of total Community intervention; exceptional aid (15 September, pp. 276-277)

Ganges floods

M. res. (Doc. 308) by the S. gr.

— floods had never, for over 80 years, reached such dramatic heights; immediate aid; offer of credit to the Indian government; suggested an amendment to the m. res. (15 September, p. 278)

Communication on the procedures for food-aid management

Rep. (Doc. 414) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— multi-annual commitments were required; the criteria for the choice of partners; the aid to Cuba; the aid to the Palestinians; the delays attributable to the Commission had been made good; the abuse of powers by the Council; the legal basis for the new campaign; the decisions on total quantities had to be arrived at before the end of October, and therefore before the budgetary procedure; the classification of expenditure; the management committee procedure (13 November, pp. 21-23).

— the delay in 1977 had been made good; the 'wheat agreement'; the aid to the Palestinians; the line taken by the Council concerning the management committees (13 November, p. 24).

Export earnings of copper producers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 423)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Sir B. Rhys Williams (13 November, p. 34-35).

Customs union and development of the internal market

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 513)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 514)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 514) by Mr Nyborg on behalf of the Econ. Com. (13 December, p. 149)

Renewal of the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 487) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— the geographical scope of the Convention; the duration of the Convention; the inclusion of the funds in the budget; respect for the international labour standards; the subject of human rights; STABEX; ores; sugar; fisheries; industrial cooperation; financial cooperation; energy cooperation; the institutions (13 December, 155-158, 160)

— rejected the idea of the 'balkanization of Africa'; the Commission's provision on the ratification of international agreements; the definition of the Convention's geographical scope; the new orientation of the Convention; the consequences of the industrial development of the ACP partners; investments (13 December, pp. 169-170)

Accession of the Solomon Islands, Tuvalu and Dominica to the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 486) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— said that there was complete continuity from independence to full membership of the Lomé Convention (13 December, p. 175)

CHRISTENSEN, Ib

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (10 April 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (10 April 1978) — (p. 260)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (10 April 1978) — (p. 260)

Member of the European Parliament (16 February 1979) — (p. 238)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (12 March 1979) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (12 March 1979) — (p. 2)

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (11 September 1978) — (p. 3)

DEBATES

Dumping and uncontrolled competition

Rep. (Doc. 551/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— the motion for a resolution was quite unacceptable as it restricted free trade; the unemployment it would create in the poor countries; it should be realised that retaliation was possible; the lack of coherence between protectionist measures and the desire to establish a new world economic order; the distribu-

tion of labour; industrial reorganization; GATT (11 April, pp. 43-44)

European Council — Terrorism

Statement by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— no concrete results from the Council meeting; it was fatal to make decisions on the economy of the Community in such a way that the individual Member States were deprived of their own instruments of government; the European Council declaration on democracy was weak; spoke for the Danish people who were opposed to the Community in regretting the decision on the date of the direct elections (12 April, pp. 128-129)

— the war on terrorism must be waged within the framework of the European Council; those who wanted to introduce a common jurisdictional area might be able to capitalize on the resolution (12 April, p. 142)

Iron and steel industry in Europe

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 75)

— overall increase in steel price that had been forced through had led to increased costs; critical situation of Danish industry; repercussions for shipbuilding and automobile industries; this reactionary protectionist policy had negative effects on employment and development of structures (9 May, p. 108).

European armaments procurement cooperation:

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— there was no legal basis for the proposal and it undermined the political requisites for Danish membership of the EEC; any cooperation on armaments technology should take place within NATO; the protectionist character of the proposal (13 June, p. 58)

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— the motion for a resolution on the situation in Africa; warned against the Community involving itself in the internal situation of African countries; warned against military intervention which would benefit corrupt dictatorships; the Community could help Africa by granting development aid and by increasing trade (14 June, p. 148).

Programme of work of the German Presidency — Economic recovery

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities on the programme of work of the German Presidency for the second half of 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 140)

— protectionism; aid for structural change; relations with the Nordic countries and with EFTA; criticized the attitude of viewing the problems in Africa primarily in terms of power politics; warned against any violation of the Luxembourg compromise; opposed direct elections (4 July, pp. 65-66)

Reorganization of the shipbuilding industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 182) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— unfair competition; Member States had plunged themselves into a morass of subsidies and protectionism; reprisals by states that would be affected by the proposed Community measures; international negotiations within the OECD; iron and steel prices (5 July, pp. 139-140)

Intra-Community trade in power-station coal

Rep. (Doc. 199) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— the Commission proposals would increase costs; in addition, Community exports would bring reprisals; the risk of increased inflation and unemployment (5 July, pp. 179-180)

Conviction of Yuri Orlov

Rep. (Doc. 197) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— condemned infringements of human rights wherever they occurred; felt however that the proper forum was the United Nations and not the European Parliament (6 July, p. 199)

Regulations on fisheries

Rep. (Doc. 206) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 227) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 228) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 232) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 231) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the unilateral measures taken by Great Britain would have a disastrous effect on the Danish fishing industry; Denmark should regain its freedom of action (6 July, p. 236)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

— 5 July, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. No 28: Building societies)

CIFARELLI, Michele

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (15 June 1978) — (p. 188)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 7), on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the other grs., with request for urgent debate, on the kidnapping of Aldo Moro, President of the Italian Christian-Democratic Party

Amndts. No 2/rev. and 3/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr. Corrie (Doc. 39)

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on free movement of European footballers

Report (Doc. 154), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 153), for a regulation amending Regulation No 136/66/EEC on the establishment of a common organization of the market in oils and fats

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 196), to the Council, on the European Company

Report (Doc. 208), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 207) for:

- I. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72 on the common organization of the market in fruit and vegetables
- II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1035/77 laying down special measures to encourage the marketing of products processed from lemons

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on the plan for a bridge over the straits of Messina

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on the European synthetic cartel

Report (Doc. 495), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the delay in the conclusion of a fishing agreement between Spain and the European Community (Doc. 299/rev.)

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on working hours in the Community

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 560), to the Council, on the issue of stamps on direct elections to the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 570/rev.) on behalf of the L, with request for an immediate vote, on the problems raised by refugees from Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam

DEBATES

Community policy on education

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 572/77)

— on behalf on the L. gr.; the need for education going beyond information; a nation emerged not because its people spoke the same language or shared the same origins, but rather because they shared a common consciousness (14 March 1978, pp. 34-35)

European Foundation to foster public support for European objectives and policies

Interim rep. (Doc. 575/77) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the lack of success in harnessing European public opinion; the attainment of specific objectives must be entrusted to 'ad hoc' organizations (14 March 1978, pp. 40-41)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the inflationary effects of a 5 % increase on agricultural equipment and overall production costs; the MCAs must go back to being an exceptional measure; fixing a ceiling for the guarantee section on the EAGGF; the typically Mediterranean products (olive oil, durum wheat, wine, fruit and vegetables); (15 March 1978, pp. 98-101)

Development of the Mediterranean regions of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 34) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; an exclusively agricultural approach to the problem was inadequate; some remarks on products typical of the Mediterranean (in particular olive oil), Community preference and the strengthening of producer groups; coordinated action by the Funds; the merging of holdings; land conservation (13 April, pp. 200-202)

Unemployment

M. res. (Doc. 48) by the CD. gr.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the mistake of tackling the problem of unemployment by means of strikes; private initiative was not enough; programmes of such a kind that workers, businessmen and political authorities must all play an active part in them (14 April, pp. 270-271)

Regulation on statistical surveys of the areas under vines

Rep. (Doc. 38) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; fundamental reorganization which required knowledge of the areas under vines and an examination of whether the areas were properly suited to wine growing (14 April, pp. 272-273)

Mandate for negotiations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Rep. (Doc. 32) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the matter should be dealt with swiftly as it was of crucial importance, not only to the Community, but to the balance of peace in the world around; the provisions regarding the treatment of Yugoslav workers in the Community (14 April, pp. 281-282)

Working languages of Parliament

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 571/77)

— no action must be taken surreptitiously; a *fait accompli* could not be accepted; the need for a decision to be left to the directly elected Parliament; the problem could not be approached solely from the economic angle; proposed a quantitative solution (12 June, pp. 30-31)

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— the rationalization of armaments production; the UN statement on the coordination of disarmament on a regional scale; military problems were no less real than non-military problems; considered that standar-

dization was an ideal, a long-term objective (13 June, pp. 59-60)

Directive on commercial agents

Rep. (Doc. 222) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts.

— spoke on Amndt. No 4 (12 September, p. 68)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 288 and 289)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; increase in foreign trade; the necessity to reconsider particular assumptions; the Community seemed to be in a state of siege; the need to spread education, learning and culture (13 September, p. 169)

Taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages

Rep. (Doc. 205) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— it was not a war between beer and wine; the political importance of the question; supported the m. res. (14 September, p. 225)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr. effective action could not be limited to preventive and punitive measures but, as the author had said in his report, something must be done to end the economic advantages obtained from taking on illegal labour; practical assistance must be given to develop the economies of those countries whose workers entered the Community illegally; a change was needed in mental and social attitudes towards certain types of work considered degrading (10 October, p. 42)

— gave an explanation of vote (10 October, p. 62)

1978 Community Tripartite Conference

Rep. (Doc. 326) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— the L. gr. could not hide their stupefaction at the indecision of the Commission regarding the Tripartite Conference; the reduction of working hours; economic planning and incomes policy; the criminal folly of protectionism (10 October, pp. 81-82)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the L. gr. supported the amendments on the Regional Fund; the Council's procrastination on regional policy was deplorable; the latter was one of the pillars of European construction (24 October, pp. 61-62)

— the agricultural policy, which this year again absorbed three-quarters of the general budget, had to be readjusted in the wider context of the other Community policies; the absurd disproportion between the two sections of the EAGGF (24 October, pp. 67-69)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the negative position of the Council regarding the infrastructural projects for transport, the policy on the sea, budgetary reserve for enlargement and the question of the Regional Fund; with regard to the latter the decision of the European Council had been referred to; this latter institution had no institutional authority over the budget; specious arguments of the Commission with regard to the room for manoeuvre; the schizophrenic split between the national policies and the policies of the Council of Ministers (12 December, pp. 61-63)

— Parliament had already adopted the budget on the first reading (14 December, p. 202)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council of the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— the process of integration involved responsibility with regard to the world monetary system; the reasons why Italy decided to join the EMS (13 December, pp. 120-121)

Situation in the Community iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; supported the Commission's work; the need to prevent certain control measures being interpreted as penalties for higher productivity; it was important to consider economic measures to create alternative jobs without promoting intervention and gigantism; the importance of private enterprise; the Commission needed the consistent support of the Council (16 January, pp. 40-41)

Regulation on solar energy

Rep. (Doc. 557) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the Council should either modify the basic regulation or accept the conciliation procedure (16 January, pp. 88-89)

Opinion polls on direct elections

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 598)

— on behalf of the L. gr; the Euro-barometer; commented on the use of modern means in a specific situation (13 February, p. 78)

Relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 587 and 588)

— on behalf of the L. gr; these countries, so often the scene of invasion and suffering, needed some tangible expression of solidarity to encourage them in their efforts and to banish their economic and social fears (14 February, pp. 101-102)

Question Time:

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 64 (supp. q./Q. Nos 8 and 10: Air transport/Strikes)

— 13 September, p. 148 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Rhodesia)

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. Nos 3 and 4: Council of 'three wise men')

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 56 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Financing of immigrant's newspapers)

— 12 December, p. 57 (supp. q. to his Q. No 7: Duration of work)

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, p. 60 (supp. q./Q. No 10: Trade in agricultural products/Commercial policy)

Other interventions:

— 16 January, p. 60 (Q.T./proc.)

COINTAT, Michel

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Budgets — (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

DOCUMENTS

Interim report (Doc. 14), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the draft report on the administrative expenditure of the European Parliament for the period 1 January to 31 December 1977 (Financial year 1977)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 28), on behalf of the EPD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Commission, on shipping regulations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 53/rev.), on behalf of the EPD, with others, on behalf of the CD, L and EC, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 28) on shipping regulations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 55), on behalf of the EPD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 28) on shipping regulations

Report (Doc. 94), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the educational allowance for local staff (Doc. 451/77)

Report (Doc. 113), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on:

- I. draft supplementary budget No 3 of the European Communities for the financial year 1978 (Doc. 112)
- II. the request for the release of certain posts at the Court of Auditors submitted on 7 April 1978
- III. the request submitted to Parliament for the transfer of certain of the Court of Auditors' appropriations (Doc. 99)

Report (Doc. 150), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the inter-institutional dialogue on certain budgetary questions

Oral question with debate (Doc. 187), with others, to the Commission, on uranium fuel

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 209), with others, on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union

Draft amndt. No 303, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 309, on behalf of the EPD, with others, on behalf of the S, CD, L and COM, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 310, on behalf of the EPD, with others, on behalf of the S, L and COM, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 342), on behalf of the EPD, with others, on behalf of the CD, S, L and EC, to the Commission, on implementation of the Community budget for 1978

Report (Doc. 489), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on:

- I. the accounts of the European Parliament and the discharge in respect of the 1976 financial year
- II. the discharge to be granted to the Commission on the implementation of the budget of the European Communities for the 1976 financial year and thereport of the Audit Board (Doc. 132)
- III. the discharge to be granted to the Commission in respect of the implementation of the activities of the fourth European Development Fund for the 1976 financial year (Doc. 435)
- IV. the comments accompanying the decisions granting a discharge on the implementation of the budget of the European Communities for the 1976 financial year (Article 85 of the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977)
- V. the discharge to be granted to the Commission in respect of the activities of the first, second and third European Development Fund for the 1976 financial year

Amndts. No 13 to 18, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisoni (Doc. 496)

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on suspension of prior determination of refunds on butter exports to the Soviet Union

Amndt. No 1, with others, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Notenboom (Doc. 647)

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Comp. rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (13 April, p. 220)

Shipping regulations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 28)

M. res. (Doc. 37/rev.) by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of all the political groups (13 April, pp. 223-224)

Budgetary questions concerning the Court of Auditors

Rep. (Doc. 113) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (10 May, p. 167)

Estimates of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 156) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; a realistic budget, providing for measures to be taken in preparation for direct elections; certain disappointments concerning the social and family welfare policy adopted towards the staff of Parliament; the escalating cost of building rentals (13 June, pp. 83-84)

Inter-institutional dialogue on budgetary questions

Rep. (Doc. 150) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (14 June, p. 181)

Preliminary draft budget of the Communities for 1979

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; a stagnant budget; a list of disjointed measures without a comprehensive, overall view; the trend of revenue was causing anxiety; the problem of MCAs; industrial policy; energy policy; the budgetary policy and the relations between the institutions would have to be defined before the election; approved the procedure for the budgetization of loans; the abuse of 'token entries' (3 July, pp. 23-25)

Parliamentary control of the EDF

Rep. (Doc. 203) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; it was consistent for the European Parliament on the occasion of negotiating Lomé II to request that the EDF be included in the budget (3 July, pp. 30-31)

Sixth financial report of the EAGGF

Rep. (Doc. 202) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; hoped that the Court of Auditors would be able not only to deal with irregularities in accounting operations, but also to study ways of improving the Community's financial procedures (3 July, p. 33)

Carry-forward of appropriations from 1977 to 1978

Rep. (Doc. 210) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; was in favour of carrying over the appropriations (3 July, p. 34)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; entirely agreed with the criticisms of the budget; there was no reference whatsoever in the draft budget to the economic revival; the problem of transfer of appropriations (12 September, pp. 53-54)

Entry into force of Community VAT

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 340)

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; it would be running counter to the concept of own resources if Community VAT were not introduced; the credibility of direct elections was also at stake (9 October, p. 14)

Implementation of the budget of the European Communities for 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 342)

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the O. Q. raised two basic problems: the role of the budget and parliamentary control of it; the problem of the legal basis for the appropriations (9 October, pp. 22-23)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; a budget for stagnation; the disproportionately large portion devoted to agriculture; a bad draft budget; priorities had to be set; it was necessary to consolidate what had been achieved, i.e. agriculture and the Regional Fund, and set up a real energy policy (23 October, pp. 33-34)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; was in favour of a reasonable solution: need to stand firm with regard to the amendments relating to budgetary policy and compromise on the other amendments, except for those that concerned the Regional Fund, which the Council had in any case already accepted (12 December, pp. 49-50)

Discharge on implementation of the budget of the Communities for 1976

Rep. (Doc. 489) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (12 December, p. 76)

Formation and protection of savings

Rep. (Doc. 662) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; an unprecedented rate of inflation; the desire to index savings indicated a determination to reduce the disparities born of inflation; the worrying trend in saving; recommended new techniques, in particular specific regulation of income formation; indexation could usefully complement an anti-inflation policy (12 March 1979, pp. 9-10)

Seventh Directive on turnover taxes

Rep. (Doc. 647) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; it would be disastrous if excessive European taxation were to interfere with the sales of contemporary works of art and thus destroy the efforts being made to encourage and support artistic creativity; hoped that the French *commissaires-priseurs* would be exempt from VAT (12 March 1979, pp. 13-14)

— the matter of the *commissaires-priseurs* (12 March 1979, p. 19)

— withdrew his amendment (12 March 1979, p. 22)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

— 12 April, p. 147 (supp. q./Q. No 38: Industrial policy)

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 146 (supp. q./Q. No 32: Identity cards)

Other interventions:

— 13 June, p. 41 (vote urgency)

— 3 July, p. 6 (o. business)

— 11 September, p. 10 (o. business)

— 9 October, p. 7 (o. business)

— 11 October, p. 116 (ag.)

— 23 October, p. 5 (budget/organization deb.)

— 14 November, pp. 43-44 (vote urgency)

— 12 December, p. 31 (proc. mot.)

COLIN, André (deceased in August 1978)**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 28), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Commission, on shipping regulations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 53/rev.), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the EPD, L. and EC, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 28) on shipping regulations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 55), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 38) on shipping regulations

DEBATES**Shipping regulations**

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 28)

M. res. (Doc. 37/rev.) by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the CD gr.; the effect of the pollution produced; some suggestions aimed at preventing this type of disaster: moving existing lanes away from the coast; setting up a uniform information, warning and salvage system; an agreement between the nine member countries to bar from ports all ships which did not meet internationally agreed standards; a European tug fleet; a policy to restimulate Brittany's economy (13 April, pp. 231-232)

COLOMBO, Emilio, President of the European Parliament**ELECTION**

President of the European Parliament (14 March 1978) — (p. 5)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 14, 15 and 16 March, 10, 11 and 12 April, 8 and 11 May, 12, 13, 14 and 15 June, 3 and 4 July, 11, 12, 13 and 14 September, 9, 10, 11, 23, 24 and 25 October, 14 and 15 November, 11, 12, 13 and 14 December 1978, 15, 16 and 17 January, 12, 13, 14 and 15 February, 12 March 1979

Statement by the President

— delivered a statement on the occasion of his reelection as President of the European Parliament (14 March 1978, pp. 5-6)

CORRIE, John**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 53, with Lord St. Oswald, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on commercial policy concerning quotas

Amndts. Nos 1, 7 and 8, with Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Report (Doc. 39), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 460/77) for a decision on financial participation by the Community in respect of the inspection and surveillance operations in the maritime waters of Denmark and Ireland

Oral question with debate (Doc. 66), on behalf of the EC, to the Council, on Council of Ministers

Oral question with debate (Doc. 74), on behalf of the EC, to the Commission, on fisheries resources

Amndts. Nos 1 to 5, with Mr Scott-Hopkins and Mr Howell, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Tolman (Doc. 102)

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 196), to the Council, on investment guarantees

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 196), to the Foreign Ministers, on Pan-African Defence Force

Amndt. No 1, with others, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Müller-Hermann (Doc. 198)

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution by Mr Dalyell and others (Doc. 369)

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 431) to the Commission, on independent airlines within the Community

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on trade agreement with China

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on coresponsibility levy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 597), with others, to the Commission, on flood relief in South East England

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on Italian legislation on wine-based alcohol

Oral question without debate (Doc. 654), to the Commission, on tomatoes

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the efficiency and productivity of farmers in the last few years should not be penalized; it was necessary to develop a regional food-growing policy; a new approach to the problem; presented Amndt. No 53 (16 March 1978, pp. 120-122)

Trade and cooperation between China and the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 27)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the agreement had to lead to a large increase in trade in both directions; Japan was a powerful competitor; the urgent need to set up the working groups required to implement the agreement; the tasks falling to the Commission (11 April, pp. 79-80)

Council of Ministers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 66)

— presented the O. Q. to the Council tabled on behalf of the EC. gr. (10 May, pp. 161-162)

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— was opposed to referral back to the Committee (13 June, p. 46)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— submitted his report (Doc. 39) (14 June, pp. 153-155)

— the question of a maritime agency; the ban on herring fishing off the West coast of Scotland (14 June, p. 181)

— Doc. 39: accepted Amndts. Nos 2, 1, 3 and 9; could not accept Amndts. Nos 6, 7 and 8 (15 June, pp. 216, 217, 218)

Decision adopting agricultural research programmes

Rep. (Doc. 318) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; we could never have enough research in view of the tremendous changes in the agricultural industry over the last fifty years; steps had to be taken to ensure that once the research had been done it got out to the farmer so that practical use could be made of it (10 October, p. 92)

Massacre of seals

M. res. (Doc. 369) and amndts. by Mr Dalyell and others and amndt.

— we should try to keep out emotion from the debate; it was already too late to achieve anything this year; hoped the Commission would initiate a study into the grey seal problem and feed it through to the Agricultural Committee; presented his amendment (10 October, p. 111)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 441) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 442) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 554) by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the British Government — whatever its colour — was determined to protect the fishing industry in Britain; the longer it took to find agreement the more difficult it would become; the Scottish fishing industry (18 January, pp. 226-227)

Common fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 608) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented the report in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (13 February, pp. 85-86)

Question Time:*(Doc. 1):*

— 15 March 1978, p. 78 (supp. q./Q. No 49: Common fisheries policy)

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Greek agricultural products)

— 11 April, p. 61 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Sectoral policies versus regional policy)

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 143 (supp. q./Q. No 28: Fishing policy)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 67 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Iron and steel industry/Employment)

— 15 June, p. 214 (supp. q./Q. No 12: Developing countries/Energy needs)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 82 (supp. q. to his Q. No 8: Developing countries/Investments)

— 4 July, p. 84 (supp. q./Q. No 11: Transport policy)

— 4 July, p. 88 (supp. q. to his Q. No 19: Pan-African Defence Force)

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 139 (supp. q./Q. No 34: USA/Trade in agricultural products)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 66 (supp. q. to his Q. No 1: Airlines)

— 15 November, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. Nos 36 and 37: Milk production — Milk surplus)

— 15 November, p. 154 (supp. q./Q. No 42: Sea pollution)

(Doc. 560):

— 18 January, p. 191 (supp. q. to his Q. No 12: Co-responsibility levy)

— 18 January, p. 193 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Nuclear power stations/Safety)

Other interventions:

— 3 July, p. 5 (o. business)

COT, Jean-Pierre**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 336), with others, to the Commission, on application of Directive 76/207/EEC on

the implementation of the principle of equal treatment for men and women as regards access to employment, vocational training and promotion, and working conditions

Oral question with debate (Doc. 337), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Foreign Ministers, on arms supplies from Community Member States

Oral question with debate (Doc. 343), with others, to the Commission, on situation in Iran

Amndts. Nos 2 to 4, with others, on behalf of the S, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Lord Ardwick (Doc. 437)

Report (Doc. 547), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the respect of human rights in Iran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 629), with others, on the renewal of the trade agreement with Uruguay

DEBATES**Conviction of Yuri Orlov**

Rep. (Doc. 197) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— gave an explanation of vote (6 July, p. 223)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— the procedure of a public hearing was a privileged means of action for the Parliament and did not involve amendment of the Rules of Procedure; state terrorism was a crime against humanity and no-one could remain detached from it (6 July, pp. 208-209)

Human rights in Iran

Rep. (Doc. 547) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts

— presented his report (18 January, pp. 179-181)

— recalled the principles which were the guarantee of the wisdom of interventions by the Assembly in such a delicate matter (18 January, p. 184)

Communication on the social aspects of the iron and steel policy

Rep. (Doc. 603) and m. res. of the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— the crisis in France was reflected in a dangerous rise in nationalism; the scandalous attitude of French employers; the social aspects of the Davignon Plan were both tragically inadequate and desperately necessary; asked if Art. 56 of the ECSC Treaty allowed the Community to take action on this matter (15 February, pp. 186-187)

— gave an explanation of vote (16 February, p. 243)

Question Time:*(Doc. 196):*

— 4 July, p. 88 (supp. q./Q. No 19: Pan-African Defence Force)

(Doc. 560):

— 17 January, p. 135 (supp. q./Q. No 39: Terrorism prevention)

(Doc. 607):

— 15 February, p. 175 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Seizure of political material at the German frontier)

COUSTÉ, Pierre-Bernard

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the situation in the iron and steel industry

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on distortions created by compensatory amounts

Oral question with debate (Doc. 75), with Mr Brosnan, on behalf of the EPD, to the Commission, on the situation of the iron and steel industry in Europe

Report (Doc. 86), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the multilateral negotiations in GATT

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on summer time in the Community

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 98), to the Council, on indebtedness of the developing countries

DEBATES

Situation in the iron and steel industry (topical debate)

Q. No 7 (Doc. 1)

— the Bureau should authorize the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs to draw up a general report on the question (14 March 1978, p. 30)

Dumping and uncontrolled competition

Rep. (Doc. 551/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— the enforcement of existing provisions (Art. 115 of the Treaty); the introduction of a Community industrial policy; the GATT negotiations were pointless if the problem of world monetary organization was not solved (11 April, pp. 45-46)

Iron and steel industry in Europe

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 75/78)

— presented O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of EPD. gr. (9 May, pp. 99-100)

— question on organization of the international conference on steel under OECD (9 May, p. 108)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1978, p. 15 (supp. q. to his Q. No 7: Iron and steel industry)

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 56 (supp. q./Q. No 4: Para-Community organizations)

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May, p. 63 (supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Summer time)

COVELLI, Alfredo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing vessels

DEBATES

Fishing agreement between Spain and the European Community

M. res. (Doc. 299/rev.) by the L and CD (EPP) grs.

— the purpose of the resolution was to demand an explanation for the delay in concluding an agreement which might be politically prejudicial to a first step to Spain's accession to the European Community (15 September, pp. 273-274)

The situation of the Jewish Community in the Soviet Union

Rep. (Doc. 430) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— the Soviet Union had approved and ratified the Helsinki Final Act; there were violations and Parliament would make itself ridiculous if it failed to speak up against these violations (14 November, p. 64)

Calabria and southern Italy

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 532 and 601)

— hoped that some of the money still to be allocated to the region would go to the factory of Gioia Tauro (13 February, p. 54)

CROZE, Pierre Gustave

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 297), on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on aid to the Sahel regions

Report (Doc. 486), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 457) on the accession of

the Solomon Islands, Tuvalu and Dominica to the ACP-EEC Convention of Lomé and proposals for certain legal acts relating thereto

Amndts. Nos 5 to 7, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Broeksz (Doc. 487)

DEBATES

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; only a softening of the British position could overcome a stalemate which was seriously jeopardizing the interests of all Community fishermen; the Council had avoided consulting Parliament; the participation by all Community countries in financing the inspection and surveillance operations (14 June, p. 165)

Uranium fuel

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 187)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the Community had to provide itself with the necessary enrichment capacity to realize its nuclear programmes (5 July, pp. 161-162)

Intra-community trade in power-station coal

Rep. (Doc. 199) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the reasons for the increase in stocks; the problem of financing; coordination of indigenous production programmes and imports was a prime necessity; called upon the European Council to adopt the resolution on energy (5 July, p. 176)

Communication on the procedures for food-aid management

Rep. (Doc. 414) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the problem of the time taken, which derived from the complex procedures and led to delays in delivery and imperfections in the supervision of the use to which the aid was put; the division of powers between the Council and Commission; aid to developing countries had to be designed to help governments to mobilize their own resources so as to come as near as possible to filling their own needs (13 November, pp. 17-18)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 79 (supp. q./Q. No 4: The European Company)

CUNNINGHAM, Georges

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (7 July 1978) — (p. 254)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (7 July 1978) — (p. 254)

Member of the Consultative Assembly of the ACP-EEC Convention (7 July 1978) — (p. 254)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATIONS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (7 July 1978) — (p. 254)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (7 July 1978) — (p. 254)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on the EEC-Malta Financial Protocol

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 294), to the Council, on official channels of communication between the Community and Malta

Amndt. No 5, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Lord Ardwick (Doc. 437)

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Inchauspe (Doc. 467)

Amndt. No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Früh (Doc. 523)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 595), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, to the Council, on bilateral agreements on textile imports into the Community

DEBATES

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— a bad motion for a resolution; consumer interests; the interests of New Zealand and those of the Community (14 September, pp. 203-204)

Entry into force of Community VAT

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 340)

— it was not for the Commission to lecture national parliaments (9 October, pp. 14-15)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— the case for invoking Article 100 in practice, as against in law, had not been made out; declared, in spite of his opinion that the continental method was better, that the chances of getting such a change through the House of Commons were virtually nil; hoped the directive would be dropped for the moment (10 October, pp. 47-48)

— gave an explanation of vote (10 October, p. 62)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4 and 5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— expressed regret that the disadvantages arising from the EMS had not been explained to the public (13 December, pp. 123-125)

EEC-Malta Association Agreement

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 535)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; Malta was a country proud of its independence; complained about the delay in ratifying the protocol; interest rates on loans (18 January, p. 190)

Textile imports into the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 595)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Council on behalf of the Dev. Com. (14 February, pp. 106-107)

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

— 11 May, p. 221 (supp. q./Q. No 18: Terrorism/Control of arms sales)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 60 (supp. q. to his Q. No 6: EEC-Malta Financial Protocol)

— 13 September, p. 141 (supp. q. to his Q. No 38: Relations with Malta)

(Doc. 431):

— 16 November, p. 214 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Cultural week)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 136 (supp. q./Q. No 39: Social security/ Equal treatment for men and women)

— 13 December, p. 138 (supp. q./Q. No 46: Dairy products/VAT)

— 13 December, p. 142 (supp. q./Q. No 52: Rhodesia)

(Doc. 560):

— 17 January, p. 135 (supp. q./Q. No 36: Common agricultural policy)

Other interventions:

— 10 October, pp. 35, 37 (vote urgency)

— 10 October, pp. 63-64 (proc. mot.)

— 13 November, p. 7 (o. of business)

— 15 February, p. 176 (Q. T./proc.)

DAHLERUP, Fru Karen

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 141), with others, to the Commission, on abuse of power by firms with a dominant market position

Oral question No 17 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on more jobs for women

Oral question No 64 (Doc. 157), to the Foreign Ministers, on World Bank loans to Argentina

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on Commission proposals for professional training and re-training for women

Amndts. No 1 and 2, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Porcu and others (Doc. 233)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 288), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Council, on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 289), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on the employment situation in the European Community

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on information service for women's organizations and press

Draft amndt. No 147, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council

Oral question with debate (Doc. 336), with others, to the Commission, on application of Directive 76/207/EEC on the implementation of the principle of equal treatment for men and women as regards access to employment, vocational training and promotion, and working conditions

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on the speech by Mr Vredeling, Vice-President of the Commission, on a common Community defence and security policy

Oral question without debate (Doc. 600), to the Commission, on gynaecological examinations by immigration authorities in the United Kingdom

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 625), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 585)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 629), with others, on the renewal of the trade agreement with Uruguay

Oral question with debate (Doc. 661), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

DEBATES

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— gave the opinion of the Budg. Com (14 June, pp. 155-156)

Directive on equal treatment for men and women

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 336)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission with others (10 October, pp. 65-66)

— hoped that the Commissioner would at a later date provide answers to those points which were missed (10 October, p. 74)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; no proposal to promote the employment of women; the staff of the Commission bureau dealing with this problem had to be increased (24 October, pp. 55-56)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— spoke on the voting procedure (14 December, p. 193)

Section III. Commission (vote)

— gave an explanation of vote (14 December, p. 198)

Gynaecological examinations by immigration authorities in the United Kingdom

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 600)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission (16 February, pp. 253-254)

Regulation on the organization of the market in wine

Rep. (Doc. 606) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— gave an explanation of vote (16 February, p. 255)

Question Time:

(Doc. 157):

— 14 June, p. 145 (supp. q. to her Q. No 64: World Bank/Argentina)

— 15 June, p. 215 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Greek language)

(Doc. 196):

— 5 July, p. 152 (supp. q. to her Q. No 30: Women/Professional training and retraining)

— 6 July, p. 216 (supp. q./Q. No 31: Women and work-sharing)

(Doc. 294):

— 13 September, p. 146 (supp. q./Q. No 47: World Bank/Argentina's use of loans)

(Doc. 351):

— 12 October, p. 206 (supp. q. to her Q. No 6: Defence)

— 12 October, p. 206 (deb. Q. No 6)

(Doc. 431):

— 15 November, p. 152 (European Convention on Human Rights/Accession of the European Community)

Other interventions:

— 13 December, p. 145 (proc. mot.)

— 14 February, p. 126 (Q. T./proc.)

DALSAGER, Poul, President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the agri-monetary question; the extremely sensible arguments put forward by the Commission in support of its proposals; the dairy sector; Mediterranean products (15 March 1978, pp. 68-69)

DALYELL, Tam

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on confidentiality of proposed proceedings concerning violations of the Treaties by Member States

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on 'Jobja plant'

Oral question No 50 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on 'Jobja plant'

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on Commission recruitment procedures

Draft amndts. Nos 1 to 11, 122, 123, on behalf of the Committee on Energy, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 351), to the Council, on the non-utilization of Community Funds

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 351), to the Foreign Ministers, on the Vienna Convention

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 369), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the massacre of seals

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on study on the grey seal in the North Sea

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 431), to the Council, on the non-utilization of Community Funds

Oral question No 51 (Doc. 431), to the Foreign Ministers, on abuse of diplomatic privileges

Oral question No 32 (Doc. 501), to the Council, on the non-utilization of Community Funds

Report (Doc. 557), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council, (Doc. 433), for a regulation on the implementation in the solar energy sector of Regulation (EEC) No 1302 concerning the granting of financial support for projects to exploit alternative energy sources

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 560), to the Council, on the non-utilization of Community Funds

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 560), to the Foreign Ministers, on prevention of terrorism

DEBATES

Dumping and uncontrolled competition

Rep. (Doc. 551/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— some questions for the Commission; the threat of unemployment in certain industries after enlargement; the surveillance of imports of sensitive products; measures to protect Member States against market disruption; what progress had been achieved in setting up an EEB? (11 April, pp. 44-45)

— a question regarding the timetable of decision-making in relation to the Export Bank (11 April, p. 48)

Relations between the EEC and Comecon

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 19)

— did the Commission have the personnel resources to go ahead with the creation of an export bank? (11 April, p. 53)

EEC-Japan trade relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 24)

— what was the Japanese contribution to development aid?; the car industry; the problem of penetrating the Japanese market; the funds earmarked for the teaching of the Japanese language in Europe (11 April, pp. 70-71)

— asked the Commission to consider the question of the evasion of voluntary agreements in relation to lorries (11 April, p. 73)

Trade and cooperation between China and the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 27)

— a question on the position of China with regard to credit (11 April, p. 81)

Decision empowering the Community to issue loans

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— authority to borrow should remain with the Bank and not be assumed by the Commission (11 April, pp. 106-107)

— explanation of vote (12 April, p. 158)

Shipping regulations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 28)

M. res. (Doc. 37/rev.) by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— asked questions on various subjects: rescue teams, regulations regarding ships' steering gear; obligations of national navies in the case of risk of accident (13 April, p. 240)

— what had been done since the Ekofisk accident? how did the other Member States see their obligations regarding the use of their navies? (13 April, p. 241)

Regional development programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 25)

— the public should be informed of what the Community does for them every day; the aid given to the mining industry; the problems of pigeon-fanciers (14 April, pp. 265-266)

Outcome of the Belgrade meeting (CSCE)

Rep. (Doc. 76) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— comments on a question raised by Mrs Ewing (10 May, p. 137)

Budgetary questions concerning the Court of Auditors

Rep. (Doc. 113) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the role of the Court of Auditors; concern about getting straight the relationship between the Court of Auditors and the Parliament on the one hand and the national auditors and indeed the police of the Member States on the other hand (10 May, pp. 167-168)

Human Rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— the delay in passing on a letter from the chairman of the Political Affairs Committee to the President of the Parliament; asked the reasons and where the responsibility lay; the concern about very many citizens of Holland, Italy, Scotland and England who were going to Argentina (10 May, pp. 180-181)

Regulation on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the old ideas of competition policy had often been overtaken by events (11 May, p. 238)

Regulation on the Financial Protocols concluded with Greece, Turkey and Portugal

Rep. (Doc. 93) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— given the EIB's increasing role in carrying out Community policies, the Commission had to reflect on the best form of dialogue between the Bank and the institutions of the Community (12 May, p. 264)

— the nature of the EIB was worth discussing (12 May, p. 265)

Third European Community-Latin America Interparliamentary Conference

Rep. (Doc. 574/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the importance of the contacts established with the Latin-American MPs; wished the best possible organization for the visit of the Latin-American guests to Europe; good sense had to be shown in the selection of delegations to distant countries in order to ensure that all members were present until the work was completed (12 May, pp. 271-272)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— wished to know what the Commission intended to do concerning the problem of oil refineries (12 June, p. 9)

Working languages of Parliament

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 571/77)

— a major problem, because of national touchiness, which nonetheless had to be solved, particularly in view of enlargement; certain decisions would have to be taken, at the risk of offence to some (12 June, p. 30)

— asked what the Commission's intentions were in this sphere (12 June, p. 32)

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— two questions: did the governments share the Commission's views on the legitimacy of the debate? What discussion had there been between the Commission and the Member States on the use of research facilities in the military field to the best possible effect? (13 June, p. 74)

Estimates of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 156) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the importance of adequate information services (13 June, p. 84)

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— the problem of defining relations with Greenland if it were to break away from the Danish State (14 June, pp. 147-148)

EEC-CMEA relations

Rep. (Doc. 89) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— asked why nothing had been done about the proposal to set up a European Export Bank (15 June, pp. 202-203)

Regulation on the normalization of accounts of railway undertakings

Rep. (Doc. 142) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the Channel tunnel; fraudulent practices; the opinion of the House of Lords on the way in which the Community authorities used their powers to harmonize national legislation (15 June, pp. 250-251, 252)

Directive on VAT

Rep. (Doc. 168) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— requested information on the reason for certain delays (15 June, pp. 254-255)

Directive on prepackaged liquids

Rep. (Doc. 92) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— conveyed the submissions of the Scotch whisky industry (16 June, p. 281)

Uranium fuel

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 187)

— asked what conclusions were to be drawn from the Plumbat affair; quoted extracts from the book on the subject (5 July, pp. 162-163)

Injuries caused by radiation at the JRE

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 194)

— asked why the Commission had not had recourse to law or to its right to reply via the mass media in order to deny the accusation (5 July, p. 170)

Directive on bird conservation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 195/rev.)

— what was the Commission doing to conserve wetlands and marshlands?; what was being done about pesticides?; the capacity of humans to destroy vast sections of bird life had increased out of all proportion in recent years; the problem of pigeon-fanciers (5 July, p. 186)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— the criteria for 'interesting investment projects'; additional margin given to the EIB for its activities; overbidding by the Commission; energy budget; direct election expenditure (12 September, pp. 72-73)

Creation of a European Export Bank

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 287)

— the Commission had abandoned the project; the idea of an export bank had been rejected; suggested the Commissioner meet the appropriate parliamentary committees for serious discussions on the reasons for the change in policy (12 September, pp. 106-107)

Single place of work of the European Parliament

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 277)

— asked for further details of what Mr. Barre had been quoted as saying (13 September, p. 178)

Floods in Northern Italy

M. res. (Doc. 311) by Mr. Albertini and others

— requested the Commission to submit a paper indicating its own criteria for Community action (9 October, pp. 28-29)

Massacre of seals

M. res. (Doc. 369) by Mr. Dalyell and others and amndt.

— presented his motion for a resolution (10 October, pp. 110-111)

— the question of whether the massacre of the seals was scientifically justifiable (10 October, pp. 112-113)

— opposed Amndt. No 1 (11 October, p. 148)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Energy Com.

— uranium prospecting in the Community; measures for the physical protection of the JRC establishments; decommissioning of nuclear power stations; need to give financial support to those who were doing good work in the solar energy field at Ispra (11 October, pp. 173-174)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Energy Com. (23 October, pp. 37-38 and 24 October, pp. 40-41)

Decision on safety in thermal water reactors

Rep. (Doc. 411) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— the resistance of local authorities to the dumping of nuclear waste in their areas; the Caithness region in the very north-east corner of Scotland where people appreciated the safety record of nuclear power and which had very suitable geological structures for the dumping of nuclear waste (14 November, p. 51)

— consideration of the paper on nuclear waste removal (14 November, pp. 52-53)

Commission statement on the situation in the iron and steel industry

— requested an examination of the problems of dumping (14 November, p. 82)

Decisions on cargo shipping

Interim rep. (Doc. 429) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— disagreed with the Commissioners; the question should be discussed immediately (16 November, p. 204)

General Budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the whole budgetary procedure was too long and too cumbersome, and simplification was essential,

particularly in view of the forthcoming increase in the number of Members; Parliament could not compromise on the Regional Fund; the idea of a reserve for enlargement was premature; the Social Fund; the Commission's staff policy (12 December, pp. 65-66)

Discharge on implementation of the budget of the Communities for 1976

Rep. (Doc. 489) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the procedure followed in the Sub-Committee on Control was particularly useful and constructive; the desire of the Sub-Committee to ensure clarity and transparency of the appropriations of research and investment; the tendering system; delays in decision-making; the JET project; opposed the use of the watering-can effect in the Community budget; mobility of researchers (12 December, pp. 79-81)

Seventh Directive on turnover taxes

Rep. (Doc. 647) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— this kind of matter was perfectly well done in the individual states; asked whether the representatives of the art market had been consulted, and if so what their reactions had been (12 March 1979, p. 14)

— asked whether the great art salesrooms had been consulted (12 March 1979, pp. 18-19)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1978, p. 16 (supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Violation of the Treaties/Confidentiality of proposed proceedings)

— 14 March 1978, p. 16 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Iron and steel industry)

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Greek agricultural products)

— 12 April, p. 149 (supp. q./Q. No 49: Argentina/Jewish community/Human rights)

— 12 April, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Areas of tension)

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 152 (supp. q./Q. No 42: Terrorism/Control of arms sales)

— 11 May, p. 216 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Aircraft/Blind landing system)

— 11 May, p. 217 (supp. q./Q. No 10: Milk/Plastic containers)

— 11 May, p. 218 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Tree planting)

— 11 May, p. 218 (supp. q./Q. No 14: Trade with Japan)

— 11 May, p. 221 (supp. q./Q. No 18: Terrorism/Control of arms sales)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 63 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Satellites)

— 13 June, p. 67 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Iron and steel industry/Employment)

— 14 June, p. 134 (supp. q./Q. No 40: Satellites)

— 14 June, p. 137 (supp. q./Q. No 45: Direct elections)

— 14 June, p. 140 (supp. q. to his Q. No 50: 'Jojoba' plant)

— 14 June, p. 143 (supp. q./Q. No 52: Regional Development Fund)

— 15 June, p. 214 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Greek language)

(Doc. 196):

— 5 July, p. 149 (supp. q. to his Q. No 26: Commission recruitment procedure)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 59 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Permanent representation of Commission)

— 13 September, p. 138 (supp. q./Q. No 33: Council/Recommendations of the EP)

— 14 September, p. 212 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Austria/tax on international transport)

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, p. 54 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Fisheries)

— 11 October, p. 140 (supp. q. to his Q. No 35: Community funds/Loans)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 70 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Fast breeder reactor in Kalkar)

— 15 November, p. 152 (supp. q./Q. No 38: European Convention on Human Rights/Accession of the European Community)

— 15 November, p. 153 (supp. q. to his Q. No 40: Community funds)

— 15 November, p. 160 (supp. q. to his Q. No 51: Terrorism/Abuse of diplomatic privileges)

— 16 November, p. 214 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Cultural week)

— 16 November, p. 215 (supp. q./Q. Nos 11, 12, 13: European Convention on Human Rights/Accession of the European Community)

— 16 November, p. 218 (supp. q. to his Q. No 19: Grey seals)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 54 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Goods and passenger transport)

— 13 December, p. 132 (supp. q. to his Q. No 32: Community funds)

— 13 December, p. 139 (supp. q./Q. No 47: Energy policy)

— 13 December, p. 141 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Public transport)

Other interventions:

— 14 March 1978, p. 7 (election of Vice-Presidents)

— 13 April, p. 190 (ag.)

— 13 April, p. 242 (ag.)

— 14 April, p. 259 (ag.)

— 11 May, p. 215 (ag.)

— 13 June, p. 62 (proc. mot.)

— 15 June, p. 252 (proc. mot.)

— 16 June, p. 274 (minutes)

— 9 October, p. 6 (o. of business)

— 10 October, p. 36 (vote urgency)

— 11 October, p. 146 (Q. T/proc.)

— 12 December, pp. 87, 88 (ag.)

— 13 December, p. 144 (proc. mot.)

DAMSEAUX, André R. J.-M. M.-A.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 25), with Mr Durand, on behalf of the L, to the Commission, on regional development programmes

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 33), to the Council, on intensified International Monetary Fund negotiations

Oral question with debate (Doc. 73), on behalf of the L, to the Commission, on the crisis in the inland-waterways sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 117), on behalf of the L, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 73) on the crisis in the inland-waterways sector

Report (Doc. 334), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the seventh report by the Commission on competition policy (Doc. 101)

Report (Doc. 425), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 257), for a directive amending Directive 75/130/EEC on the establishment of common rules for certain types of combined road/rail carriage of goods between Member States

Oral question with debate (Doc. 655), on behalf of the L, to the Council, on prospects for the European Monetary System

Report (Doc. 662), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on formation and protection of savings

DEBATES

Community regional policy

M. res. (Doc. 573/77) by the Reg. Com.

— criticized the Council's delay in taking decisions; a decision should be taken by the Council immediately; interim measures were not the long-term answer (17 March 1978, pp. 182-183)

Regional development programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 25)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the L. gr. (14 April, pp. 261-262)

Oil supply, processing and storage policy

Rep. (Doc. 577/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 16) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the policy for the control and limitation of imports of finished products must be pursued jointly with a refining policy; transparency in respect of prices was required; the proposals would lead to a better and more economic utilization of existing capacities; reduction in the level of stocks (8 May, p. 15)

Regulation on hydrocarbon exploration

Rep. (Doc. 90) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; two reservations: it was regrettable, first, that projects could no longer be initiated by the companies and, secondly, that companies in receipt of Community aid were no longer required to exchange information; asked the Commission for details of how the programme would be run; the part played by Parliament (8 May, pp. 23-24)

Employment difficulties

Rep. (Doc. 88) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— indication of the new values of European Youth was provided by the results of an opinion poll which appeared in '30 Jours d'Europe'; collaboration with the young was not valueless (9 May, pp. 47-48)

Shipping

Rep. (Doc. 47) and m. res. by the Reg. Com. and amndt.

M. res. (Doc. 81) by the Reg. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the view that merchant fleets of the Nine should be treated as a single homogenous Community entity; the rules on competition must be applied and respected; consideration of a Code of Conduct raised three questions of a political nature; relations with the developing countries, relations between industrial countries and European unity (9 May, pp. 84-85)

Iron and steel industry in Europe

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 75)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; need to 'communitarize' the iron and steel industry to deal with crisis; need for considerable amounts of prudence and selectivity in Community aid; problem of excess production capacity; coordinating role of the Commission (9 May, pp. 105-106)

Crisis in the inland waterways sector

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 73)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the L. gr. (11 May, p. 254)

— inland waterway transport had always been neglected; proposals for concrete measures were urgently required from the Commission (11 May, pp. 256-257)

Human rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.;

— gave an explanation of vote (12 May, p. 281).

Reorganization of the shipbuilding industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 182) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Reg. Com. (5 July, pp. 131-133)

Seventh report on competition policy

Rep. (Doc. 334) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (12 October, pp. 223-224)

— commented on the amendments; the speakers had adopted an economic and dynamic view of the competition policy; the proposal was realistic and constructive (12 October, pp. 223-224)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 77 (supp. q./Q. No 46: Revision of the Treaties)

Other interventions:

— 13 April, pp. 242, 243 (ag.)

DANKERT, Pieter

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC/Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 1 to 3, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Flamig (Doc. 576/77)

Amndts. No 23 and 24, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on export of uranium from South Africa to the European Community

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 98), to the Foreign Ministers, on export of uranium from South Africa to the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 141), with others, to the Commission, on abuse of power by firms with a dominant market position

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on controlling expenditure

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 218), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral questions for:

- the reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey association (Doc. 192) and
- the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community (Doc. 189)

Oral question without debate (Doc. 279), with Mr Patijn, to the Commission, on European Investment Bank loans

Oral question with debate (Doc. 284), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on standardization of weapons legislation

Oral question with debate (Doc. 288), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Council, on the employment situation in the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 289), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on the employment situation in the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 347), with others, to the Commission, on the crisis in the iron and steel industry

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 351), to the Council, on payments from the ERDF

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 360), with others, on behalf of the S, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 361/rev.), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 372/rev.), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the CD, L and EC, with request for urgent debate, on the Camp David meeting

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 378), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Amndts. Nos 1 to 15, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pintat (Doc. 479)

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on European Communities' information office in Santiago, Chile

Oral question with debate (Doc. 592), on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on imports of uranium from South Africa

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on discussions between the French and Luxembourg Governments on the seat of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 621), on behalf of the S, with request for urgent debate, on an appeal for the clemency for the life of Mr Bhutto

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 625), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 585)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 629), with others, on the renewal of the trade agreement with Uruguay

DEBATES

Community policy on education

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 572/77)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the need to fix priorities; training courses for educators; priority for pupils leaving school at the age of 15 or 16 (lower vocational training establishments and lower technical schools, etc.) (14 March 1978, p. 33)

Radioactive waste and reprocessing of irradiated nuclear fuels

Rep. (Doc. 576/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— although he had no objections in principle to nuclear energy he thought priority should be given to traditional energy supplies; psychological obstacles amongst a section of public opinion; the danger of the spread of nuclear weapons (16 March 1978, pp. 160-161)

— defended his amendments (16 March 1978, p. 164)

Export of uranium from South Africa to the Community (topical debate)

Q. No 2 (Doc. 98)

— need to declare openly Europe's degree of dependence on uranium supplies from South Africa; was Commission prepared to accept conditions currently imposed by America for its supplies? What were the alternative solutions for ensuring supplies? (9 May, pp. 66-67)

— Parliament could not be satisfied with Commission's reply (9 May, p. 72)

Outcome of the Belgrade meeting (CSCE)

Rep. (Doc. 76) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— Belgrade continued the process started in Helsinki; the meeting could not be considered a failure; there was some disappointment particularly with regard to disarmament; it was partly the West's fault that progress was so difficult; the differences of opinion between the USA and Europe on the approach to disarmament and human rights (10 May, pp. 134-135)

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— the political risks of the approach adopted; requested that it be referred back to Committee (13 June, p. 46)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the contradictions contained in the report; the Commission was being invited to fulfil a task which was a matter for the national defence ministers; on the one hand it advocated an increase in trade with the USA, while on the other it supported inter-operability and the protection of the European industry; supported the line taken by the Econ. Com.; raised fundamental objections in particular to the lack of clarity of the approach expressed in the report of the Pol. Com. and to the risks built into it through the idea of involving the Commission in defence cooperation (13 June, pp. 48-50)

— the Commission had put a very narrow interpretation on the resolution (13 June, p. 75)

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— the humanitarian aspects of the French and Belgian interventions in Zaire; military intervention, whether from Western Europe or from Russia, solved nothing; that sort of operation was likely to complicate relations between the African governments themselves and those between African governments and the countries of Europe; Africa had to be provided with the means to help itself and to stand on its own feet (14 June, pp. 125-126)

Relations between the EEC and Turkey

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 192)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 188)

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 189, 190 and 191)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; enlargement had a strong impact on external policy; from now on, these consequences affected relations between Greece and Turkey as well as relations between Turkey and NATO; the internal Turkish problem; Turkey should not be denied the assistance it needed to stabilize democracy; Turkey's right to information in the field of political cooperation (4 July, p. 99)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; a budget must be realistic; this budget was unacceptable as a whole; the necessary basis for monetary cooperation at European level; there was scarcely any question of basic reasons for the cuts that had been made in the preliminary draft; ways should be found in Europe of doing at European level what could be far more effectively done than at national level (12 September, pp. 43-46)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the excessive lack of realistic proposals for progress in policy areas which were vital to the future of Europe; improved inter-institutional consultation; political priorities must be reflected in budget appropriations; the possibility of rejecting the budget in its entirety; the ratio between aid to ACP and non-associated developing countries; cooperation in weapons procurement; appropriations for information on direct elections; present budgetary procedure was not satisfactory; incomes in the Community (23 October, pp. 19-22)

Doc. 296 (Vote)

— spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 2, Chapter 27; Title 6, Chapter 62 (25 October, pp. 93, 104)

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Foreign Ministers meeting in Political Cooperation

— on behalf of the S. gr.; was disappointed by the statement, which made no political appraisal of the major points; the European judicial area could be included under political cooperation; enlargement policy: no changes in the decision-making process to ease the working of a Community of Twelve had been contemplated; what was the significance of the handing over of the basic documents concerning political cooperation to Greece and Portugal? Relations with Turkey; the Euro-Arab dialogue; relations with the ASEAN countries (15 November, pp. 128-130)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; a fundamental political problem which was an internal problem for the Council itself; the conflict arose over an instrument which was intended to promote further integration; the loans proposed by the European Council lay outside the province of the European Parliament; the Council was trying to undermine the powers of Parliament; the Commission's lack of courage; loan policy (12 December, pp. 42-43)

Section III — Commission (vote)

—withdrew the amendment tabled by the S. gr. (14 December, p. 197)

—gave an explanation of vote (14 December, p. 197)

Prospects of enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 479) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; put a preliminary question concerning his amendments; after Mr Bertrand's reply, withdrew his amendments; Parliament's task was to voice political reaction; it should not do so with vague declarations of principle which did justice neither to the political nor to the institutional problems of enlargement; the report had merely made a brief reference to certain general principles which were applicable to virtually anything (17 January, p. 140, pp. 141-142)

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 585)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; doubted whether the Community was witnessing a resurgence of Nazism and anti-semitism; supported the initiative taken by the Council of Europe urging that the European Convention of 1954 on the prosecution of crimes be ratified; announced that his group would be tabling a motion for a resolution (14 February, pp. 136-137)

Imports of uranium from South Africa

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 592)

— presented the O. Q. put to Commission on behalf of the S. gr. (15 February, pp. 218-219)

— the Commission was dodging the main issue, i. e. the relationship between increasing dependence on supplies of uranium and the Community's external policy, which was aimed at the elimination of apartheid (15 February, 222-223)

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May; p. 59 (supp. q. to his Q. No 2: South Africa/Export of uranium)

— 10 May, pp. 150-151 (supp. q. to his Q. No 39: South Africa/Export of uranium)

(Doc. 196):

— 6 July, p. 218 (supp. q. to his Q. No 35: Comm./Controlling expenditure)

(Doc. 607):

— 14 February, p. 120 (supp. q./Q. No 38: EP seat)

— 14 February, p. 121 (supp. q. to his Q. No 39: EP seat)

Other interventions:

— 13 November, p. 7 (o. business)

— 15 November, p. 132 (proc. mot.)

DAVIGNON, Etienne *Member of the Commission of the European Communities*

DEBATES**Situation in the iron and steel industry (topical debate)**

Q. No 7 (Doc. 1)

— three fundamental questions: a situation of structural change; how to support the consequences of earlier mistaken judgments on investment; the level of steel production necessary to supply the Community's domestic market; 'no' to a protectionist policy; the difficulties of the processing industry; the competition to be faced; Community and national aids must not be contradictory; action at a European level must cover every aspect of the question (14 March 1978, pp. 25-29)

— there was no question of a dirigist approach because the general programme must be the product of a consensus with the producers, users and trade unions (18 March 1978, p. 30)

— the Commission would keep in touch with Parliament with a view to a subsequent debate (14 March 1978, p. 30)

State of the customs union and the internal market

Rep. (Doc. 557/77) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. O. Q. deb. (Doc. 23)

— the absence of the Council; the political significance of the debate; intolerable procedures and formalities in the context of implementing the internal market; Community preference; a common authority for administering customs regulations at the external frontiers; administrative cooperation with the Member

States; replied to or. q. put by Mr. Nyborg on behalf of the Econ. Com. (11 April, pp. 89-91)

Iron and steel industry in Europe

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 75/78)

— replied to O. Q. put by Mr Cousté, on behalf of the EPD. gr. (9 May, pp. 100-103)

— those responsible for restructuring; involving trade unions in Commission decisions via Consultative Committee; negotiations with USA and Japan, two countries with the same problems as us; restructuring programmes based on cooperation between companies; temporary nature of aids; compulsory measures in field of prices would be terminated when there was no longer an excessive gap between supply and demand; export prices (9 May, pp. 109-111)

Regulation on the market in wine

M. res. (Doc. 105) by CD gr. and amndts.

— pending decision on a number of fundamental structural measures, need to adopt measures to deal with unforeseen situations; in course of discussions currently under way in Brussels a number of arrangements were under consideration, and Parliament would be asked to give an opinion on these (9 May, pp. 118-119)

Outcome of the Belgrade meeting (CSCE)

Rep. (Doc. 76) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— the Belgrade document should not be considered in the same light as the Final Act of the Helsinki Conference; the assertion of the political role of the Member States at the meeting; relations with COMECON; the fundamental question of human rights (10 May, pp. 139-140)

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— the Commission was in a position to formulate its views on the document as it stood and was interested in making proposals on the industrial aspect of the question (13 June, p. 46)

— the propriety of the debate; as far as the Commission was concerned the crux of the matter was whether we could afford to leave out of our joint consideration an area of such importance as that of armaments, where government orders played such a large part; the development of European technology was not a protectionist action but rather on the contrary action to improve competitiveness and to strengthen our industrial structure; there was no unwarranted encroachment upon the sovereignty of the defence policy of states; relations with the U. S. A. (13 June, pp. 71-73)

— recalled the text of the resolution; the Treaty provided for customs duties on military equipment; the Community would only become involved once strategy and security decisions had been taken care of (13 June, pp. 74-75)

Customs union and the internal market

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 184 and 185)

— reply to the O. Q. (Doc. 185), put by Mr Nyborg on behalf of the Econ. Com. (4 July, pp. 112-113)

Reorganization of the shipbuilding industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 182) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— consultation with Parliament; the system of price formation no longer followed the normal market rules; the Commission's position with regard to aids; reconversion and the social aspect (5 July, pp. 140-144)

— Intervention fund (5 July, pp. 145-146)

Action taken on the opinions of Parliament by the Commission

— informed Parliament of the action taken by the Commission on Parliament's opinions and proposals (11 September, p. 13)

European Communities' position in public international law

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— the European Communities had their own juridical characteristics which set them apart from intergovernmental organizations of the traditional type; the link between internal Community activities and their external repercussions; the harmonization within the European Community of external policies which did not fall within the areas juridically covered by the Treaties; Parliament's participation in the Communities' international activities (11 September, pp. 17-19)

Weapons legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 284)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Sieglerschmidt on behalf of the S. gr. (11 September, pp. 21-22)

Directive on commercial agents

Rep. (Doc. 222) and m. res. on behalf of the Leg. Com. and amndts.

— was convinced of the need for a proposal of this kind; the balance between the responsibilities of commercial agents and those of their principals; all the amndts. were acceptable; suggested amndts. on the basis of Art. 149 of the Treaty (11 September, pp. 26-27)

Decision on Member States' aids to the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 335) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 347)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Hoffmann (12 October, pp. 190-193)

Commission statement on the situation in the iron and steel industry

— made a statement on the current situation in the iron and steel industry (14 November, pp. 74-79)

— answered the questions put by the speakers: import and export prices, production capacity, employment, enlargement, the political backing of the Council, supervision of conversion, prices, increased consumption, aids, customs duties, a policy of economic and social progress, working time (14 November, pp. 83-85)

Supplies of ore to the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 292)

— answered the O. Q. by Mr Porcu (14 November, pp. 87-89)

— promised to prepare a document on the situation of the Lorraine basin and the more general problem of the steel industry's iron ore supplies (14 November, pp. 90-91)

Situation in the Community iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— everyone had to bear the burden of the crisis conditions to the same degree; the anti-crisis programme had been characterized from the outset by two interlinked factors: the creation of a steel industry capable of withstanding inevitable changes and the pursuit of measures of restructuring and diversification; the job creation policy could not be pursued if the Member States withheld the funds; the anti-crisis plan was not perfect and required constant improvement; it was a conjunctural plan designed to recreate as far as possible good conditions of operation for the steel industry (16 January, pp. 51-53)

Special rights of Community citizens

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 537)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 539)

— replied to the O. Q. by Mr Scelba and others and Mr Bayerl and others (16 January, pp. 70-72)

Community shipbuilding industry

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 536)

— replied to the O. Q. by Mr Müller-Hermann and others (16 January, pp. 75-76, 77)

— replied to the speakers; the Commission's duty was to be realistic and at the same time to restore a measure of ambition to the European shipbuilding industry; the causes of the loss of competitiveness and access to markets; there could be no concerted action at Community level unless it related to the situation as a whole and to the security of navigation both in social terms and in terms of the quality of the vessels concerned (16 January, pp. 81-83)

— undertook to give consideration to a suggestion regarding tankers (16 January, pp. 83-84)

Draft treaties amending the Treaties establishing the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 498) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— the reasons for the Commission's proposal that the accused be tried in their country of origin; was prepared to accept the solution proposed by Parliament (16 January, pp. 86-87)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

Q. No 7 by Mr Cousté (Iron and steel industry):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Cousté, Mr Dalyell, Mr Osborn, Mr Lange, Mr Brosnan, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Müller, H-W., (14 March 1978, pp. 14-15, 15-16, 16, 17, 17-18, 18)

(Doc. 33):

Q. No 4 by Mrs Kellett-Bowman (Para-Community organizations):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Kellett-Bowman and by Mr Cousté (11 April, pp. 56, 56-57, 57)

Q. No 5 by Mr Osborn (Customs clearance):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Shaw and by Mr Yeats (11 April, p. 57)

Q. No 9 by Mr Brosnan (Sectoral policies versus regional policy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Yeats, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Lord B. of Donington, Mr Mascagni, Mr Noè, Mr Corrie (11 April, pp. 60, 60-61, 61)

(Doc. 157):

Q. No 5 by Sir G. de Freitas (Travel documents):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G. de Freitas, Mr Berkhouwer, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Radoux, Lord Bessborough, Mr Howell, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Yeats, Lord Ardwick (13 June, pp. 64, 64-65, 65, 66)

Q. No 6 by Mr Hoffmann (Iron and steel industry/Employment):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Hoffmann, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Edward, Mr Corrie, Mr Fuchs, Mr Dalyell, Mr Pisani, Mr Normanton, Mrs Ewing (13 June, pp. 66, 67, 68)

(Doc. 196):

Q. No 24 by Mr Osborn (Flatware and cutlery):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn (5 July, p. 148)

Q. No 29 by Mr Seefeld (Petrol carried in reserve containers):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Seefeld, Mr Spicer (5 July, p. 151)

(Doc. 294):

Q. No 1 by Sir G. de Freitas (Footwear):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G. de Freitas, Mr Brown, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Lagorce, Mrs Kellett-Bowman (12 September, pp. 56-57, 57, 58)

Q. No 7 by Mr Glinne (Iron and steel industry):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Glinne, Mrs Ewing, Mr Hoffman and Mr Osborn (12 September, pp. 61, 62)

(Doc. 560):

Q. No 1 by Sir G. de Freitas (Public markets):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G. de Freitas and Mr Brown, Mr Broeks (16 January, pp. 54, 54-55, 55)

Q. No 4 by Mr Osborn (Vehicle traffic):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn, Mr Fitch, Mr Albers, Mr Noè, Mr Lagorce, Mr Brown, (16 January, pp. 56, 56-57, 57)

Q. No 6 by Mr Ryan (Vehicles/Noxious fumes):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Ryan, Mr Spicer, Lord B. of Donington (16 January, pp. 58, 59)

Other interventions:

— 13 June, p. 62

DE CLERCQ, Paul Leopold

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 187), with others, to the Commission on uranium fuel

Oral question No 49 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on the earthquake in Salonika

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on the Commission's conclusions on the nuclear hearings

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 294), to the Council, on common nuclear policy

Drafts amndts. Nos 157, 160, 161, on behalf of the L, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Interim report (Doc. 408), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the present state of commercial and economic relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Oral question No 43 (doc. 431), to the Council, on UK energy policy

Amndt. No 1/rev., with Mr Martinelli, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Cifarelli (Doc. 495)

Report (Doc. 499), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 293), concerning a second energy research and development programme 1979-1983

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on INFCE Conference

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on utilization of the resources made available under the second EEC-Greece Financial Protocol

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 626), on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the CD and EC, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 599), on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 648), with others, to the Council, on agreement on the protection of the Rhine against pollution

DEBATES

Dumping and uncontrolled competition

Rep. (Doc. 551/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; protectionism was fundamentally wrong; the question of how to deal with the developing countries which could already compete on the market with certain products; the new problems facing international trade; jobs could be safeguarded only by an expanding European economy (11 April, pp. 39-40)

Commission statement on GATT

— on behalf of the L. gr.; GATT must emerge strengthened from the Tokyo Round; IMF study of trade measures; protectionism (12 September, pp. 84-85)

State of commercial and economic relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia.

Interim rep. (Doc. 408) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented his report (13 November, pp. 25-26)

Decision on safety in thermal water reactors

Rep. (Doc. 411) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the central problem for the development of nuclear energy was its acceptance by public opinion and that acceptance would only be forthcoming if safety guarantees were adequate and reliable; work had to continue to quantify the safety margins as accurately as possible (14 November, p. 49)

Decision on the decommissioning of nuclear power plants and on a research programme for fast-breeder reactors

Rep. (Doc. 473) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 493) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; maintaining the same degree of safety during dismantling as during exploitation; it would also be desirable to work out at some future date a system applicable to the dismantling of nuclear installations in general (11 December, pp. 15-16)

Decision on research programmes in the field of reference materials and methods, climatology and the recycling of urban and industrial waste

Rep. (Doc. 477) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 478) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 494) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; approved the recycling programme for industrial wastes which, in the long term, could prove invaluable (11 December, p. 26)

Second energy research and development programme

Rep. (Doc. 499) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— presented his report (18 January, pp. 207-208)

Energy situation in the Community

M. res. (Doc. 569/rev.) by the L., S., CD. (EEP.), EC. and COM. grs. and amndts.

— presented the motion for a resolution (19 January, pp. 257-258)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Greek agricultural products)

(Doc. 431):

— 15 November, p. 155 (supp. q. to his Q. No 43: U. K./Energy policy)

DE KEERSMAEKER, Paul

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p.9)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 13), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

Report (Doc. 222), on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 514/76) for a directive to coordinate the laws of the Member States relating to (self-employed) commercial agents

Report (Doc. 664), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

DELMOTTE, Fernand L.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Research (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on transport policy

Report (Doc. 558), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the third annual report (1977) of the Commission on the European Regional Development Fund

Oral question with debate (Doc. 586), with others, to the Commission, on inland waterways

DEBATES

Third annual report on the European Regional Development Fund

Rep. (Doc. 558) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented his report (12 February, pp. 9-11)

— the Commission must be reminded of its failure to observe the regulation and the presentation rules but it should be added that inconsistent behaviour was not confined to the Commission; certain Member States were refusing to pay their contribution to the Community budget because of the increase in the Regional Fund (12 February, p. 24)

DESCHAMPS, Pierre M.L.L.C., Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (14 March 1978) — (p. 8)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 13), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on the European schools

Oral question with debate (Doc. 69), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on a binding code of conduct for multinational undertakings

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the EC and EPD, to the motion for a resolution by Mr Fellermaier and Mr Prescott (Doc. 109)

Amndts. Nos 11 to 14, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Prescott (Doc. 182)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 290), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Council, on plans for the creation of a stable European monetary zone

Oral question with debate (Doc. 291), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Commission, on plans for the creation of a stable European monetary zone

Oral question with debate (Doc. 309), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on the situation in the Sahel

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 519), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the dissolution of trade unions and the violation of human rights in Chile

Oral question with debate (Doc. 530), with others, to the Commission on Community policy on the family

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 10 and 12 April, 10 May, 5 July, 13 September, and 10 October 1978, 18 January and 15 February 1979

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— gave an explanation of vote (6 July, p. 225)

Entry into force of Community VAT

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 340)

— as deputy, put the O. Q. to the Commission on behalf of the CD (EEP) gr. (9 October, p. 12)

— the unanimity that emerged from the debate has been fully understood by the Commission (9 October, p. 16)

Social security systems in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 528)

— presented the O. Q. to the Commission with others (19 January, pp. 250-251)

Community policy on the family

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 530)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission with others (19 January, pp. 253-254)

— the representativity of COFACE; thought that if the Commission undertook a major family policy it would have a vast audience in the Assembly; excessive centralization should be avoided (19 January, p. 256)

Directive on titanium dioxide

O. Q. without debate (Doc. 531)

— presented the O. Q. (acting as deputy) to the Commission (19 January, p. 260)

Competition in the poultry sector

O. Q. without debate (Doc. 533)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission, as deputy (19 January, p. 261)

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

M. res. (Doc. 625) and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 179)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

— 13 April, p. 217 (supp. q. to his Q. No 26: European schools)

(Doc. 157):

— 15 June, p. 216 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Greek language)

Other interventions:

— 9 October, p. 7 (o. business)

— 10 October, p. 33 (vote urgency)

— 15 January, p. 6 (o. business)

— 15 February, p. 152 (early vote)

DEWULF, Maurice A.M.J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 309), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on the situation in the Sahel regions

Amndts. No 1 to 5, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr. Lezzi (Doc. 414)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 482), with others, to the Commission, on the EEC and energy aid to the developing countries

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr. Broeksz (Doc. 487)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 587), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

Oral question with debate (Doc. 588), with others, to the Council, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

Oral question without debate (Doc. 657), with others, to the Commission, on the siting of the Gravelines and Manom nuclear power stations

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— calculations using the objective method; the MCA system; agriculture in the Benelux countries (15 March 1978, pp. 108-109)

Regulations on monetary compensatory amounts and representative conversion rates

Second rep. (Doc. 102) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 104) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the Common Agricultural Policy was being jeopardized by monetary disorder; two important elements in the seven-year dismantling period were the annual agricultural price review and the economic situation in each of the Member States; the Commission's proposal embodied far more risks than the present system (11 May, pp. 203-204)

— Doc. 102: gave an explanation of vote (11 May, p. 234)

Directives on agricultural structures

Rep. (Doc. 59) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— asked how the Commission would view the structural policy on enlargement of the Community; the fund for rural development should be completely separate from funds for agricultural structures; the South of France should be regarded as a political and administrative entity (11 May, p. 246)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— the improvement and consolidation of the objective method; the structural assistance mechanisms in the Benelux countries; the fixing of the initial guide price for sugar; felt that agricultural policy had to be pursued first and foremost as an economic policy and that the social problems had to be discussed separately (13 June, p. 92)

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— economic growth and independence were above all a task for Africa and the Africans themselves but the commitment of the Community to the African continent should not be overlooked; there were many mutual interests in the fields of trade and industry; the Nine had to pursue a common policy and to see the African challenge as a unique chance for political cooperation among the Nine in Europe; Europe could develop an open Africa policy based on economic and technical cooperation (14 June, pp. 126-127)

Regulation on pigmeat

Rep. (Doc. 171) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (16 June, p. 301)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O.Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— why should not the nine Member States have their oil imports invoiced in European units of account? The effects of such a political decision (13 September, pp. 149-150)

Price of dairy products

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 368)

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; the times were not suited to demagogy and electioneering; the need for a certain amount of continuity in the policy to be pursued; the worst possible measure would be to introduce the quota system; what proposals had the Commission made in the negotiations with the United States in UNCTAD and GATT (10 October, pp. 107-108)

Communication on the procedures for food-aid management

Rep. (Doc. 414) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— withdrew Amndts. Nos 1, 4 and 5; made an explanatory comment on Amndt. No 2 (14 November, pp. 72-73)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Communities in 1978

(Doc. 615) Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— rejected that part of the programme speech which dealt with agriculture; the latter had, from the very beginning, insisted on being regarded as an integral part of the Common Market and of the emergent European economy; the relationship between the European monetary system and compensatory amounts;

was firmly opposed to a price freeze (15 February, pp. 163-164 and 168)

Question Time:

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 60 (supp. q./Q. No 4: Yugoslavia)

Other interventions:

— 11 May, p. 214 (ag.)

— 12 February, p. 6 (o. business)

DIDIER, Emile Mathieu

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 343), with others, to the Commission, on the situation in Iran

DINESEN, Erling

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 288), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Council, on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 289), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Report (Doc. 552), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 107), for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning the protection of employees in the event of the insolvency of their employer

Employment difficulties

Rep. (Doc. 88) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; aid from the Social Fund must be in addition to the measures being carried out in individual countries; truly constructive measures needed to be taken in the public sector; measures to limit unemployment had been drawn up mainly for unemployed men; attention should be given to the regions with the highest unemployment figures for young persons (9 May, pp. 39-40)

Directive on the protection of employees in the event of their employer's insolvency

Rep. (Doc. 552) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— presented his report (16 January, pp. 61-62)

— opposed Amndt. No 1 (17 January, p. 128)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

— 6 July, p. 218 (supp. q./Q. No 32: Absenteeism)

VON DOHNANYI, Klaus, *President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities*

DEBATES

EEC-Portugal additional and financial protocols

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 186)

— replied to the O. Q. put by the S. gr. (4 July, pp. 91-92)

— the deeply political reasons for the accession of the applicant countries; the Community was responsible for a balance between the developed regions and the less advanced regions in Europe; the Council must try to speed up the decision-making processes (4 July, p. 94)

Relations between the EEC and Turkey

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 192)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 188)

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 189, 190 and 191)

— replied to O. Q. (Docs. 188, 190 and 191) put to the Council by all the political groups and to the Council and the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation by Mr Bertrand on behalf of the Pol. Com. and the Ext. Rel. Com. (4 July, pp. 97-98)

— the importance for Europe and the Community of Turkey; financial aid; the strengthening of investments in Turkey; dialogue in the field of political cooperation and consultations with Turkey (4 July, pp. 107-108)

Customs union and the internal market

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 184 and 185)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 184) put by Mr Nyborg on behalf of the Econ. Com. (4 July, pp. 110-112)

— the causes of the problems; improvement and acceleration of the Council's decision-making processes; the problem of subsidies; technical barriers (4 July, p. 115)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— an area of regional stability; it was essential to proceed pragmatically, to avoid isolated initiatives; a system as flexible as the snake; creation of the necessary confidence; monetary policy could not be taken in isolation from other questions of economic and structural policy; the necessity to bring the economic policies of the Member States more into line with each other; it was necessary to achieve greater coordination in structural policy; the transfer of resources; the question of energy policy; unemployment; human rights (13 September, pp. 158-161)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 288 and 289)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 288) put by Mr Pisani on behalf of the S. gr. (13 September, pp. 164-165)

— multinational concerns were not the main cause of unemployment; the steel industry: there was hardly any international participation; the responsibility of each Member State (13 September, p. 176)

Single place of work of the European Parliament

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 277)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Brown (13 September, p. 178)

Directive on bird conservation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 278)

— as the authors were absent he proposed to postpone the reply or to give a written answer (13 September, p. 179)

Elimination of border controls

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 283)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Sir G. de Freitas (13 September, pp. 180-181)

— was in favour of Mr Ryan's proposal to create separate channels for EEC passengers at the airports (13 September, p. 182)

Arms supplies from Member States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 337)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Sieglerschmidt on behalf of the S. gr. to the Foreign Ministers meeting in Political Cooperation (11 October, p. 119)

— the efforts of the governments were devoted to the cause of peace; however we must also take note of what others were doing and adapt our own actions accordingly (11 October, p. 125)

Introduction of summer time

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 281 and 282)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 282) by Mr Müller-Hermann (11 October, p. 126)

— the Council was anxious to arrive at a solution (11 October, p. 129)

Outcome of the Camp David summit

M. res. (Doc. 372/rev.) by the CD. (EPP), S., L. and EC. grs.

— the Council could not agree that Europe had been left out, and was making no contribution in the Middle East conflict (11 October, p. 134)

Situation in Lebanon

M. res. (Doc. 378) by all the political groups

— the efforts of the Foreign Ministers and the Heads of Government of the Nine to ease this tragic conflict (11 October, p. 152)

Situation in Nicaragua

M. res. (Doc. 361/rev.) by the S. and CD. (EPP) grs. and amndt.

— the scope for political action was limited; however, it should be possible to help political refugees (11 October, p. 155)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Energy Com.

— without an overall view of the current programmes any initiatives and projects might result in a substantial wastage of funds; the conflicts resulting from the different national energy resources; research policy should go hand in hand with industrial policy; had doubts regarding the use of a common denominator principle in industrial policy in this sector (11 October, pp. 174-176)

Trade and cooperation between the Community and Israel

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 416 and 417)

— replied to O. Q. (Doc. 416) put by the Ext. Rel. Com. (15 November, p. 164)

— Four aspects to be considered — the situation in the Member States, enlargement, the Community's political role with regard to the whole of the Mediterranean region and the Community's specific political task in the Middle East; with regard to the volume of trade, the importance of customs duties was exaggerated (15 November, p. 169)

— replied to the question put by Mr Blumenfeld concerning tariff reductions (15 November, p. 171)

Flight safety

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 418 and 419)

— replied to O. Q. (Doc. 418) put by Mr Fuchs (15 November, p. 172)

— referred to Art. 84 (2) of the Treaty; seven countries which had signed the Eurocontrol Convention were members of the Community, while the seven others were not; the lack of commitment towards Eurocontrol showed by certain of its members (15 November, p. 176)

Council work on the protection of the environment

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 420)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Müller (15 November, pp. 178-179)

— replied in the comments of various speakers; the problem of pollution had nothing to do with the organization of the economic and social system; the difficulties caused by the differing attitudes of various countries, which even cut across certain parties; the economic and structural interests of the countries concerned; the use of experts; the deadlines for dealing with directives; control over the implementation of the measures adopted (15 November, pp. 182-183)

Education in the European Community

Rep. (Doc. 410) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 338 and 339)

— replied to O. Q. (Doc. 339) put by Mr Meintz on behalf of the L. gr. (15 November, pp. 187-188)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndis.

— the significance of the 'Ortoli facilities' in the system; the EMS was the product of far-reaching concerted action; outlined the principles underlying the development of the EMS and the basic idea behind it; said that throughout the previous six months the Council had endeavoured to cooperate closely with Parliament (13 December, pp. 130-131)

Customs union and development of the internal market

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 513)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 514)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 513) by Mr Nyborg on behalf of the Econ. Com. (13 December, p. 148)

Renewal of the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 487) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndis.

— the geographical limits; the criticism of the 'balkanization of Africa'; the permanent nature of the Convention; the social dimension of the Convention; the problem of human rights; free trade; STABEX; the different forms of cooperation (13 December, pp. 171-173)

Community action in the education field

M. res. (Doc. 480) by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— the differences of opinion on the Community's powers regarding the questions raised in the motion for a resolution; the Council held that it would be wiser not to hold a debate on this issue (13 December, pp. 178-179)

Question Time:

(Doc. 294):

Q. No 33 by Mr L'Estrange (Council/Recommendations of the EP):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr L'Estrange, Mr Dalyell (13 September, p. 138)

Q. No 34 by Mrs Ewing (Fisheries policy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing and by Mr L'Estrange (13 September, p. 139)

Q. No 36 by Mr Ripamonti (Court of Justice/Use of languages):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Pisoni, Mr Fletcher-Cooke, Mrs Dunwoody, Mrs Kellet-Bowman, Sir D. Walker-Smith, Mr Masullo (13 September, pp. 139, 140)

Q. No 37 by Mr Baas (Shipping on the Rhine):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Baas (13 September, p. 141)

Q. No 38 by Mr Cunningham (Relations with Malta):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Cunningham (13 September, p. 141)

Q. No 39 by Mr Yeats (Small and medium sized enterprises):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Yeats, Lord B. of Donington, Mr Normanton, Mr Brown,

Mrs Kellet-Bowman, Mr Noè (13 September, pp. 141, 142, 142-143, 143)

Q. No 41 by Mr De Clercq (Nuclear policy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing, Mr Brown, Mr Noè, Mr Osborn, Mr van Aerssen (13 September, pp. 143, 144)

Q. No 43 by Mr Schyns (Unemployed young people):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Schyns, Mr Power, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Pisoni, Mr Prescott (13 September, pp. 144, 145)

Q. No 47 by Sir G. de Freitas (World Bank/Argentina's use of loans):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G. de Freitas, Mrs Dahlerup (13 September, p. 146)

Q. No 48 by Mrs Ewing (Release of Rudolph Hess):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing, Mr Fitch (13 September, p. 146)

Q. No 49 by Mr Klepsch (Respect by the Soviet Union for the Helsinki Final Act):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr L'Estrange (13 September, pp. 146-147, 147)

Q. No 50 by Mr Osborn (Rhodesia):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn, Mr Prescott, Mr Cifarelli, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Spicer, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Blumenfeld (13 September, pp. 147, 148, 149)

(Doc. 351):

Q. Nos 28 by Mr Fellermaier and 29 by Mr Bertrand (Council of 'three wise men'):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fellermaier, Mr Bertrand, Mr Radoux, Mr Shaw (11 October, pp. 135-136, 136, 137)

Q. No 30 by Mr Edwards (Commodity imports):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Edwards, Mr Noè (11 October, pp. 137, 138)

Q. No 33 by Sir G. de Freitas (Air traffic):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G. de Freitas, Mrs Dunwoody (11 October, p. 138)

Q. No 34 by Mr Scott-Hopkins (USA/Trade in agricultural products):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Corrie, Mr van Aerssen, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Power, Mr Aigner (11 October, pp. 138-139, 140)

Q. No 35 Mr Dalyell (Community funds/Loans):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dalyell (11 October, p. 140)

Q. No 38 by Mr Osborn (ACP-EEC Assembly):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn, Lord Reay, Mr Prescott (11 October, pp. 140, 141)

Q. No 39 by Mrs Ewing (Shipbuilding):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing, Mr Hamilton, Mr Eberhard (11 October, pp. 141, 142)

Q. No 40 by Mr Hamilton (Rhodesia):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Hamilton, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Prescott, Mr Bordu, Mrs Dunwoody (11 October, pp. 143, 144)

Q. No 41 by Mrs Ewing (Nazi crimes):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing and by Mr Bordu (11 October, pp. 144, 144-145)

Q. No 44 by Mr Bordu (Restriction of access to certain occupations):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Bordu, Mr Prescott, Mr Ansart (11 October, pp. 145, 146)

(Doc. 431):

Q. Nos 36 by Mr Scott-Hopkins (Milk production) and 37 by Mr Howell (Milk surplus):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Spicer, Mr Howell, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Hughes, Mr Corrie (15 November, pp. 150, 150-151, 151)

Q. No 38 by Mr Sieglerschmidt (European Convention on Human Rights/Accession of the European Community):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Dalyell, Sir G. de Freitas, Mr Jahn, Mrs Dahlerup (15 November, pp. 151, 152)

Q. No 39 by Mr van Aerssen (SKYLAB):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr van Aerssen (15 November, pp. 152, 152-153)

Q. No 40 by Mr Dalyell (Community funds):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dalyell and by Mrs Dunwoody (15 November, p. 153)

Q. No 42 by Mr L'Estrange (Sea pollution):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr L'Estrange, Mr Corrie, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Normanton, Mr Prescott (15 November, pp. 153, 154)

Q. No 43 by Mr De Clercq (U. K./Energy policy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr De Clercq, Mr Edwards, Mr Fellermaier, Mr L'Estrange (15 November, p. 155)

Q. No 45 by Sir G. de Freitas (Investment and employment):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G. de Freitas, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Prescott, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Spinelli (15 November, pp. 155-156, 156, 157)

Q. No 46 by Mr Normanton (Israel/Trade boycott):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Normanton, Mr Krieg, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr van Aerssen (15 November, pp. 157, 158)

Q. Nos 47 by Mr Fellermaier (Law of the Sea Conference) and 48 by Mr Prescott (Law of the Sea Conference):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fellermaier and Mr Prescott (15 November, p. 158)

Q. No 49 by Mr Dondelinger (Namibia/Elections):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dondelinger (15 November, p. 159)

Q. No 50 by Mrs Dunwoody (Equipment for rocket launching):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Dun-

woody, Mr Fellermaier and Mr Brown (15 November, pp. 159, 160)

Q. No 51 by Mr Dalyell (Terrorism/Abuse of diplomatic privileges):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dalyell and Mr Blumenfeld (15 November, pp. 160, 161)

(Doc. 501):

Q. No 32 by Mr Dalyell (Community funds):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dalyell and Mrs Kellet-Bowmann (13 December, p. 132)

Q. No 34 by Mr Seefeld (The Mannheim Convention):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Seefeld (13 December, pp. 132, 133)

Q. No 36 by Mr Broeksz (Powers of the directly elected Parliament):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Broeksz, Mr Eberhard, Mr Mitchell, Mr Brown, Mr McDonald, Lord Bessborough, Mr Yeats, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Lord Bethell (13 December, pp. 133, 134)

Q. No 38 by Mr Bordu (GATT):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Eberhard, Mr Fitch, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr McDonald (13 December, pp. 134, 135)

Q. No 39 by Mrs. Dunwoody (Social security/Equal treatment for men and women):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Brown, Mr Cunningham, Lord Murray of Gravesend (13 December, pp. 135, 136)

Q. No 40 by Mr Lezzi (Youth unemployment/Social fund):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Lezzi, Mr McDonald, (13 December, pp. 136, 137)

Q. No 44 by Mr Bettiza (EEC-Yugoslavia agreement):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Bettiza, Mr Edwards, (13 December, pp. 137, 137-138)

Q. No 46 by Mr McDonald (Dairy products/VAT):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr McDonald, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Cunningham, Mr Prescott (13 December, p. 138)

Q. No 47 by Mr Flämig (Energy policy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Flämig, Mr Dalyell, Mr Osborn (13 December, p. 139)

Q. No 48 by Mr Holst (Spain/Political asylum for nazi war criminals):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Holst, Lord Bethell, Mr Eberhard (13 December, pp. 139, 140)

Q. No 50 by Mr Osborn (Public transport):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn, Mr Dalyell, Mr Prescott, (13 December, pp. 140, 141)

Q. No 51 by Mrs Ewing (Rights of the child):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Edwards (13 December, p. 141)

Q. No 52 by Mr L'Estrange (Rhodesia):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Spicer, Mr Hamilton, Lord St. Oswald, Mr Rippon, Mr Cun-

ningham (13 December, pp. 141, 142)

Q. No 53 by Mr Mitchell (Nepal/Release of Mr Koiraila) and No 54 by Mr Prescott (South Korea/Release of Mr Kim Dae Jung):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Prescott, Mr Spicer (13 December, p. 143)

Q. No 55 by Lord Bethell (Cyprus problem):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Bethell (13 December, pp. 143, 143-144)

DONDELINGER, Willy

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on revision of the Treaties of Rome

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on revision of the Treaties of Rome

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on persecution of the Jewish community in Argentina

Oral question No 49 (Doc. 33), to the Foreign Ministers, on persecution of the Jewish community in Argentina

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Oral question with debate (Doc. 141), with others, to the Commission, on abuse of power by firms with dominant market position

Oral question No 62 (Doc. 157), to the Foreign Ministers, on Franco-Belgian intervention in Zaïre

Oral question with debate (Doc. 280), with others, to the Commission, on the European Foundation and youth policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 286), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, to the Commission, on protection of the purchasing power of frontier workers

Oral question with debate (Doc. 336), with others, to the Commission, on application of directive 76/207/EEC on the implementation of the principle of equal treatment for men and women as regards access to employment, vocational training and promotion, and working conditions

Oral question with debate (Doc. 343), with others, to the Commission on the situation in Iran

Oral question with debate (Doc. 347), with others, to the Commission, on the crisis in the iron and steel industry

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on European armaments procurement cooperation

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on EC funds to combat the crisis in the iron and steel industry

Oral question No 49 (Doc. 431), to the Foreign Ministers, on elections in Namibia

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 501), to the Council, on the Darquier de Pellepoix affair

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 509), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the L., with request for urgent debate, on the accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 629), with others, on the renewal of the trade agreement with Uruguay

DEBATES

Petition on enquiries into the political affiliations of Commission officials

Rep. (Doc. 336/77) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; regretted that the Legal Affairs Committee had not found it necessary to reconsider the report; moved the amendments again (8 May, pp. 26-27)

Purchasing power of frontier workers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 286)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf on the Soc. Aff. Com. (15 September, pp. 263-265)

— was not satisfied with the reply given by Commissioner Cheysson (15 September, p. 267)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

— 5 July, p. 150 (supp. q./Q. No 26: Commission recruitment policy)

(Doc. 351):

— 12 October, p. 209 (supp. q. to his Q. No 21: Armaments)

(Doc. 431):

— 15 November, p. 159 (supp. q. to his Q. No 49: Namibia/Elections)

DUNWOODY, Mrs Gwyneth

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 19 to 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 35, 36, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndt. No 22, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndts. Nos 27 and 32, with others, to the motions for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndt. No 31, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndts. Nos 33/rev. and 34/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on parliamentary association for Euro-Arab cooperation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 4/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the latest murderous attack by Palestinian terrorists on Israeli citizens

Interim report (Doc. 6), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on equal pay for men and women in the Member States of the Community (Doc. 526/75)

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on parliamentary association for Euro-Arab cooperation

Oral question No 45 (Doc. 33), to the Council, on delay in adoption by the Council of the Directive concerning the progress of the implementation of the principle of equality of treatment for men and women in matters of social security

Amndt. No 3, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Amndt. No 4, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Amndt. No 5, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Amndt. No 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on European airspace

Oral question No 49 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on European airspace

Oral question No 63 (Doc. 157), to the Foreign Ministers, on action on behalf of Jessica Katz

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 230), with others, on behalf of the S, with request for urgent debate, on the Council's failure to agree on measures to promote youth employment

Oral question with debate (Doc. 280), with others, to the Commission, on the European Foundation and youth policy

Draft amndt. No 147, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Proposed modifications Nos 291 to 295, 297, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council

Report (Doc. 318), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 247), for a decision adopting joint research programmes and programmes for coordinating agricultural research

Oral question with debate (Doc. 336), with others, to the Commission, on application of Directive 76/207/EEC on the implementation of the principle of equal treatment for

men and women as regards access to employment, vocational training and promotion, and working conditions

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on distortion of competition between the television and film companies

Oral question No 50 (Doc. 431), to the Foreign Ministers, on equipment for rocket launching

Amndt. No 11, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisoni (Doc. 496)

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 501), to the Council, on Council decision on the draft directive relating to equal treatment for men and women as regards social security

Amndt. No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Früh (Doc. 523)

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on pensions of European Community officials

DEBATES

Equal treatment for men and women at work

Interim rep. (Doc. 6) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 21)

— presented her report (10 April, pp. 9-11)

— wished for a little less goodwill and more action from the Commission (10 April, pp. 19-20)

— spoke against Amndts. Nos 4 and 6; accepted Amndt. No 5 on condition that it should be added to paragraph b) and not to paragraph c) (11 April, p. 62)

Regulations on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— hypocrisy of the discussion; outrageous to talk about lowering health standards; a straightforward commercial attack on the United Kingdom; artificial barriers created by the monetary compensatory amounts; opinion of the British consumer (11 May, pp. 211, 226-227)

— the change in rules was equivalent to destroying the system (11 May, p. 238)

Multilateral negotiations in GATT

Rep. (Doc. 86) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— trade relations with the developing countries were illogical and inconsistent; the one-sided measures taken by the Community, its protectionist attitudes; the Community should honestly admit that the agricultural policy was the basis of negotiations with the developing countries (15 June, pp. 232-234)

Residential adult education

Rep. (Doc. 158) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— adult education was best supported as an educational system; the risk of creating specialised units which would be divorced from the educational system; could not accept a type of education concerned only with Europe; wished to see action on a much wider scale with a much greater input of money (16 June, pp. 287-288)

Commission statement on GATT

— the statement of intent did little other than lay down the main lines of the fight between the EEC, Japan and America; Community's intentions concerning agriculture; a deal with the Americans; the next decade could be fraught with political danger concerning world trade (12 September, pp. 89-90)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— it was national efforts that had changed the inflation rate in many states; it was necessary above all to avoid creating a two-tier Community (13 September, p. 158)

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— no common basis for agreement; France and imports from New Zealand; family farms; the Regional Fund and the Social Fund; taxes on alcohol (14 September, pp. 206-207)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (10 October, pp. 61-62)

Decision adopting agricultural research programmes

Rep. (Doc. 318) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented her report (10 October, pp. 90-91)

— trusted that very close liaison would be maintained with Parliament in the context of the rolling programme (10 October, p. 98)

Communication on the procedures for food-aid management

Rep. (Doc. 414) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— wanted to see the Commission look very hard at the way its machinery was operating; the Council had to supply the means of determining what products were most needed and of getting them to the places where they were most urgently needed (13 November, pp. 19-20)

Situation of the Jewish Community in the Soviet Union

Rep. (Doc. 430) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— Parliament had a duty to condemn the treatment of Jews; one could not compromise on something as fundamental as religious freedom and the freedom to follow one's own political views (14 November, pp. 55-56)

Tripartite Conference

Statement by Mr Vredeling, Vice-President of the Commission

M. res. (Doc. 443) by the CD. (EPP) gr. and amndt.

— if we were to make any kind of a work programme for Europe's unemployed we had to stop and think what the Commission could do and what the national governments were doing; the problems of work sharing; there were certain things which we were just going to have to face up to, and they would involve

the Commission in a great deal of homework; constructive measures for women (14 November, pp. 99-101)

Regulation on tinned pineapples

Rep. (Doc. 352) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; a matter of principle: the Community could not continue to apply arbitrarily one set of rules to the ACP countries and another to those which were regarded as being part of the Community (16 November, p. 206)

General Budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the attitude taken by the Commission towards its own officials and particularly towards the officials of the European Parliament; despite the Commission's assurances, the movement to a new system of accounting had meant serious financial losses for retired officials (12 December, pp. 68-69)

Relations between the European Community and the ASEAN states

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 587 and 588)

— the Community was entirely ambivalent in its attitude towards under-developed countries in the Third World; trade union organization; the import of semi-manufactured and manufactured textile goods; relations with India (14 February, pp. 103-104)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 55 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Labelling of cosmetic products)

— 11 April, p. 56 (Euro-Arab cooperation)

— 11 April, p. 59 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Boycott of Community companies)

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. No 39: South Africa/Export of uranium)

— 10 May, p. 152 (supp. q./Q. No 40: South Africa/Code of practice)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 64 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Travel documents)

— 13 June, p. 68 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Tobacco addiction)

— 14 June, p. 139 (supp. q. to her Q. No 49: European airspace)

— 14 June, p. 142 (supp. q./Q. No 52: Regional Development Fund)

— 14 June, p. 144 (supp. q. to her Q. No 63: Jessica Katz)

— 15 June, p. 212 (supp. q./Q. No 11: Trade with Australia)

— 15 June, p. 213 (supp. q./Q. No 12: Developing countries/Energy needs)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 80 (supp. q./Q. No 2: Trade agreements/Human rights)

— 4 July, p. 84 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Wool)

— 4 July, p. 88 (supp. q./Q. No 11: Transport policy)

— 5 July, pp. 148-149 (supp. q./Q. No 25: Agricultural structural policy)

— 5 July, p. 149 (supp. q./Q. No 26: Commission recruitment policy)

— 5 July, p. 152 (supp. q./Q. No 30: Women/Professional training and retraining)

— 6 July, p. 219 (supp. q./Q. No 41: Market in sheepmeat)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 64 (supp. q./Q. Nos 8 and 10: Air transport/Strikes and Frequency and density of airline traffic)

— 13 September, p. 140 (supp. q./Q. No 36: Court of Justice/Use of languages)

— 13 September, p. 148 (Rhodesia)

— 14 September, p. 213 (supp. q./Q. No 12: EEC Social Fund/Self-employed)

— 14 September, p. 215 (supp. q./Q. No 14: Synthetic Fibres Cartel)

— 14 September, p. 217 (supp. q./Q. No 19: Meat substitutes)

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. Nos 3 and 4: Council of 'three wise men')

— 11 October, p. 138 (supp. q./Q. No 33: Air traffic)

— 11 October, p. 139 (supp. q./Q. No 34: USA/Trade in agricultural products)

— 11 October, p. 144 (supp. q./Q. No 40: Rhodesia)

— 12 October, p. 209 (supp. q./Q. No 21: Armaments)

— 12 October, p. 209 (supp. q. to her Q. No 26: Television and film companies/Competition)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 68 (supp. q./Q. No 4: Export refunds for pork)

— 14 November, p. 69 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Conference of EEC and ASEAN trade union representatives)

— 15 November, p. 153 (supp. q./Q. No 40: Community funds)

— 15 November, p. 157 (supp. q./Q. No 46: Israel/Trade boycott)

— 15 November, p. 159 (supp. q. to her Q. No 50: Equipment for rocket launching)

— 15 November, p. 159 (Q. No 50: Equipment for rocket launching)

— 16 November, p. 216 (supp. q./Q. No 15: Air transport agreement/U.K.-Scandinavia)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 56 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Financing of immigrants' newspapers)

— 13 December, p. 135 (supp. q./Q. No 38: GATT)

— 13 December, p. 135 (supp. q. to her Q. No 39: Social security/Equal treatment for men and women)

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 55 (supp. q. to her Q. No 1: Pensions of European Community officials/EUA/Implementation)

— 13 February, p. 57 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Community funds)

— 14 February, p. 120 (supp. q./Q. No 38: EP/Seat)

— 14 February, p. 124 (supp. q./Q. No 47: Butter subsidy for pensioners)

Other interventions:

— 11 April, p. 33 (vote urgency)

— 16 June, p. 299 (vote Doc. 86)

— 4 July, p. 88 (Q. T./proc.)

— 5 July, p. 152 (Q. T./proc.)

— 11 September, pp. 10, 11 (o. business)

— 12 September, p. 59 (proc. mot.)

— 10 October, p. 64 (proc. mot.)

— 13 November, p. 8 (o. business)

— 13 February, p. 56 (Q. T./proc.)

— 15 February, p. 173 (Q. T./proc.)

DURAND, Charles

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 25), with Mr. Damseaux, on behalf of the L, to the Commission, on regional development programmes

Report (Doc. 544), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council on:

— a Directive on brucellosis, tuberculosis and swine fever and prolonging certain derogations granted to Denmark, Ireland and the United Kingdom (Doc. 465)

— a Directive authorizing the Italian Republic to postpone the notification and implementation of its national plans for the accelerated eradication of brucellosis and tuberculosis (Doc. 466)

DEBATES

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the proposed regulation raised serious problems between France and the United Kingdom; a rise in demand from oil-producing countries; multinationals; aids for private storage; an adequate transitional period; the principle of Community preference; support for milk production (14 September, pp. 191-193)

DURIEUX, Jean, *Chairman of the Liberal and Democratic Group*

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (10 May p. 142)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 50/corr.) in his capacity as Chairman of the L. with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on terrorism

DEBATES

Human rights in Argentina

M. res (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— requested a vote by roll call (11 May, p. 233)

EBERHARD, Jacques

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

RESIGNATIONS

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 28), on behalf of the COM, with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Commission, on shipping regulations

Amndts. Nos 13, 14/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 35)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 55), on behalf of the COM, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 28) on shipping regulations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 233), with others, on behalf of the COM, with request for urgent debate, on the situation of the iron and steel industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 292), with others, to the Commission, on supplies of ore to the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 303), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question by Mr Pisani and others (Doc. 289), on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 368), with others, to the Commission, on possibility of a price freeze on dairy products

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 449), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 292), on supplies of ore to the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 525), with others, on the redundancies in the French iron and steel industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 585), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on resurgence of anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

Oral question No 51 (Doc. 607), to the Foreign Ministers, on the introduction of a public holiday on 8 May in the Member States

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the two proposals, i.e. a price increase of 2 % and the maintenance of MCAs until 1983, were both unacceptable to French farmers; the fixing of excessive consumer prices; the abandoning of the Community preference rule; the distortions generated by the MCAs; the growing indebtedness of Community farmers (15 March 1978, pp. 102-104)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Comp. rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the proposals implied a direct or indirect retreat from the guarantees given to producers; inequalities from one country to another; felt it was essential to control production costs and to increase prices, while at the same time taking appropriate agro-monetary measures (12 April, pp. 173-174)

Monetary compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 120/rev.)

— the results obtained from the system of MCAs were contrary to the great principals of a united market and Community preference; the resulting unfair conditions of competition between the countries with strong currencies and the other countries; the policy of austerity merely exacerbated the situation of French farmers, who wanted the MCAs abolished immediately (13 June, p. 100)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— an internal fisheries policy was necessary, provided that all the member countries were on an equal footing; the European proposals for restructuring constituted a dangerous policy likely to cause further unemployment; the right to work had to be defended; the anxiety of the French deep-sea fishermen (14 June, p. 168).

Reorganization of the shipbuilding industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 182) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the Com. gr.; could not agree with the Commission's plans to halve the shipbuilding industry's capacity; analysed the causes of the crisis, the consequences of which would be even worsened by the enlargement of the Community; recommended restrictions in tonnage; refusal of entry to our ports of vessels flying flags of convenience; annual overhauls of all oceangoing vessels; active participation of the workers and social measures to assist them (5 July, pp. 134-136)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— the deep crisis affecting the leading capitalist countries; domination by the Federal Republic of Germany; the increase in unemployment; the restimulation of popular consumption was an economic necessity (13 September, pp. 150-151)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 288 and 289)

— the multinationals; the closure of firms; the problem of the iron and steel industry (13 September, p. 174)

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (14 September, p. 220)

Air traffic control

M. res. (Doc. 319) by the CD. (EPP) gr.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; difficult and dangerous conditions under which French air traffic controllers carried out their job; it was not the go-slow which endangered the safety of passengers; Eurocontrol could have a useful role as a centre for research (12 October, p. 227)

Council work on the protection of the environment

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 420)

— we were faced with a series of problems common to all our countries, linked to the organization of the economic and social system; the Commission should play its part in ensuring that a series of measures was

adopted at national and Community levels, with a view to preventing the various kinds of pollution and to applying the principle that the polluter pays; a number of suggestions with regard to the protection of waterways and the sea (15 November, pp. 181-182)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Section III — Commission (vote)

— gave an explanation of vote (14 December, p. 198)

GATT negotiations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 454)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 483)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 485)

— the COM. gr. had been alone in noticing the unsatisfactory features of the agreements; the hostile and discriminatory practices of the United States and Japan; the capitalist powers had to get together: the GATT negotiations satisfied this need but they did so on the basis of an economic development which did not strike the right balance between countries (15 December, pp. 367-368)

Human rights in Iran

Rep. (Doc. 547) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— the COM. gr. had previously drawn attention to the extent of repression in Iran; powerful interests were at stake in this affair; those of the multinationals and those of the oil companies; the right of the Iranian people to choose freely its form of government (18 January, p. 183)

Decision on ship inspection

Rep. (Doc. 556) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the only will displayed by the national governments was to help the capitalist enterprises maximize their profits; the pretext put forward by countries for refusing to ratify the conventions (19 January, pp. 246-247)

Social security systems in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 528)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; opposed the various projects seeking to jeopardize what had already been achieved and to slow down progress; the measures taken by the French Government; a short-sighted policy, aiming at immediate profit, in the long-term led to higher expenditure (19 January, pp. 252-253)

Energy situation in the Community

M. res. (Doc. 569/rev.) by the L., S., CD. (EPP.), EC. and COM. grs. and amndts.

— the French Communists considered that any meeting between developed and developing countries should deal on a basis of equality with all problems of raw materials (19 January, p. 259)

Question Time:

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 142 (supp. q./Q. No 39: Ship-building)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 133 (supp. q./Q. No 36: Powers of the directly elected Parliament)

— 13 December, pp. 134-135 (supp. q./Q. No 38: GATT)

— 13 December, p. 139 (supp. q./Q. No 48: Spain/Political asylum for nazi war criminals)

(Doc. 607):

— 14 February, pp. 125-126 (supp. q. to his Q. No 51: Introduction of a public holiday on 8 May)

Other interventions:

— 14 September, p. 188 (early vote)

EDWARDS, Robert

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Zywiets (Doc. 552/77)

Oral question No 52 (Doc. 1), to the Foreign Ministers, on Amnesty International

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on international data transmission tariffs

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 98), to the Council, on cooperation agreements

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 98), to the Foreign Ministers, on Namibia

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on tobacco addiction

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 196), to the Council, on the Lomé Convention

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 196), to the Foreign Ministers, on Community involvement in Africa

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on misleading pharmaceutical advertising

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 218), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral questions on:

— the reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association (Doc. 192) and

— the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community (Doc. 189)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 277), with others, to the Council, on a single place of work of the European Parliament

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 294), to the Council, on progress in re-negotiating the Lomé Convention

Proposed modifications Nos 291 to 295, 297, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on bribery by multinational pharmaceutical companies in Member countries of the European Community

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 351), to the Council, on commodity imports

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 369), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the massacre of seals

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on the Joint Conference of EEC and ASEAN trade union representatives

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on improper pressure by multinational corporations

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on the commission on pharmaceutical drugs

Oral question No 45 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on improper influence by multinational corporations

Oral question with debate (Doc. 658), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on health protection

DEBATES

Radioactive waste and reprocessing of irradiated nuclear fuels

Rep. (Doc. 576/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— the need to develop nuclear energy; nuclear sources were the cleanest and the safest so far known (16 March 1978, pp. 162-163)

Decision on a second three-year plan of action on information

Rep. (Doc. 552/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the control of the development of information in Europe should be maintained in the hands of those who were publicly accountable; the harmonization of tariffs, as far as possible (17 March 1978, p. 177)

ACP-EEC Convention

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 26)

— the catastrophic situation in the majority of the countries signatory to the Convention; the right of the Community to insist on the respect of human dignity (13 April, p. 251)

Regulations on agricultural products from Cyprus

Rep. (Doc. 146) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 170) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— anything that the Community could do to help the Cypriots eliminate their dreadful problems would be very important for the history of the Mediterranean basin (16 June, p. 293)

Relations between the EEC and Turkey

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 192)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 188)

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 189, 190 and 192)

— thirty years of parliamentary democracy in Turkey could very easily disappear under the stress of economic difficulties; the Cyprus question; if democracy disappeared in Turkey, it would be a great blow to the West (4 July, p. 107)

Arms supplies from Member States*O. Q. deb. (Doc. 337)*

— if, as a Community, we wished to inspire faith in the future, we had to put peace on the agenda; we needed to argue for international peace and disarmament, otherwise Europe would be destroyed by a dreadful and unnecessary Third World War (11 October, pp. 122-123)

State of commercial and economic relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia*Interim rep. (Doc. 408) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.*

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the country needed to be kept in the circle of the Community; begged the Commission to press the Council to make an important political decision and sweep away the petty restrictions which were being put in the path of a solid agreement with Yugoslavia (13 November, p. 32)

Commission statement on the situation in the iron and steel industry

— what was the Commission doing to investigate the possibilities of applying the Q-process small plants? (14 November, p. 83)

Economic support for the South African regime*O. Q. deb. (Doc. 590)*

— the treatment of the black people; was asking for a simple code of conduct (14 February, p. 131)

Question Time:*(Doc. 1):*

— 15 March 1978, p. 79 (supp. q. to his Q. No 52: Amnesty International)

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May, p. 62 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Nuclear waste disposal)

— 10 May, p. 148 (supp. q./Q. No 33: Member States' subsidies)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 64 (supp. q./Q. No 4: China)

— 13 June, p. 66 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Iron and steel industry/Employment)

— 13 June, p. 68 (supp. q. to his Q. No 7: Tobacco addiction)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 81 (supp. q. to his Q. No 7: Lomé Convention)

— 4 July, p. 87 (supp. q. to his Q. No 18: Africa)

— 5 July, p. 147 (supp. q./Q. No 22: Alcohol of agricultural origin)

— 5 July, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. No 28: Building societies)

— 6 July, p. 218 (supp. q. to his Q. No 40: Pharmaceutical advertising)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Permanent representation of Commission)

— 14 September, p. 214 (supp. q./Q. No 12: EEC Social Fund/Self-employed)

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 137 (supp. q. to his Q. No 30: Commodity imports)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 69 (supp. q. to his Q. No 5: Conference of EEC and ASEAN trade union representatives)

— 15 November, p. 155 (supp. q./Q. No 43: U. K./Energy policy)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 137 (supp. q./Q. No 44: EEC-Yugoslavia agreement)

— 13 December, p. 141 (supp. q./Q. No 51: Rights of the child)

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 58 (supp. q. to his Q. No 4: Commission of pharmaceutical drugs)

— 14 February, p. 122 (supp. q. to his Q. No 45: Multinationals/Improper influence)

ELLIS, Robert Thomas**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (25 October 1978) — (p. 110)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 194), with others, to the Commission, on injuries and damage caused by radiation at the Ispra Joint Research Centre

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the S, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ibrugger (Doc. 199)

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, with others, to the motion for a resolution by Mr Porcu and others (Doc. 233)

Report (Doc 327), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the sixth, seventh, eighth and ninth reports of the Steel Industry Safety and Health Commission and the twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth reports of the Mines Safety and Health Commission

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 369), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the massacre of seals

Amndt. No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ripamonti (Doc. 413)

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on financial aid measures for coal and nuclear energy

DEBATES

Situation in the iron and steel industry (topical debate)

Q. No 7 (Doc. 1)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the situation in the steel industry in the United States, in Europe and in the U. K.; the development of the Japanese steel industry; the approaches made by the Commission to two U. K. steel producer groups which might have been acting illegally in respect of their arrangements with stockholders (14 March 1978, pp. 19-20)

Decision empowering the Community to issue loans

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— corrected any misunderstanding about the position of the S. gr.; the proposals provided an opportunity to get a Community industrial policy under way (11 April, p. 107)

Human rights in Uruguay

M. res. (Doc. 84)

— the important matter of principle; whether the Parliament was empowered to deal with such cases; criticized the EC. gr.'s concern with procedure (10 May, p. 171)

Safety and health at work

Rep. (Doc. 97) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; preventive action was preferable to ex post facto legislation; mentioned some particularly interesting points of the action programme; the incorporation of safety aspects in the design, production, and operation of various kinds of equipment, the monitoring of workers' health and safety within the undertaking and the training of workmen inspectors, the assessment of risks (12 June, pp. 11-13)

Residential adult education

Rep. (Doc. 158) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— the conventional system of education needed an additional system of adult education to run in parallel with it; the inadequacy of available resources; disagreed with the idea that the existence of a residential centre must be the result of a spontaneous desire on the part of people — a positive input from the State or another organization was essential (16 June, pp. 288-289)

Uranium fuel

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 187)

— the fundamental problem of proliferation; the attitude of the USA; the paradox in this particular problem was that in order to prevent the atom bomb one had to make available the technology (5 July, pp. 163-164)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; three facts illustrated the position of the coal industry in the Community: the fall in production, the rise in imports, the increase in stocks; feared that the Community commitment to support coal was being abandoned; feared that some attitudes in the Council of Ministers might be hardening (11 October, pp. 159-160)

Decision on Member States' aids to the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 335) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 347)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the question of the degree and nature of interventionism; the need for a plan consisting of two parts; the first would consist of protectionist measures, whilst the second would deal with restructuring; the national approach or the Community approach to the problem (12 October, pp. 193-195)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the argument for coal stood on its own merits within the general energy context; the S. gr. supported the coal industry and was in favour of the appropriations suggested for power stations (24 October, pp. 48-49)

Commission statement on the situation in the iron and steel industry

— when would restructuring be completed? How could one ensure adequate monitoring of the uniformity of the development of the proposal? Did the Commission think, when speaking about national aids and so forth, that it would be able to get the full cooperation of the governments concerned? Was it true that an enterprise with its own accounting unit would be under no constraint? (14 November, p. 82)

Education in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 410) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 338 and 339)

— the need to preserve the cultural diversity within the Community; in this context the Community had a great role to play, because what it would do was erode the hegemonic principle (15 November, p. 193)

— asked for clarification on the proposal to refer Doc. 410 back to the Committee (16 November, p. 220)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— the EMS should not be merely a mechanical readjustment of a technical nature, but a significant political leap; regarded a six-month time-scale as too short (16 November, pp. 248-249)

Decision on the decommissioning of nuclear power plants and on a research programme for fast-breeder reactors

Rep. (Doc. 473) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 493) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— there had been a swing towards growing acceptance of the realities of nuclear power; the high degree of scientific precision achieved by the nuclear industry (11 December, pp. 17-18)

Situation in the Community iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— social provisions; the aim should be to create jobs that were economically meaningful; the organization of shifts in a capital-intensive industry (16 January, pp. 49-50)

Community action in the cultural sector

Interim rep. (Doc. 325) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— there had been an overwhelming preoccupation with economism in the past; the adoption of a bilingual system by a Welsh County Council; hoped that everyone could express himself in his own language in the European Parliament (18 January, pp. 172, 173, 174-175)

Third annual report on the European Regional Development Fund

Rep. (Doc. 558) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the Commission would have to take its courage in its hands; questioned the good faith of his government where regional policy was concerned (12 February, pp. 21-22)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

— 12 April, p. 147 (supp. q./Q. No 38: Industrial policy)

— 12 April, p. 152 (supp. q./Q. No 51: Exports of armaments)

— 13 April, p. 214 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Public discussion on nuclear energy)

(Doc. 431):

— 16 November, p. 213 (supp. q./Q. No 9; Cultural week)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Duration of work)

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, p. 55 (supp. q./Q. No 2: Tobacco/taxes)

— 18 January, pp. 192-193 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Nuclear power stations/Safety)

— 18 January, p. 197 (supp. q./Q. No 21: Euroradio)

Other interventions:

— 10 October, p. 63 (proc. mot.)

— 15 November, p. 122 (early vote)

— 18 January, p. 172 (use of minority languages)

EWING, Mrs Winifred Margaret**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on acquisition of land in the Community by non-Community organizations or individuals

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 4/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the latest murderous attack by Palestinian terrorists on Israeli citizens

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on nuclear waste disposal

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 33), to the Foreign Ministers, on terrorism

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on nuclear waste disposal

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 98) to the Council, on common fishing policy

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 98), to the Foreign Ministers, on terrorism

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 196), to the Council, on common fishing policy

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on grants and loans for new fishing vessels

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on grants and loans for new fishing vessels

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 294), to the Council, on fishing policy

Oral question No 48 (Doc. 294), to the Foreign Ministers, on the release of Rudolf Hess

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on steel policy

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 351), to the Council, on shipbuilding

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 351), to the Foreign Ministers, on prosecutions for nazi crimes

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on Community financing

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 501), to the Council, on Community financing

Oral question No 51 (Doc. 501), to the Foreign Ministers, on the United Nations Declaration on rights of the child

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on grants from the European Regional Development Fund

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on grants from the European Regional Development Fund

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— in the interests of the consumer, a distinction had to be made between the long-term plan for the agricultural industry and the short-term considerations; the latter could eventually lead to more severe price increases; a number of estimates with regard to production; the effects of the green pound on British agriculture (16 March 1978, pp. 122-124)

Outcome of the Belgrade meeting (CSCE)

Rep. (Doc. 76) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— wished that the Madrid Conference would encompass human rights and certain particularly delicate aspects of the question; the self-determination of peoples; drew attention to the situation of the Scottish people (10 May, pp. 136-137)

Regulations on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the efficient operation of the Milk Marketing Boards and their democratic nature; the severe standards imposed on the consumption of milk had eliminated tuberculosis and rickets in the United Kingdom (11 May, pp. 229-230)

Safety and health at work

Rep. (Doc. 97) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— the categorizing of industrial diseases: one should start by considering the position of someone who has clearly been affected by work in a particular industry, without being guided by excessively rigid criteria (12 June, pp. 15-16)

European Communities' position in public international law

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— supported the report; the EEC must base its international commitments on international law (11 September, p. 17)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— conflicting theories had been advanced; the relationship between Mr Genscher's proposals and the arrangements which Member States had with the IMF; European Monetary Union; money was only a tool, it was not an end (13 September, pp. 136-137)

Taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages

Rep. (Doc. 205) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— jobs in distilleries in Scotland; discrimination; advertising; no matter how whisky was taxed, consumption continued to rise (14 September, pp. 230-231)

Fishing agreement between Spain and the European Community

M. res. (Doc. 299/rev.) by the L. and CD. (EPP) grs.

— the matter should go back to committee; Spain's hope of coming into Community waters; fishing in the Minch; thousands of jobs jeopardized (15 September, pp. 272-273)

Directive on equal treatment for men and women

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 336)

— proposed that, in view of the European elections, each political group should recommend that half the number of its candidates should be women; how to prove discrimination: the Commission's basic statistics should provide the answer; advice to school leavers (10 October, pp. 71-72)

Introduction of summer time

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 281 and 282)

— although Scotland needed some concessions because of winter darkness, uniform summer time was desirable (11 October, pp. 128-129)

Decision on Member States' aids to the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 335) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 347)

— a question about the problems raised by importing steel from third countries; a question about the attitude of the United States; production in Scotland should be maintained at least at its usual level (12 October, pp. 199-200)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— did not believe that Britain would enter the scheme; took the view that the scheme would not help the weaker economies (16 November, pp. 240-241)

Third annual report on the European Regional Development Fund

Rep. (Doc. 558) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— felt that the Fund was too small; one of the purposes of the Fund should be to equate ferries and roads; criticized the United Kingdom Government (12 February, pp. 11-12)

Shipping and pollution

Rep. (Doc. 555) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— suggested a number of practical solutions: the outdated law of salvage; the need to ensure that in the Community there were adequate tugs available to protect any coastal area; port control and withdrawal of licences (13 February, pp. 68-69)

Common fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 608) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— welcomed the ban on industrial fishing; there had to be a monitoring of catches; licences should specify when, where, for what species, and in the case of threatened species, the quantities to be landed daily or weekly; the Scottish Fishing Federation believed that if the present level of their fleet was not maintained communities would die (13 February, pp. 88-89)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Communities in 1978

(Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— the favourable reaction of the man in the street to the Community institutions was likely to change if some of the practical absurdities were not tackled; the CAP did not seem to work (15 February, pp. 155-156)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 76 (supp. q./Q. No 46: Revision of the Treaties)

— 15 March 1978, p. 77 (supp. q./Q. No 48: Green pound devaluation)

— 15 March 1978, p. 78 (supp. q./Q. No 49: Common fisheries policy)

— 15 March 1978, p. 81 (supp. q./Q. No 52: Amnesty International)

— 16 March 1978, p. 146 (supp. q./Q. No 18: Energy crisis)

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May, p. 62 (supp. q. to her Q. No 5: Nuclear waste disposal)

— 10 May, p. 143 (supp. q. to her Q. No 28: Fishing policy)

— 10 May, p. 152 (supp. q. to her Q. No 46: Terrorism)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 68 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Iron and steel industry/Employment)

— 14 June, p. 135 (supp. q./Q. No 43: Meetings of the Council)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 61 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Iron and steel industry)

— 13 September, p. 139 (supp. q. to her Q. No 34: Fisheries policy)

— 13 September, p. 143 (supp. q./Q. No 41: Nuclear policy)

— 13 September, p. 146 (supp. q. to her Q. No 48: Release of Rudolph Hess)

— 14 September, p. 215 (supp. q. to her Q. No 16: Fishing vessels)

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, pp. 54-55 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Fisheries)

— 11 October, pp. 141-142 (supp. q. to her Q. No 39: Shipbuilding)

— 11 October, p. 144 (supp. q. to her Q. No 41: Nazi crimes)

(Doc. 431):

— 16 November, p. 219 (supp. q./Q. No 20: Social security/Information for Community citizens)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 53 (supp. q./Q. No 2: Undertakings)

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 59 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Land ownership)

— 14 February, p. 123 (supp. q. to her Q. No 46: Regional fund/Grants)

— 15 February, p. 175 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Seizure of political material at the German frontier)

— 15 February, p. 175 (deb. Q. No 13)

Other interventions:

— 14 March 1978, p. 6 (election of Vice-Presidents)

— 10 May, p. 142 (ag.)

— 11 September, pp. 9, 10, 11, 12 (o. business)

— 13 November, p. 8 (o. business)

— 13 February, pp. 47-48 (proc. mot.)

FAURE, Maurice**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 343), with others, to the Commission, on the situation in Iran

DEBATES**Regulation on sheepmeat**

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the marketing policies of the United Kingdom and France were fundamentally different; it was impossible to institute from one day to the next free access between these two markets; the excessive expenditure of the EAGGF; tariff quotas (14 September, pp. 199-200)

FEIT, René Francis**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (12 June 1978) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 5 to 7, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Broeks (Doc. 487)

DEBATES

Safety and health at work

Rep. (Doc. 97) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; a general outline programme which would take a long time to become operational; drew attention to some important points, namely the incorporation of the safety features into the actual production process, the training and information of the worker concerning the risks inherent in the work and the methods employed to protect him, the involvement of employers and workers in work on prevention (12 June, pp. 13-14)

Fire safety regulations

Rep. (Doc. 95) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; a problem which should be resolved at Community level for two reasons: first the differences in national laws and regulations caused distortions of competition; secondly the Community was responsible for the safety of its citizens in hotels situated in its territory (12 June, p. 25)

Formation and protection of savings

Rep. (Doc. 662) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— presented the report in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (12 March 1979, pp. 6-8)

FELLERMAIER, Ludwig, *Chairman of the Socialist Group*

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 7), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the kidnapping of Mr Aldo Moro, President of the Italian Christian-Democratic Party

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 18), on behalf of the S, with request for urgent debate, on the manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on the Amoco Cadiz accident

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 50/corr.), in his capacity as Chairman of the S, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on terrorism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 51), on behalf of the S, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 28), on shipping regulations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 109), with Mr Prescott, on behalf of the S, with request for urgent debate, on certain violations of human rights in Argentina

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on dumping prices in merchant shipping

Oral question No 55 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on dumping prices in merchant shipping

Oral question with debate (Doc. 186), on behalf of the S, to the Council, on EC-Portugal additional and financial protocols

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 196), to the Council, on Mr Habsburg's candidature for the European Parliament elections

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 218), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral questions on:

— the reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association (Doc. 192) and

— the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community (Doc. 189)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 284), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on standardization of weapons legislation

Draft amndts. Nos 130 to 132, 288, 289, 302, 308 in his capacity as Chairman of the S, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 307/rev., on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the L and CD, to the draft general budget of the European Communities, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 309, on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the CD, L, EPD and COM to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 310, on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the L, EPD and COM, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Proposed modifications Nos 133 to 140, in his capacity as Chairman of the S, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 337), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Foreign Ministers, on arms supplies from Community Member States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 346), on behalf of the S, with request for urgent debate, on the violation by European Companies of the sanctions against Rhodesia

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 351), to the Council, on the proposal by the President of the French Republic to the Heads of Government of the Community regarding the functioning of the Community institutions (the setting up of a Council of 'three wise men')

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 360), with others, on behalf of the S, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 361/rev.), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the CD, L and EC, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 372/rev.), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the CD, L and EC, with request for urgent debate, on the Camp David meeting

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 378), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Amndts. Nos 1 to 7, in his capacity as Chairman of the S, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Bangemann (Doc. 400)

Oral question No 32 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on the Law of the Sea Conference

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 431), to the Council, on the Law of the Sea Conference

Amndts. Nos 84/rev. to 89/rev., in his capacity as Chairman of the S, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 modified by the Council (Doc. 472)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 484), with Mr Hughes, on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on sale of butter to the Soviet Union

Oral question No 49 (Doc. 501), to the Council, on meeting between EEC and ASEAN ministers

Oral question with debate (Doc. 539), with others, to the Commission, on special rights for Community citizens

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on discussions between the French and Luxembourg Governments on the seat of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 625), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 585)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 629), with others, on the renewal of the trade agreement with Uruguay

Oral question with debate (Doc. 653), on behalf of the S, to the Foreign Ministers, on compliance with the Community's code of conduct for companies with subsidiaries, branches or representation in South Africa

Oral question without debate (Doc. 659), to the Commission, on the review body to examine the workings of the Commission

DEBATES

Situation in the iron and steel industry (topical debate)

Q. No 7 (Doc. 1)

— the application of controlling mechanisms to the processing industry (14 March 1978, p. 24)

Council statement on direct elections to Parliament

— responsibility for the fact that no progress was being made in some Member States on the question of ratification rested with the national governments and not with the Council (15 March 1978, p. 53)

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— on behalf of the S. gr.; European Foundation; requested information on the tension between the USA and the Community over uranium supplies; date of direct elections; electoral legislation in various countries; terrorism; asked for the meaning of a common jurisdictional area to be explained; human rights and the Lomé Convention; the basic rights of Community citizens (12 April, pp. 120-121, 128, 135)

Export of uranium from South Africa to the Community (topical debate)

Q. No 2 (Doc. 98)

— no mention in the question of stopping all uranium purchases in South Africa; intolerable absence of Commissioner responsible for energy (9 May, pp. 69-70, 72)

Human rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— the sudden change of opinion by the CD. and EC. grs.; the Political Affairs Committee had generously provided a platform for those who otherwise had no opportunity of making their views known; the Bureau's job was simply to investigate the financial aspects of the hearing (10 May, pp. 174, 175, 181-182)

— requested a vote on the question of why the note to the Bureau from the chairman of the Political Affairs Committee had been withheld (10 May, pp. 184, 185)

— the right of Parliament as a whole to be given information about a particular event (10 May, pp. 184-185)

— proposed a vote by roll call on the motion for a resolution as a whole; withdrew his request after the adoption of par. 4 (11 May, p. 231)

— gave an explanation of vote (11 May, p. 232)

Tribute to Mr Aldo Moro

— on behalf of the S. gr.; paid tribute to Mr Aldo Moro (11 May, p. 193)

Human rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— asked Parliament to dissociate the question of hearings from the text of the resolution and to vote on the resolution without par. 3 (13 June, pp. 70-71)

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the inability to reach an agreement on fisheries; harmonization of legal sys-

tems to combat terrorism and economic crime; economic and monetary policy; enlargement; a specific provision on human rights had to be inserted in the new Lomé convention; the progress made in the field of political cooperation; the contradiction between the declaration on disarmament and the arms supplies made by certain Member States, which thus continued to increase the tensions in the world; the progress towards direct elections (14 June, pp. 110-112)

Programme of work of the German Presidency — Economic recovery

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities on the programme of work of the German Presidency for the second half of 1978

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 140)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; asked the Council to give a survey of the proposals which had not been adopted; human rights should be the central issue in the negotiation of Lomé II; protection of the social interests of workers in developing countries; political cooperation with other EFTA democracies; overall African policy; enlargement of the Community; energy policy; fisheries; youth unemployment; asked for greater transparency in the Council's legislative procedures (4 July, pp. 47-49)

— it was necessary to answer the fundamental question whether the EPD. gr. was in favour of the enlargement of the Community (4 July, pp. 64-65)

Outcome of the Camp David summit

M. res. (Doc. 372/rev.) by the CD. (EPP), S., L. and EC. grs.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the PLO could be the rock on which the success of Camp David was founded or could founder; it was the duty of the European Parliament, and indeed of all the other Community institutions, to lend their firm support to the peace initiatives in the Middle East; wherever practical assistance could be offered, cooperation in the Middle East should be fostered with the Community's active support (11 October, pp. 130-131)

Statement by the chairman of the Socialist Group

— made a statement on a letter from the French Minister for Foreign Affairs to the President of the European Parliament concerning the location of the April 1979 part-session (13 October, pp. 234-235)

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Foreign Ministers meeting in Political Cooperation

— hoped that Parliament would be consulted concerning the unification of the European judicial area; spoke (15 November, pp. 135, 148)

General Budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Section III — Commission (vote):

— spoke on the vote on the amendments to Arts. 940, 941, 942 and 943 (14 December, p. 195)

— par. 7 of Art. 203 had to be complied with (14 December, p. 200)

Sale of butter to the Soviet Union

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 484)

— presented the O.Q. put to the Commission, with others, on behalf of the S. gr. (14 December, pp. 210-211)

Council statement on the programme of work for the French Presidency

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the introduction of the European Monetary System; the question of compensatory amounts; the Regional Fund; the need for clarification by the French Foreign Minister of the views expressed by the President of the French Republic on this problem; the incorporation of basic human rights in the second Lomé Convention; proposal for the creation of a standing Conciliation Committee between the Council and Parliament with a 50-50 membership; the multinational companies; the ever-increasing numbers of draft regulations and directives which remained in the 'pending' tray; the problem of democratic control, prerogatives and responsibilities; the dualism of the Council of Ministers and the European Council (17 January, pp. 101-103)

— read an extract from an article in the newspaper 'Les dernières nouvelles d'Alsace' on the seat of the European Parliament; asked the opinion of the President of the Council on the question (17 January, p. 122)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Community in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— on behalf of the S. gr.; unemployment magnified inequality; the policy of the Community had to be seen against the background of the growing demand from workers that European cooperation be given a stronger social content; relations between Parliament and Commission were no worse, but neither were they any better by comparison with relations with the previous Commission; questioned the working methods of the Commission and Council; the internal development of the Community had been delayed year in year out (13 February, pp. 35-38)

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

M. res. (Doc. 625) and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 179)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1978, p. 17 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Iron and steel industry)

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May, p. 59 (supp. q./Q. No 2: South Africa/Export of uranium)

— 9 May, p. 63 (Request for topical deb. Q/No 2)

— 10 May, p. 147 (supp. q./Q. No 32: Identity cards)

— 10 May, p. 152 (supp. q./Q. No 40: South Africa/Code of practice)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 82 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Developing countries/Investments)

— 4 July, p. 83 (supp. q. to his Q. No 9: Mr Habsburg's candidature for the EP elections)

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, pp. 136-137, 137 (supp. q. to his Q. No 28: Council of 'three wise men')

(Doc. 431):

— 15 November, p. 154 (supp. q./Q. No 42: Sea pollution)

— 15 November, p. 155 (supp. q./Q. No 43: U.K./energy policy)

— 15 November, p. 156 (supp. q./Q. No 45: Investment and employment)

— 15 November, p. 158 (supp. q. to his Q. No 47: Law of the Sea Conference)

— 15 November, p. 159 (supp. q. /Q. No 50: Equipment for rocket launching)

— 15 November, p. 161 (request for topical deb. Q. No 50)

(Doc. 607):

— 14 February, pp. 118-119, 119 (supp. q. to his Q. No 38: EP seat)

— 14 February, p. 121 (supp. q./Q. Nos 39 and 40: EP seat)

— 15 February, p. 173 (supp. q. /Q. No 12: Commission internal audit)

— 15 February, p. 174 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Seizure of political material at the German frontier)

— 15 February, pp. 176, 178 (request for topical deb. Q. 13)

Other interventions:

— 14 March 1978, p. 7 (election of Vice-Presidents)

— 14 March 1978, pp. 30-31 (ag.)

— 16 March 1978, p. 119 (vote urgency)

— 11 April, p. 34 (vote urgency)

— 8 May, p. 7 (o. business)

— 9 May, pp. 34, 35 (vote urgency)

— 9 May, p. 64 (proc. mot.)

— 10 May, p. 122-123 (Q.T./proc.)

— 10 May, p. 142 (ag.)

— 11 May, p. 232 (proc. mot.)

— 13 June, pp. 41-42 (vote urgency)

— 14 June, pp. 150-151 (ag.)

— 3 July, pp. 6, 7 (o. business)

— 4 July, p. 106 (Turkey/deb.)

— 11 September, pp. 9-10, 11 (o. business)

— 13 September, p. 113 (ag.)

— 14 September, p. 220 (proc. mot.)

— 12 October, p. 185 (vote urgency)

— 14 November, p. 44 (vote urgency)

— 15 November, p. 128 (proc. mot.)

— 11 December, p. 7 (o. business)

— 13 December, p. 93 (minutes)

— 14 December, p. 190 (vote urgency)

— 17 January, p. 117 (ag.)

— 12 February, p. 6 (o. business)

— 13 February, p. 29 (ag.)

— 14 February, p. 121 (Q.T./proc.)

— 15 February, pp. 150, 152 (early vote)

FIORET, Mario

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 24), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations with Japan

Oral question with debate (Doc. 27), with others, to the Commission, on framework agreement on trade and cooperation between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 105/corr.) with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for:

I. a regulation establishing a European Joint-Trade Table Wine Organization

II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 178), with others, on the possible adoption of Esperanto as the working language of the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 482), with others, to the Commission, on the EEC and energy aid to the developing countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing vessels

Oral question without debate (Doc. 531), with others, to the Commission, on application of the EEC Directive on titanium dioxide

Oral question with debate (Doc. 650), with others, to the Commission, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Oral question with debate (Doc. 651), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

DEBATES

Situation in Nicaragua

M. res. (Doc. 361/rev.) by the S. and CD. (EPP) grs. and amndt.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.: stressed the urgent need for the Foreign Ministers meeting in Political Cooperation to take joint action at the United Na-

tions to facilitate humanitarian measures and to support the mediation of certain member countries of the OAS in order to start a process of democratization in Nicaragua (11 October, pp. 153-154)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Energy Com.

— the need to draw up a Community energy policy open to future technology; the objectives for 1985 contained suggestions of increased coal consumption without mentioning ways of improving the difficult situation in which the Community refining industry found itself; the time available for adopting realistic energy measures was desperately short (11 October, pp. 169-170)

Regulation on intra-Community trade in power-station coal

Rep. (Doc. 582) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— policy of subsidizing the product in fact always implied a protectionist policy; as long as price differences between Community coal and that marketed by third countries remained so great a large part of subsidized coal would have to be stored; the motion was acceptable in order to alleviate short-term problems but inadequate, if not damaging, for dealing with structural problems (15 February, pp. 215-216)

FISHER OF REDNAL, The Baroness (Doris Mary)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 336), with others, to the Commission, on application of Directive 76/207/EEC on the implementation of the principle of equal treatment for men and women as regards access to employment, vocational training and promotion, and working conditions

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on research into accidents at work

FITCH, Alan

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (25 October 1978) — (p. 110)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (17 March 1978) — (p. 194)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on trade talks with Australia

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on imports of coal from third countries

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on multifibre arrangements

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 369), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the massacre of seals

Amndt. No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ripamonti (Doc. 413)

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on public supplies contracts

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, with Mr Martinelli, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Martinelli (Doc. 546)

Oral question No 17 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on international agreement on sugar

DEBATES

Intra-Community trade in power-station coal

Rep. (Doc. 199) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; proposed four measures: a financial aid mechanism to promote disposals of Community coal to power-stations, arrangements to encourage the construction of coal-fired power-stations, the coordination of imports with Community coal supplies, aid to support the cost of stocking coal and coke (5 July, pp. 174-175)

Youth employment and statement by the Commission on social policy

Statement by the Commission on the last meeting of the Council of Ministers of Labour and Social Affairs

M. res. (Doc. 230) by the S. gr. and amndts.

— unemployment was high among female workers and unskilled manual workers; smaller, labour-intensive firms should be given more help; the Commission should consider schemes for early retirement; consideration should also be given to the creation of more State-aided or State-owned factories (7 July, p. 271)

EEC-Australia trade relations

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 285)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; Australia's position as a traditional supplier of agricultural produce to the United Kingdom; surplus farm produce; retaliatory action; uranium (14 September, p. 249)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Energy Com.

— everyone was in favour of coal: that verbal support needed to be translated into practical support; an appeal to the Commission to do everything it could to increase financial aid to the coal industry (11 October, pp. 170 - 171)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— saw the European monetary scheme as the first step to monetary union; it was very important that the United Kingdom should enter this scheme at its inception in order to help to shape it (16 November, pp. 247-248)

Textile imports into the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 595)

— import constraints were being constantly eroded; in spite of their favourable trade balance, the developing nations were constantly criticising the EEC for what they called 'protectionism'; the new feeling of accord between China and the Community; the reaction of the United States; wanted more effective anti-dumping legislation (14 February, pp. 111-112)

Question Time:

(Doc. 157):

— 14 June, p. 142 (supp. q./Q. No 52 : Regional Development Fund)

— 15 June, p. 212 (supp. q. to his Q. No 11 : Trade with Australia)

(Doc. 196):

— 5 July, p. 150 (supp. q./Q. No 27 : Irish cross-border studies)

— 6 July, p. 220 (supp. q. to his Q. 43 : Coal from third countries)

(Doc. 294):

— 13 September, p. 146 (supp. q./Q. No 48 : Release of Rudolph Hess)

(Doc. 351):

— 12 October, p. 208 (supp. q./Q. No 12 : Multi-fibre agreement)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 55 (supp. q. to his Q. No 4 : Public supplies contracts)

— 13 December, p. 135 (supp. q./Q. No 38 : GATT)

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, p. 56 (supp. q./Q. No 4 : Vehicle traffic)

— 17 January, p. 128 (supp. q./Q. No 29 : Community funds/Non-utilization)

— 18 January, p. 195 (supp. q. to his Q. No 17 : International sugar agreement)

FLAMIG, Gerhard

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) - (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development (14 March 1978) - (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) - (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 194), with others, to the Commission, on injuries and damage caused by radiation at the Ispra Joint Research Centre

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 316), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, with request for urgent debate, on the need for urgent Council decisions on outstanding Commission proposals in the energy sector

Report (Doc. 473), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 126), for a decision adopting a programme concerning the decommissioning of nuclear power plants

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 501), on recent action by the Council on energy policy

DEBATES

Radioactive waste and reprocessing of irradiated nuclear fuels:

Rep. (Doc. 576/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.:

— submitted his report (16 March 1978, pp. 151-154)

— discussed the amendments; asked that they be rejected (16 March 1978, pp. 163-164; 17 March 1978, p. 194)

Uranium fuel

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 187)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; thanked the Commission for its far-sighted policy which helped to secure adequate supplies of enriched uranium for the Community until 1985 (5 July, pp. 160-161)

Injuries caused by radiation at the JRE

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 194)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the article in 'Der Spiegel'; the situation was not to be dramatized, nor its importance minimized; asked for an assurance that safety precautions would be scrupulously observed (5 July, pp. 168-169)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Energy Com.

— presented the motion for a resolution (Doc. 316) (11 October, pp. 157-159)

— energy saving was one of the most important aspects of his Group's programme (11 October, p. 176)

Decision on safety in thermal water reactors

Rep. (Doc. 411) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the safety measures taken had stood the test of time; the risk of a serious failure was slight, but the occurrence of a large number of minor faults was reason enough for an additional safety programme to be put in hand; the provision of information to the public (14 November, pp. 47-48)

Decision on the decommissioning of nuclear power plants and on a research programme for fast-breeder reactors

Rep. (Doc. 473) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 493) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— presented his report (11 December, p.11)

— the Kalkar prototype (11 December, p. 18)

Second energy research and development programme

Rep. (Doc. 499) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; drew a distinction between alternative and additional energy sources; the need was not just to study additional energy sources, but rather to carry out research on energy sources which made economic sense; duplication of work in Community countries; staff requirements (18 January, pp. 208-210)

Question Time:

(Doc. 294):

— 14 September, p. 146 (supp. q./Q. No 20: Fast breeders)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 71 (supp. q./Q.No 8: Fast breeder reactor in Kalkar)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 139 (supp. q. to his Q. No 47: Energy policy)

FLESCH, Mme Colette

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on UNCTAD negotiations in Geneva on developing countries' debts

Draft amndts. Nos 26, 27, 29 to 39, 182, 184 to 187, in her capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

DEBATES

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the Commission should resume its role of mainspring of the Community; the budget ought to show the Community's political priorities; the social sector; aid to developing countries; the agricultural sector; shared the ideas set out by the rapporteur (12 September, pp. 49-51)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Community in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— the L. gr. was unreservedly in favour of a real European currency in order to be rid of exchange con-

trol inside the Community so that reserves might be pooled under the responsibility of a board of governors; it confirmed its confidence in the principle of international free trade which was the only way to ensure economic and social development for the Community and its populations (13 February, pp. 42-43)

FLETCHER-COOKE, Charles

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 26), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Commission, on the ACP-EEC Convention

Oral question with debate (Doc. 345), with others, on behalf of the C, to the Commission, on Commission policy on the harmonization of national legislation

Report (Doc. 663), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on hijacking

DEBATES

Kidnapping of Mr Moro

M. res. (Doc. 7), by all the political grs.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; fully supported the motion for a resolution (17 March 1978, p. 175)

Protectionism in dealings in patents and licences

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 22)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; an exception as allowed by virtue of Article 85 was necessary to protect small and medium-sized companies (11 April, p. 93)

European Council — terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the purpose of such speeches was to give some comfort and strength to those who had to decide whether to bow to blackmail (12 April, p. 141)

ACP-EEC Convention

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 26)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission by the EC. gr. (13 April, pp. 244-245)

— the question of how to get aid to the peoples of a country over the head of a tyrant (13 April, pp. 248-249)

Date of European elections

Rep. (Doc. 221) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— the EC. gr. supported the report enthusiastically (4 July, p. 60)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; supported the distinction made by the rapporteur between the functions of the Political Affairs Committee and the Bureau; this legal problem raised a most important principle for Parliament — the power of the committees to be able to decide to hold hearings and not to be vetoed, ostensibly on financial grounds but actually on political grounds, by the Bureau; supported the suggestion that it be further examined by the Political Affairs Committee (6 July, pp. 206-207)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the direct elections, by bringing about a more personal relationship between electors and elected Members, would make the latter look carefully at proposals for spending large amounts of public money; Members were being irresponsible in insisting that appropriations be made which the Council and the Commission were often unable to spend (24 October, pp. 41-42)

Decision on the decommissioning of nuclear power plants and on a research programme for fast-breeder reactors

Rep. (Doc. 473) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 493) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; nuclear components and plant structures needed to be designed and developed which would function reliably and safely so that they could subsequently be taken out of commission with minimum hazard to operators and to the population; it would be useful to provide right away for the industrial standardization of fast-breeder reactors; the Kalkar prototype (11 December, pp. 16-17)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— emphasized the importance of unanimous agreement on the ECU; the 6 % tolerance allowed exceptionally to Italy was a bad precedent (13 December, p. 121)

Special rights of Community citizens

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 537)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 539)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; advocated that priority be given to the original rights promised in the Treaty, e. g. the right to residence; commented on the Council's failure to attend the debate (16 January, p. 73)

Draft treaties amending the Treaties establishing the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 498) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the accused should be tried in the country in which the crime occurred (16 January, pp. 85-86)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Communities in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— the internal market; a starting point and centre-piece of European integration; learned with joy that the Commission was to bring forward a new five-year programme for the purpose of dismantling customs barriers (15 February, p. 159)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 16 March 1978, p. 141 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Fifth Company Directive)

— 16 March 1978, p. 145 (supp. q./Q. No 18: Energy crisis)

(Doc. 33):

— 13 April, p. 215 (supp. q./Q. No 23: U. K./Employment subsidy)

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 149 (supp. q./Q. No 35: ACP-EEC Convention/Human rights)

— 11 May, p. 219 (supp. q./Q. No 17: Equal pay)

— 11 May, p. 221 (supp. q./Q. No 18: Terrorism/Control of arms sales)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 86 (supp. q./Q. No 16: Rhodesia)

(Doc. 294):

— 13 September, p. 139 (supp. q./Q. No 36: Court of Justice/Use of languages)

(Doc. 431):

— 16 November, p. 215 (supp. q./Q. Nos 11, 12, 13: European Convention on Human Rights/Accession of the European Community)

— 16 November, p. 217 (supp. q./Q. No 16: Meeting place of the elected EP)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 53 (supp. q./Q. No 2: Undertakings)

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 59 (supp. q./Q. No 4: Commission on pharmaceutical drugs)

— 14 February, p. 123 (supp. q./Q. No 46: Regional Fund/Grants)

— 15 February, p. 175 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Seizure of political material at the German frontier)

Other interventions:

- 13 April, p. 243 (ag.)
- 14 April, p. 267 (ag.)
- 13 September, p. 113 (ag.)

FORNI, Raymond

APPOINTMENTS

- Member of the European Parliament (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)
- Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)
- Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)
- Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 343), with others, to the Commission, on the situation in Iran

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on the accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Amndts. Nos 2 to 4, with others, on behalf of the S., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Lord Ardwick (Doc. 437)

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on the Hoffmann-La Roche case

Amndt. No 2/rev. II, with Mr Albers, on behalf of the S., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Laurain (Doc. 603)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 622), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 612), on the Hoffmann-La Roche/Mr Adams case

DEBATES

Conviction of Yuri Orlov

Rep. (Doc. 197) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— a number of questions must be asked: what was the position in regard to human rights in the world?; was it advisable to add fuel to the fire of the anti-Soviet campaign?; was it efficient to follow this procedure?; what were the real objectives of those members of the Parliament who protested against attacks on human rights in the Soviet Union? (6 July, pp. 199-200)

The situation in Iran

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 348)

— presented the O. Q. which had been put to the Commission with others (11 October, p. 176)

Opinion polls on direct elections

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 598)

— considered that opinion polls were fashionable and an extraordinarily important instrument for manipulating public opinion (13 February, p. 79)

Mr Adams and Hoffmann-La Roche

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 612)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the action of the multinationals in making the European Economic Community dependent on a number of power blocs — in particular the Atlantic bloc; condemned the complicity of the State and the Swiss courts with the multinational companies (17 February, p. 84)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 88 (supp. q./Q. No 18: Africa)

(Doc. 431):

— 16 November, p. 215 (supp. q. to his Q. No 13: European Convention on Human Rights/Accession of the European Community)

— 16 November, p. 217 (supp. q./Q. No 16: Meeting place of the elected EP)

FOSSET, André Marcel

APPOINTMENTS

- Member of the European Parliament (23 October 1978) — (p. 1)

FRANÇOIS-PONCET, Jean, President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities

DEBATES

Council statement on the programme of work for the French Presidency

— made a statement on the programme to be implemented in the next six months (17 January, pp. 95-101)

— the problem involved in implementing the European Monetary System; the Regional Fund; the agricultural policy; the Lomé Convention; the problem of human rights; the multinational companies; institutional problems; conciliation; the problem of the 1979 budget; the report by the Three Wise Men; energy problems; the seat of Parliament; the European judicial area (17 January, pp. 122-126)

Arrangements for counting the votes in direct elections

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 526)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Patijn on behalf of the Pol. Com. (17 January, p. 137)

— the question of the time at which the polling stations would close had been raised with the Italian Parliament (17 January, p. 138).

Question Time:

(Doc. 560):

Q. No 25 by Sir G. de Freitas (Transit of goods):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G. de Freitas (17 January, p. 126)

Q. No 26 by Mr Osborn (Falkland Islands/Community aid):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn (17 January, pp. 126-127, 127)

Q. No 28 by Mr Brown (Energy/Responsibility):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Brown and Mr Osborn (17 January, p. 127)

Q. No 29 by Mr Dalyell (Community funds/Non-utilization):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fitch, Mrs Kellett-Bowman, Mrs Squarzialupi, Mr Brown (17 January, pp. 128, 128-129)

Q. No 30 by Mr Ryan (European Monetary System):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Ryan (17 January, pp. 129-130, 130)

Q. Nos 32 by Mr McDonald and 38 by Mr Bordu (Monetary compensatory amounts/Abolition):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr McDonald, Mr Bordu, Mr Mitchell, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Klinker, Mr Soury, Mr Howell (17 January, pp. 130, 131, 132)

Q. No 34 by Mr Howell (U. K./Emergency aid):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Howell, Mrs Kellett-Bowman (17 January, p. 133)

Q. No 35 by Mr Kavanagh (International Children's Year):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Kavanagh, Mrs Squarzialupi, Mr McDonald, Mr Mitchell (17 January, pp. 133, 134)

Q. No 36 by Mr Soury (Common agricultural policy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Soury, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Cunningham (17 January, pp. 134, 135)

Q. No 39 by Mr Dalyell (Terrorism/Prevention):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Cot, Mr L'Estrange (17 January, p. 135)

Q. No 40 by Mr Ryan (United Nations/Agreements):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Ryan (17 January, p. 136)

Other interventions:

— 17 January, p. 133 (Q. T.)

de FREITAS, Sir Geoffrey Stanley, Vice-President of the European Parliament**ELECTION**

Vice-President of the European Parliament (14 March 1978) — (p. 8)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (7 July 1978) — (p. 254)

RESIGNATIONS

Committee on Development and Cooperation (7 July 1978) — (p. 254)

Member of the Consultative Assembly of the ACP-EEC Convention (7 July 1978) — (p. 254)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on canal transport: use of energy

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on harmonization of travel documents

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on public meetings of the Council

Oral question No 59 (Doc. 157), to the Foreign Ministers, on Community consular office

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 196), to the Foreign Ministers, on Rhodesia

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on the Community and US oil consumption

Oral question with debate (Doc. 283), with others, to the Council, on elimination of border controls

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on low cost footwear

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 294), to the Foreign Ministers, on Argentina's use of World Bank loans

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on the Davignon steel plan

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 351), to the Council, on air-traffic Commission's proposals

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on permanent representation of the Commission in Asia

Oral question No 45 (Doc. 431), to the Council, on investment and employment

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on opening up government contracts to companies from all Community countries

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 560), to the Council, on transit of goods from one Member State to another

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on inland waterways

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on opening of government contracts to companies from all Community countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 625), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 585)

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sitting of 15 March, 13 April, 14 and 15 June, 5 and 6 July, 14 September, 12 and 23 October, 14 and 16 November, 13 December 1978, 16 January, 13 and 15 February 1979

Council statement on direct elections to Parliament

— asked for a debate in April (15 March 1978, p. 50)

Council of Ministers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 66)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the distinction between legislative and non-legislative sessions; the Council's objections to making its legislative sessions public;

asked for greater democratic control and openness in Community procedures (10 May, pp. 164-165)

Human rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— hoped that someone else would take the chair on the following day so that he would not be deprived of his vote on the Bureau (10 May, p. 182)

Elimination of border controls

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 283)

— presented the O. Q. put by himself and others to the Council (13 September, p. 180)

— separate channel for EEC passengers at Heathrow airport (13 September, p. 182)

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

M. res. (Doc. 625) and amndts.

— rapporteur: was opposed to the amendments (15 February, pp. 178 and 179)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 80 (supp. q./Q. No 52: Amnesty International)

(Doc. 33):

— 12 April, p. 145 (supp. q./Q. No 33: Border formalities)

— 12 April, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Areas of tension)

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May, p. 60 (supp. q. to his Q. No 3: Use of energy/Canal transport)

— 10 May, p. 145 (supp. q./Q. No 31: Council regulations)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 64 (supp. q. to his Q. No 5: Travel documents)

— 14 June, p. 135 (supp. q. to his Q. No 43: Meetings of the Council)

— 14 June, p. 143 (supp. q. to his Q. No 59: Community Consular office)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 83 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Mr Habsburg's candidature for the EP elections)

— 4 July, p. 86 (supp. q. to his Q. No 16: Rhodesia)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 57 (supp. q. to his Q. No 1: Footwear)

— 13 September, p. 146 (supp. q. to his Q. No 47: World Bank/Argentina's use of loans)

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 138 (supp. q. to his Q. No 33: Air traffic)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 69 (supp. q. to his Q. No 6: EC office in New Dehli)

— 15 November, p. 152 (supp. q./Q. No 38: European Convention on Human Rights/Accession of the European Community)

— 15 November, p. 156 (supp. q. to his Q. No 45: Investment and employment)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 55 (supp. q./Q. No 4: Public supplies contracts)

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, p. 54 (supp. q. to his Q. No 1: Public markets)

— 17 January, p. 126 (supp. q. to his Q. No 25: Transit of goods)

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 59 (supp. q./Q. No 4: Commission on pharmaceutical drugs)

— 14 February, p. 126 (supp. q./Q. No 51: Introduction of a public holiday on 8 May)

— 15 February, p. 177 (supp. q. to his Q. No 14: Inland waterways)

Other interventions:

— 15 June, p. 188 (early vote)

— 14 September, p. 211 (Q. T./proc.)

— 17 January, p. 135 (Q. T./proc.)

— 15 February, p. 150 (early vote)

FRÜH, Isidor

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 15 to 18, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 35)

Report (Doc. 40), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 563/77) for a regulation laying down, in respect of hops, the amount of aid to producers for the 1977 harvest

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 118), with others, on foreign language teaching in the Community

Report (Doc. 202), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the Sixth Financial Report of the EAGGF for the year 1976

Amndts. Nos 1 to 3, with Mr Klinker, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr W. Müller (Doc. 404)

Report (Doc. 507), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the budgetary and financial aspects of the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 383), for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 729/70 concerning the amount allotted to the EAGGF, Guidance Section

Report (Doc. 523), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the

Council (Doc. 476), for a regulation on the impact of the European monetary system on the common agricultural policy

Oral question without debate (Doc. 533), with Mr Schwörer, to the Commission, on conditions of competition in the poultry sector

Oral question with debate (Doc. 536), with others, to the Commission, on the position of the Community in ship-building industry

Report (Doc. 572), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 516) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1696/71 on the common organization of the market in hops

Oral question with debate (Doc. 587), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

Oral question with debate (Doc. 588), with others, to the Council, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; an average price increase of 5%; the principle must remain to take an average European rate as the starting point and then to decide on the necessary increase and reductions by means of negotiations in the Council of Ministers; the problem of MCA's; the 'back-up measures' (15 March 1978, pp. 84-86)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Comp. rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the ploy of inching forward bit by bit made it impossible to assess the overall situation in agricultural policy; aid for smaller producers should be increased retroactively; interim report on the results achieved in the non-marketing of milk; market organizations; thought it wiser to continue the intervention system for skimmed milk (12 April, pp. 168-169)

Regulation on aid to hop-producers for the 1977 harvest

Rep. (Doc. 40) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (14 April, pp. 274-275)

Regulations on monetary compensatory amounts and representative conversion rates

Second rep. (Doc. 102) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 104) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (11 May, p. 201)

Regulations on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the United Kingdom's insistence on keeping the Milk Marketing Boards;

asked whether the Commission's proposal was compatible with Community law; it was essential to investigate the distortion of competition in intra-Community trade which might occur if such an organization remained restricted to one country alone; called for the amendments to be rejected (11 May, pp. 209-211)

— regretted that the proposal had not been brought up before the end of the transitional period; the statements made on the standard of health regulations in countries other than the United Kingdom could not be allowed to pass without comment; monetary compensatory amounts were not barriers to trade but had made a decisive contribution towards keeping rates of inflation down (11 May, pp. 236-237)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; it would be desirable in the future to seek to bring the prices more into the centre of the stage; what was the position as regards the objective method? The implications of changes in market organization would have to be examined more precisely (13 June, p. 89)

Monetary compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 120/rev.)

— significant progress towards economic and monetary union was essential; the effects of the devaluation of currencies; MCAs were a vital buffer in the fight against inflation; the situation in the United Kingdom (13 June, pp. 99-100)

Regulation on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 167) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the unease caused in the other countries by the exception applied to the United Kingdom (15 June, pp. 255-256)

— the Council had already taken a decision on the matter; condemned this method (15 June, p. 257)

Regulation on pigmeat

Rep. (Doc. 171) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; protested against the procedure followed; asked how the shortfall in producers' incomes resulting from the reduction in monetary compensatory amounts would be offset; asked for an explanation of the price statistics for the Federal Republic of Germany; appealed to the Commission for a fundamental overhaul of the organization of the market in pigmeat (16 June, pp. 276-277)

— the elimination of monetary compensatory amounts could only proceed in conjunction with the price decisions taken on the basis of cost trends in various countries, and with progress towards a monetary union (16 June, p. 280)

Residential adult education

Rep. (Doc. 158) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; existing adult education institutions were playing an important role in European education (16 June, p. 284)

Sixth financial report of the EAGGF

Rep. (Doc. 202) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (3 July, pp. 32-33)

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP.) gr.; a regulation on the common organization of this market was essential; consumption of sheepmeat in the Community; the French and British markets; rejected the Amndts. except for Amndts. Nos 1 and 7 (14 September, p. 191)

Sale of butter to the Soviet Union

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 484)

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; the sale of butter at prices lower than those paid by Community consumers; the real issue was to achieve a balance over the long term between supply and demand for dairy products; overproduction was basically due to the import of substitutes (14 December, pp. 213-214)

European Monetary System and Common Agricultural Policy

Rep. (Doc. 523) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— presented his report (14 December, pp. 216-217)

— recommended that Amndt. No 1 be rejected (15 December, p. 361)

Amount allotted to and aid from the EAGGF, Guidance Section

Rep. (Doc. 521) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 507) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 522) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (Doc. 507) (14 December, pp. 239-240)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

— 5 July, p. 147 (supp. q./Q. No 22: Alcohol of agricultural origin)

— 5 July, p. 149 (supp. q./Q. No 25: Agricultural structural policy)

(Doc. 294):

— 14 September, p. 212 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Austria/Tax on international transport)

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, p. 56 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Fisheries)

(Doc. 560):

— 18 January, p. 192 (supp. q./Q. Nos 12 and 15: Coresponsibility levy)

— 18 January, p. 194 (supp. q./Q. No 16: Attribution of monetary compensatory amounts)

FUCHS, Karl**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 3/rev., on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr McDonald (Doc. 47)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 118), with others, on foreign language teaching in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 187), with others, to the Commission, on uranium fuel

Oral question No 51 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on emission of aerosols

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 319), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on air traffic control

Oral question with debate (Doc. 344), with others, to the Commission, on regional policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 380), with Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 344), on regional policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 418), with others, to the Commission, on flight safety in the framework of the common transport policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 419), with others, to the Council, on flight safety in the framework of the common transport policy

DEBATES**Decision on a second three-year plan of action on information**

Rep. (Doc. 552/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD gr.; the political significance of the information process; the urgency of the second programme was justified because the Community had fallen behind; EURONET; the points to which special attention should be paid in the execution of the plan of action in the objectives set for it; opening the system to third countries (17 March 1978, pp. 177-178)

Oil supply, processing and storage policy

Rep. (Doc. 577/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 16) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; measures of State control would not be appropriate; the need to adjust refinery capacity and establish a common market; cooperation with OPEC; it was essential for the workers to be consulted; the inability of the Council to act in a matter of refinery capacity; oil and petroleum product stocks: the question of costs: Community financing was impossible (8 May, pp. 13-15)

— a question on the stock reduction percentage (8 May, p. 20)

Export of uranium from South Africa to the Community (topical debate)

Q. No 2 (Doc. 98)

— abuse of system of topical debates by S. gr.; question of energy dependence in general must be ap-

proached with realism, without ideological reservations; uranium supplies increased our degree of potential independence (9 May, pp. 70-71)

Air traffic control

M. res. (Doc. 319) by the CD. (EPP.) gr.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP.) gr.; inconvenience and risks caused by pilots and a limited number of technicians working to rule; asked the Commission and the Council to take up the question of air traffic control (12 October, pp. 225-226)

Decision on the maintenance of standards on merchant ships

Rep. (Doc. 348) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; this regulation could make a real contribution to accident prevention; supported demands made regarding importance of harmonizing national regulations on control in ports (13 October, p. 236)

Regional policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 344)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission together with others (13 October, pp. 238-239)

Regulation on the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 321) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the CD. (EPP.) gr. was disappointed at the Council's restrictive attitude; the Community quota had been unchanged for three years, which meant there was not only no progress but a decline; called for progressive harmonization (13 October, pp. 243-244)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the aim of reducing the Community's dependence on imported primary energy to 50%; encouraging the use of coal in power stations; the appropriations for the 'primary energy reserves'; the development of research into additional energy sources (24 October, pp. 47-48)

Decision on safety in thermal water reactors

Rep. (Doc. 411) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; two objectives: safety and the lowest possible cost; was unable to support the amendment; thoughtless groups of experts often spread stories which frightened public opinion; the mass media had to be urged to check such information carefully (14 November, pp. 48-49)

Flight safety

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 418 and 419)

— presented the O. Q. put, with others, to the Council and the Commission (15 November, pp. 171-172)

— the connection between the safety question and the question of market policy in air transport; fears about the fate of Eurocontrol after 1983; it was important to deal with these questions in plenary session (15 November, pp. 176-177)

Decision on research programmes in the field of reference materials and methods, climatology and the recycling of urban and industrial waste

Rep. (Doc. 477) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 478) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 494) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the CD gr.; reference materials; climatology; recycling; these programmes were of Community-wide importance and should come into force on 1 January 1979 (11 December, pp. 24-25)

Common transport policy

Rep. (Doc. 512) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP.) gr.; the Council's delays only aggravated the situation; the complexity of the problem should not be used as a pretext for doing nothing; the need for a common overall plan to be implemented in a series of small steps; the problems of the Community's inland waterways and road transport faced with competition from state-trading countries (15 January, pp. 17-19)

Third annual report on the European Regional Development Fund

Rep. (Doc. 558) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— additionality can not be relied upon in all Member States and must be secured at all costs (12 February, p. 20)

Shipping and pollution

Rep. (Doc. 555) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; forceful action should be taken to combat tanker accidents and the revolting marine pollution; flags of convenience; a forceful intervention policy was necessary and this would require joint Community action (13 February, pp. 64-65)

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. No 39: South Africa/Export of uranium)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 67 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Iron and steel industry/Employment)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 84 (supp. q./Q. No 11: Transport policy)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 63 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Air transport/Strikes)

(Doc. 431):

— 15 November, p. 161 (Topical debate Q. 50: Equipment for rocket launching)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 54 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Goods and passenger transport)

(Doc. 607):

— 14 February, p. 123 (supp. q./Q. No 46: Regional fund/Grants)

Other interventions:

— 12 February, p. 8 (organization deb.)

de GAAY FORTMAN, Wilhelm F.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 537), with others, to the Commission, on special rights of Community citizens

DEBATES

Weapons legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 284)

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; increase in crimes of violence; did not completely agree with Mr Davignon's reply; how Art. 235 should be interpreted (11 September, pp. 22-23)

Draft treaties amending the Treaties establishing the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 498) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; embodiment of national criminal law in the Community legal order; the two legal instruments available to deal with criminal acts committed by citizens: extradition and transfer of proceedings, the latter being a more effective means of action than the former; the provisions in respect of offences by Community officials (16 January, p. 85)

Mr Adams and Hoffmann-La Roche

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 612)

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; the implementation of the trade agreement; considered that the Commission, after studying the questions raised by the ruling of the Swiss Court of Appeal, should make known to Parliament its opinion on the legal influence which it considered the trade agreement had on Swiss law and on practical occurrences (13 February, pp. 83-84)

GALLUZZI, Carlo Alberto

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 66), with others, to the Commission, on confiscation of political material at the German frontier

DEBATES

State of commercial and economic relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Interim rep. (Doc. 408) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the political value and importance of relations with Yugoslavia for the entire economic, commercial and political strategy of the Community; accommodation of Yugoslavia's requests did not represent a serious problem; the question of the free zone (13 November, pp. 30-31)

Situation of the Jewish Community in the Soviet Union

Rep. (Doc. 430) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— a problem which went beyond the question of the Jewish minority; the disturbing attitude on the part of the Soviet Union to the principles of the Helsinki act; explained the reasons why the COM. gr. would abstain in the vote on the resolution; the resolution should be more general; the approach of the Soviet Union was damaging not merely to the rights of minorities, but also to the very image of socialism (14 November, pp. 54-55)

Opinion polls on direct elections

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 598)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the problem of verifying the procedures used in the surveys and the degree of reliability reached in them; the information leak (13 February, p. 79)

GENSCHER, Hans-Dietrich, President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities

DEBATES

Programme of work of the German Presidency — Economic recovery

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities on the programme of work of the German Presidency for the second half of 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 140)

— made a statement (4 July, pp. 40-45)

— replied to the O. Q. tabled by Mr Rippon on behalf of the EC. gr.; the European Council had stressed the principle of absolute equality of all the Member States of the Community; monetary stability, the extension of international trade and the stimulation of economic growth; youth unemployment; structural changes; energy questions; an open-door trade policy; fisheries; negotiations with the Third World; African policy (4 July, pp. 73-76)

Date of the European elections

Rep. (Doc. 221) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— it was to be hoped that the directly elected Parliament would assume the competencies conferred upon it by the votes of the citizens of Europe (4 July, p. 63)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— statement on the outcome of the European Council meeting in Bremen and the Bonn Economic Summit; replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 290) put by Mr Müller-Hermann and other Members of the CD. (EPP) gr. (13 September, pp. 114-117)

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Foreign Ministers meeting in Political Cooperation

— made a statement on cooperation among the Nine concerning foreign policy (15 November, pp. 123-128)

— replied to the comments of the S. gr.; relations with the ASEAN countries; the Gymnich talks; the European judicial area; cooperation with the applicant countries; relations with Turkey (15 November, pp. 130-131, 132)

— commented on the questions raised during the debate; the distinction between the EPC and the Council, the urgent need for the developing countries to participate in world information systems, relations with South-Africa, the Middle East and Africa; enlargement; the written report to be made to Parliament (15 November, pp. 147-150)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— made a statement on the meeting of the European Council on 4 and 5 December and on the six months of the German Presidency (13 December, pp. 95-99)

— the decision to set up a European Monetary System was not only important in monetary and economic terms, but had above all a considerable political significance; the European Foundation; the Lomé Convention; relations with the ASEAN countries; negotiations with Comecon; the nomination of the 'three wise men' (13 December, pp. 116-118)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

Q. No 1 by Lord B. of Donington (Institute for Economic Analysis and Research):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord B. of Donington (4 July, p. 77)

Q. No 2 by Mr L'Estrange (Trade agreements/Human rights):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr L'Estrange and Mrs Dunwoody (4 July, pp. 77-78, 78)

Q. No 3 by Mr Geurtsen (Economy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Geurtsen, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Normanton (4 July, pp. 78, 79)

Q. No 4 by Mr Cifarelli (The European Company):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Croze, Sir D. Walker-Smith, Mr Sieglerschmidt (4 July, pp. 79, 80)

Q. No 5 by Mr Osborn (Energy objectives):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Osborn, Mr Power (4 July, p. 80)

Q. No 6 by Mr Nolan (Wool):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Nolan, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Power (4 July, pp. 80, 81)

Q. No 7 by Mr Edwards (Lomé Convention):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Edwards, Sir D. Walker-Smith, Mr Prescott, Mr Jahn (4 July, pp. 81, 81-82, 82)

Q. No 8 by Mr Corrie (Developing countries/Investments):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Corrie, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Prescott (4 July, p. 82)

Q. No 9 by Mr Fellermaier (Mr Habsburg's candidature for the EP elections):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fellermaier, Mr Normanton, Mr Geurtsen, Mr Jahn, Sir G. de Freitas, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Seefeld (4 July, p. 83)

Q. No 11 by Mr Schyns (Transport policy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Schyns, Mr McDonald, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Seefeld, Mr Fuchs, Mr Prescott, Mr Corrie (4 July, p. 84)

Q. No 12 by Mr Ryan (Rate of taxation for motor and petrol):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Ryan, Mr Osborn, Mr Power (4 July, pp. 84-85, 85)

Q. No 15 by Mr Howell (The right to work):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Howell (4 July, p. 85)

Q. No 16 by Sir G. de Freitas (Rhodesia):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir G. de Freitas, Mr Fletcher-Cooke, Mr L'Estrange, Sir D. Walker-Smith, Mr Wawrzik, Mrs Kellett-Bowman (4 July, pp. 85-86, 86)

Q. No 17 by Mr Spicer (Zimbabwe):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Spicer, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Schwörer (4 July, p. 87)

Q. No 18 by Mr Edwards (Africa):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Edwards, Mr Wawrzik, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Jahn, Mr Forni (4 July, pp. 87, 88)

Q. No 19 by Mr Corrie (Pan-African Defence Force):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Corrie, Mr Cot, Mr Wawrzik (4 July, p. 88)

GEURTSSEN, Aart**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 13), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on the report on Community competition policy

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 196), to the Council, on the proposals made in the Council by the German Minister for Economic Affairs

Oral question with debate (Doc. 648), with others, to the Council, on agreement on the protection of the Rhine against pollution

DEBATES

Directive on the protection of employees in the event of their employer's insolvency

Rep. (Doc. 552) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the rapporteur had been particularly struck by the hard fate of workers who were affected by the insolvency of their employer and he had looked for ways of easing their hardship as far as possible; it was, however, important not to lose sight of the real possibilities which existed in the area; financing of the guarantee institution (16 January, pp. 62-63)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 78 (supp. q. to his Q. No 3: Economy)

— 4 July, p. 83 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Mr Habsburg's candidature for the EP elections)

GIOLITTI, Antonio, Member of the Commission of the European Communities**DEBATES****Kidnapping of Mr Moro**

M. res. (Doc. 7), on behalf of all the political grs.

— associated himself with the thoughts expressed by Parliament (17 March 1978, p. 175)

Decision on a second three-year plan of action on information

Rep. (Doc. 552/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— the first plan of action involved the setting up of a network called EURONET; the second plan of action was really for the benefit of the user; the tariffs on the EURONET system were standardized; the tariffs

for access to the system in the Member Countries were in process of being standardized (17 March 1978, pp. 179-180)

Community regional policy

M. res (Doc. 573/77) by the Reg. Pol. Com.

— the progress made in the Council and the relations between the bodies of the Council and those of the Commission; the management of the Fund (17 March 1978, pp. 185-187)

Parliament's guidelines for the budgetary and financial policy of the Communities in 1979

Rep. (Doc. 3) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the different methods adopted by the Commission and the EP for the overall assessment of budgetary problems; two essential reforms: the implementation of the full own resources system as from 1.1.79 and the application of the EUA to Community acts; the concertation procedure (17 March 1978, pp. 192-193)

Regional development programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 25)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Damseaux on behalf of the L. gr. (14 April, p. 263)

— staffing difficulties facing the Commission's regional policy directorate; the rebuilding and redevelopment of the Friuli region; cooperation with the parliamentary committee; more efficient information and publicity activities; Scotland (14 April, pp. 266-267)

Unemployment

M. res (Doc. 48) by the CD. gr.

— the firm intention of the Commission to promote measures aimed at combatting structural unemployment, particularly among young people; the contribution and active cooperation of employers' and workers' organizations; the redistribution of work; the competitive position of European industry; investment; employment prospects in the tertiary sector (14 April, pp. 271-272)

Regulation on statistical surveys of the areas under vines

Rep. (Doc. 38) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— in the absence of a wine register the system of statistical surveys was a realistic approach to obtaining the necessary information (14 April, p. 273)

Effects of the meeting of OECD Agricultural Ministers on food policy

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 31)

— replied to the O. Q. put to the Commission by Mr Bersani

Regulation on aid to hop-producers for the 1977 harvest

Rep. (Doc. 40) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— there had been no formal decision by the Council of Ministers; the long-term stabilization of the hop market also depended upon cooperation with other producer states throughout the world; concertation at international level (14 April, pp. 274-275)

Budgetary policy guidelines for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 54) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the priority objectives laid down by Parliament were in large measure in line with the priorities set out by the Commission: social problems, aid to non-associated developing countries, measures connected with enlargement, agricultural expenditure; broad agreement between the three institutions (14 April, pp. 277-278)

Mandate for negotiations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Rep. (Doc. 32) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— the importance of including the social aspect; there had been lively debates in the Council on this subject as a result of the economic crisis and unemployment in certain Member States (14 April, p. 282)

Third annual report on the European Regional Development Fund

Rep. (Doc. 558) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the modest and unpretentious scale of the Regional Fund's endowment was a reflection of the imbalance which characterized Community policies as a whole; the management of the Fund for 1978 was carried out with scrupulous propriety; mentioned the difficulties created by the attitude of the Member States and their governments (12 February, pp. 22-24)

Calabria and southern Italy

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 532 and 601)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 532) by Mr Vitale and O. Q. (Doc. 601) by Mr Rucci on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr. (13 February, pp. 52-53)

— the ECSC Treaty did not provide funds for the restructuring and reconversion of plant and factories which did not exist (13 February, p. 54)

Shipping and pollution

Rep. (Doc. 555) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the Commission intended to submit a proposal for the harmonization at Community level of the methods applied by the Member States to control port activities; it also intended to step up its efforts in the field of maritime security and the prevention of pollution (13 February, pp. 73-74)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

Q. No 13 by Mr Kavanagh (Public discussion on nuclear energy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Kavanagh, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Ellis (13 April, p. 214)

Q. No 23 by Mr Power (U. K./Employment subsidy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Power, Mr Fletcher-Cooke, Mr L'Estrange, Lord B. of Donington (13 April, pp. 215, 215-216, 216)

(Doc. 501):

Q. No 2 by Mr Brugha (Undertakings):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Fletcher-Cooke (12 December, p. 53)

Q. No 3 by Mr Nyborg (Goods and passenger transport):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Nyborg,

Mr Dalyell, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Fuchs, Mr Scott-Hopkins (12 December, p. 54)

Q. No 4 by Mr Fitch (Public supplies contracts):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fitch and Sir G. de Freitas (12 December, p. 55)

(Doc. 607):

Q. No 3 by Mr Albers (Community funds):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Albers, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Spinelli, Mr Mascagni (13 February, pp. 56-57, 57, 57-58, 58)

Q. No 6 by Mr Scott-Hopkins (Land ownership):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mrs Ewing (13 February, p. 59)

GLINNE, Ernest

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on EEC-COMECON relations and human rights

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, with others, to the motion for a resolution, by Mr Porcu and others (Doc. 233)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 288), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Council, on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 289), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on policy in the iron and steel industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 343), with others, to the Commission, on the situation in Iran

Oral question with debate (Doc. 347), with others, to the Commission, on the crisis in the iron and steel industry

Oral question No 32 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on Eurofer

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 625), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 585)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 629), with others, on the renewal of the Trade Agreement with Uruguay

DEBATES

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— the establishment of a Community energy policy; efforts to reduce dependence on imported oil and a need for greater efforts to increase the supply of energy within the Community itself; the creation of a European hydrocarbons office; joint prospecting projects and divergences between the Council and Parliament regarding these; the need to strengthen the conciliation and information procedures (14 June, pp. 129-130)

Programme of work of the German Presidency —

Economic recovery

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities on the programme of work by the German Presidency for the second half of 1978

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 140)

— an economic growth rate of 4.5% would be just sufficient to maintain unemployment at its present level; the planning of full employment; inflation; the negative role of the multinationals; industrial policy; the social clause that should be added to the GATT agreement and the revision of the safeguard clause; the failure of the Social Council in combatting unemployment among young people; the almost systematic exclusion from the preparations for the European Council of the small and medium-sized Member States and the Commission as a whole; the zone of monetary stability (4 July, pp. 66-68)

Situation in the iron and steel industry

M. res. (Doc. 233) by the COM. gr. and amndt.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the Community's achievements in the field of iron and steel policy should be preserved and consolidated; all the clauses of the ECSC Treaty should be applied; public aid should take the form of controlled interest in undertakings; appreciated the measures taken in the field of social readjustment, but regarded them as inadequate; the Council's responsibility; presented the amndts. on behalf of the S. gr.; commented on the amndt. tabled by the CD. (EPP) gr. (7 July, pp. 275-277)

— proposed a modification to his own Amndt. No 1 (7 July, p. 283)

— gave an explanation of vote (7 July, p. 286)

Imports of uranium from South Africa

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 592)

— contract signed between Belgian company Synatom and Harmony Gold-mining Company; guarantees demanded by Synatom; need to diversify sources of supply while dropping certain suppliers who could become a serious political embarrassment (15 February, pp. 221-222)

Question Time:

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 61 (supp. q. to his Q. No 7 : Iron and steel industry)

(Doc. 501):

— 14 December, p. 203 (supp. q./Q. No 9 : Coal/Financial aid)

Other interventions:

— 10 April, p. 5 (o, business)

GRANELLI, Luigi

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 105/corr.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I. a regulation establishing a European Joint-Trade Table Wine Organization

II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 370/rev.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 378), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 444), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the expulsion from Malta of Mr von Hassel

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing vessels

Amndts. Nos 6 and 7, with others, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisani (Doc. 518)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 519), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the dissolution of trade unions and the violation of human rights in Chile

Oral question with debate (Doc. 530), with others, to the Commission, on Community policy on the family

Oral question with debate (Doc. 535), with others, to the Commission, on EEC-Malta association agreement

Oral question with debate (Doc. 650), with others, to the Commission, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Oral question with debate (Doc. 651), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

DEBATES

Tribute to Mr Aldo Moro

— on behalf of the Italian Christian-Democratic Party, thanked the European Parliament for its expressions of sympathy (11 May, p. 198)

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— the political aspect and the industrial aspect; even in the perspective of détente and disarmament the problem arose of procuring the armaments necessary for defence purposes; the extreme dispersion of

efforts led to waste of resources and made the Community dependent on superpowers (13 June, pp. 58-59)

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— the constructive atmosphere created by the Danish Presidency in the relations between the Council and Parliament; the advances made in the sphere of political cooperation, particularly with a view to the accession of Greece; the decision on direct elections; the efforts in the areas of human rights and disarmament had too often resulted merely in statements of principle which had not been followed by tangible measures; wanted more information about the specific measures to be taken in the economic and social fields (14 June, pp. 120-122)

General Budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the increase in the appropriations for the Regional Fund was an important factor in lending credibility to the efforts to achieve a zone of monetary stability in the Community; expressed great surprise at the statements made by the Council representative; inter-institutional relations should be altogether clear and correct, and each institution should accept its responsibilities (12 December, pp. 69-70)

GRANET, Paul Fernand

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (15 June 1978) — (p. 188)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (15 June 1978) — (p. 188)

DEBATES

Arms supplies from Member States

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 337)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; it was very difficult to define the areas of tension; suggested coordinating the activities of all the various committees investigating exports of sensitive goods and nuclear materials; the essential principle was that of preventing the 'destabilization' of the world (11 October, p. 120)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; a problem of pre-eminent importance from any point of view; social problems connected with the reduction in refining capacity; nuclear energy was a central issue when considering the political independence of Europe (11 October, pp. 167-169)

Directive on the protection of groundwater

Rep. (Doc. 403) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the conflicting interests of the environmental and industrial policies; approved of the Commission's proposal and the report (14 November, p. 111)

Second energy research and development programme

Rep. (Doc. 499) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the European public should not be lulled into thinking that cutbacks could be made on nuclear power plants and nuclear energy; the problem of adapting soft energy to the countryside (8 January, p. 211)

Prices of agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 404) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; it was natural that farmers should expect their purchasing power to increase, just like all the other groups in society; present distribution networks accorded best with the desires of the public (18 January, pp. 220-221)

GUERLIN, André Jean

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the S, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Normanton (Doc. 16)

Report (Doc. 82), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 256/77), for a directive on the protection of participants in home study courses

DEBATES

Oil supply, processing and storage policy

Rep. (Doc. 577/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 16) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the S. gr.: a joint committee in which industrial and union interests would both be represented; the need to maintain the storage rules; the costs should be borne by the oil companies or by the countries concerned (8 May, p. 13)

Regulation on hydrocarbon exploration:

Rep. (Doc. 90) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; some of the new proposals were of a technical nature and would be approved by everyone but there were others of a political nature which sought to whittle down the power of the Commission to the advantage of the Council; approved Amndt. No 1 (8 May, pp. 22-23)

Directive on home study courses

Rep. (Doc. 82) and m. res. by Env. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (9 May, p. 93)

— United Kingdom must comply with Community legislation; doubts as to the supposedly unanimous negative attitude of the British people (9 May, p. 98)

— opposed the amendments (10 May, p. 156)

van der GUN, Frans G.**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 6, 7/corr., with others, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Spinelli (Doc. 36)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 48), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the campaign by the trade unions of the Member States to overcome unemployment problems

Draft amndts. Nos 42 to 47/rev., 69 to 76, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, to the draft general budget of the European Communities, for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Lord Ardwick (Doc. 437)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 443), with others, on behalf of the CD, on the outcome of the Tripartite Conference

Oral question with debate (Doc. 528), with others, to the Commission, on social security systems in the Community countries

Amndts. Nos 9/rev., 10, 14, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Laurain (Doc. 603)

DEBATES

Statement by the Commission on unemployment among young people

— on behalf of the Soc. Aff. Com.; lack of sufficient material had been mentioned as the reason for

the cancellation of the meeting of the Council of Ministers on Social Affairs (10 April, p. 22)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; the Commission's proposals were the minimum that could be expected under the present circumstances; the Council's cuts had an adverse effect on the weaker sectors, on workers who had lost their jobs in agriculture and the textile industry, workers undergoing retraining, young people, the handicapped; the incomprehensible and unacceptable attitude of the Council (24 October, pp. 54-55)

Tripartite Conference

Statement by Mr Vredeling, Vice-President of the Commission

M. res. (Doc. 443) by the CD. (EPP) gr. and amndt.

— chairman Soc. Aff. Com.; tabled the motion for a resolution (14 November, pp. 94-95)

GUNDELACH, Finn Olav, Vice-President of the Commission of the European Communities**DEBATES****Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products**

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— a policy of price moderation; the question of structural surpluses; the harmful effects on consumption of unwarranted price rises; the dairy sector and the concept of co-responsibility; the meat sector; animal and vegetable fats; cereals; sugar; fruit and vegetables; wine; the phasing-out of MCA's (15 March 1978, pp. 60-66)

— stated his position on the three main points raised in the course of the debate; the percentage price rise; the question of surpluses; the phasing out of the MCA's (16 March, pp. 124-126)

Regulations on sugar and isoglucose

Rep. (Doc. 566/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— a considerable volume of exports; the need to honour the commitments to the ACP countries; the constraints resulting from the International Sugar Agreement; a new association offering better conditions; the agreement on isoglucose; the use of isoglucose in pharmaceutical products (16 March 1978, pp. 149-150)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Comp. rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— these measures formed part of an overall package and took account of the needs of both producers and consumers; comprehensive nature of the strategy; the development of Mediterranean agriculture; the aim of the measures in the milk and meat sectors; need for a long-term starch policy; commented on the amendments by the Committee on Budgets (12 April, pp. 174-178)

— milk powder and butter stocks; budgetary aspects of the measures proposed; price policy; floating currency countries (12 April, pp. 183-184)

Development of the Mediterranean regions of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 34) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the broad strategy; regions suffering from retarded economic development (in the Mediterranean or elsewhere) required an integrated development of all activities; the demarcation of areas; the cost of the proposed measures; the maintenance of Community preference; incentives towards high-quality production (13 April, pp. 193-196)

— commented on several points raised during the debate; divergences in economic development of the regions; the regulation of markets; the problems of olive oil, wine and enlargement; concentration of efforts in certain regions (13 April, pp. 209-212)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— made a statement on the fixing of agricultural prices for the next marketing year (13 June, pp. 86-89)

— a shift in policy: greater emphasis on the regional and structural aspects; the desire to give help to the regions which needed it the most; future price negotiations would concentrate more on the basic economic and structural decisions; the important part played by the objective method; decisions concerning national currencies had to be taken in connection with the price package; reduction of the sugar quotas; his feelings about MCA's: they could not be abolished as long as the Community did not have an economic and monetary policy; the fruit and vegetable sector in the Mediterranean regions; the measures to assist the Benelux countries (13 June, pp. 92-95)

Monetary compensatory amounts

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 120/rev.)

— replied to the O.Q. by Sir Brandon Rhys Williams on behalf of the Econ. Com. (13 June, pp. 97-99)

— pending the abolition of the system of MCA's, the blame for all sorts of evils should not be laid at its door (13 June, p. 102)

Floods in Germany

M. res. (Doc. 163/rev.) by all the political groups

— the projects aimed at helping the victims; the Commission's contribution (13 June, p. 103)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O.Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— replied to the O.Q. (Docs. 71, 74 and 70) put by Mr Hughes on behalf of the S. gr., by Mr Carrie on behalf of the EC. gr. and by Mr Ryan (14 June, pp. 157-162)

— there had been no breaches of the Treaty; the Treaty opened the way for the preferential treatment of special regions; Ireland was the only country which was sure to gain from such treatment; an exclusive zone could not be accepted; the question concerning the Baltic Sea; herring fishing off the West of Scotland; if there was no agreement, with each new day lost it was going to be more difficult for the fishermen (14 June, pp. 178-180)

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— free movement of goods; the situation in Ireland; a common market; prices in France and in the United Kingdom; consumer prices; a balanced scheme; the wool issue (14 September, pp. 207-210)

Decision adopting agricultural research programmes

Rep. (Doc. 318) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— these proposals were merely a point of departure; it was the responsibility of the Community to go further; the aim of the Commission was to find a means, an additional tool, in directing a Common Agricultural Policy; the dialogue with Parliament (10 October, pp. 97-98)

Price of dairy products

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 368)

— replied to the O.Q. by Mr Soury (10 October, pp. 105-107)

— the main objective of the Common Agricultural Policy was to safeguard family farms; there were also vast combines of an industrial nature; as regards cheap imports of fodder, the Community could not disregard treaties it had concluded with third countries; solutions had to be found in accordance with the Treaty (10 October, p. 109)

Massacre of seals

M. res. (Doc. 369) by Mr Dalyell and others and amndt.

— it was in the competence of the Commission to deal with questions concerning seals; the Commission would undertake a study and invite the governments to make available the scientific material they might have in their possession (10 October, p. 112, 113)

Regulation on certain Cyprus wines

Rep. (Doc. 438) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the provisions of the proposed regulations were identical with those in force for 1978 (17 November, p. 265)

Regulation suspending duties on certain types of fish

Rep. (Doc. 450) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the suspension concerned the Community as a whole; the Council carried out the first suspension without hearing Parliament; did not believe that that procedure was correct (17 November, pp. 265-266)

— the distinction between a permanent lowering of tariffs and a suspension of tariffs (17 November, pp. 266-267)

Conference of Mediterranean States

O.Q. without deb. (Doc. 421)

— replied to the O.Q. put by Mr van Aerssen (17 November, pp. 267-268)

Sale of butter to the Soviet Union

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 484)

— replied to the O.Q. put by Mr Fellermaier on behalf of the S. gr. (14 December, pp. 211-213)

European Monetary System and Common Agricultural Policy

Rep. (Doc. 523) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— the introduction of the ECU without any technical adaptations would be a catastrophe for European agriculture; the new system, after a reasonable length of time, would make it easier to dismantle the monetary compensatory system (14 December, pp. 220-222)

Establishment of balance on the wine market

Rep. (Doc. 496) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— defended the measures proposed by the Commission concerning encouragement, consumption, improvement in wine surpluses, the use of rectified concentrated must, the legal basis for a minimum price, the system of 'super-prestation vinique', the classification criteria for areas under vines (14 December, pp. 234-237)

— for the Commission, the most important part of this exercise was to open up additional markets for wine (14 December, p. 239)

Amount allotted to and aid from the EAGGF, Guidance Section

Rep. (Doc. 521) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 507) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 522) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— a structural policy was needed which went hand in hand with the price policy; there was a case for having a ceiling, but this did not prevent the Community from reviewing the amount in the case where new structural measures were to be decided (14 December, pp. 240-241)

Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing boats

M. res. (Doc. 515)

— the only way in which this kind of incident could be avoided was through negotiation of a proper fishing agreement between the Community and Tunisia; as for the question of pollution, the Commission would pursue a similar approach (14 December, p. 242)

Textile imports from third countries

Rep. (Doc. 467) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndt.

— accepted the report with the exception of the amendment calling for the setting up of internal committees to which third countries could have access (14 December, pp. 244-245)

— the adoption of Amndt. No 1 would create a dangerous precedent (14 December, p. 245)

Prices of agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 404) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— producer and consumer interests were intimately linked; the Common Agricultural Policy took account of all interests concerned; Statistical Office studies concerning the relationship between producer and consumer prices; figures for imports of food and agricultural products; world market prices (18 January, pp. 221-224)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 441) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 442) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 554) by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— urged the Parliament to pursue its efforts; the reason for fishing plans; the fishing plans in themselves must not become an element of discrimination; it was necessary to have a safeguard measure, which must be subject to some kind of Community control (18 January, pp. 229-231)

Directive on straight feedingstuffs

Rep. (Doc. 545) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the resolution was acceptable (18 January, p. 232)

Natural disasters in the Ardèche region

M. res. (Doc. 571/rev.) by the EPD. gr.

— the Commission had to try to be even-handed and realistic; additional information would be urgently studied (18 January, p. 233)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

Q. No 11 by Mr Howell (Green currency system):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Howell (16 March 1978, p. 142)

Q. No 12 by Sir B. Rhys Williams (Export of live animals):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir B. Rhys Williams, Mr Osborn, Mr Klinker (16 March 1978, pp. 142-143, 143-144)

Q. No 17 by Mr Spicer (U.K./Mandarines/Imports)

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Shaw (16 March 1978, p. 145)

(Doc. 33):

Q. No 11 by Lord Bessborough (Starch):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Bessborough (13 April, pp. 213, 213-214)

(Doc. 196):

Q. No 22 by Mr L'Estrange (Alcohol of agricultural origin):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr L'Estrange, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Früh, Mr Edwards (5 July, pp. 146, 147)

Q. No 25 by Mr Scott-Hopkins (Agricultural structural policy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Früh (5 July, pp. 148, 149)

(Doc. 294):

Q. No 16 by Mrs Ewing (Fishing vessels):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing and Mr Prescott (14 September, pp. 215, 216)

Q. No 19 by Mr Herbert (Meat substitutes):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Herbert, Mr Mitchell, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr van Aerssen (14 September, pp. 216, 217)

(Doc. 351):

Q. No 1 by Mr Nyborg (Fisheries) and Q. No 27 by Mr Stetter (Fishing/U.K.):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Nyborg, Mr Stetter, Mrs Ewing, Mr Dalyell, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Prescott, Mr Hughes, Mr Patijn, Mr Früh (10 October, pp. 52-53, 53, 54, 54-55, 55, 56)

(Doc. 501):

Q. No 18 by Mr Broeksz (ACP-EEC trade):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Broeksz (14 December, p. 206)

Q. No 30 by Mr Porcu (Steel industry/Duration of work):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Porcu (14 December, pp. 207, 208)

(Doc. 560):

Q. Nos 12 by Mr Corrie and 15 by Mr Howell (Coresponsibility levy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Corrie, Mr Howell, Mr Früh, (18 January, pp. 191, 191-192, 192)

Q. No 16 by Mr Hughes (Attribution of monetary compensatory amounts):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Hughes, Mr Prescott, Mr Früh (18 January, pp. 193-194, 194)

Q. No 17 by Mr Fitch (International sugar agreement):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fitch, Mr Hughes (18 January, pp. 194-195, 195)

Other interventions:

— 13 June, pp. 39-40 (vote urgency)

HAASE, Horst

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) - (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) - (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 141), with others, to the Commission, on abuse of power by firms with a dominant market position

Oral question with debate (Doc. 347), with others, to the Commission, on the crisis in the iron and steel industry

DEBATES

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— the agreement reached by the European Council was a step in the right direction; it was necessary to trade in 'national sovereignty' for European self-help; a stable monetary system meant flexible rates of exchange, mutual exchange rate support and a common pool of reserves; greater cooperation between the central banks; the stabilization of the dollar (13 September, pp. 137-138)

HAFERKAMP, Wilhelm, Vice-President of the Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Dumping and uncontrolled competition

Rep. (Doc. 551/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— the Commission now had a basis for a further review of the EEB question; the vital importance of exports; rejecting protectionism did not mean the Community did not have to be able to protect itself against unfair trade practices; social dumping and recognition of the ILO standards; the application of Art. 115; sensitive products; the need for adjustments; competitive ability; GATT negotiations; monetary questions (11 April, pp. 46-48)

— was unable to give a timetable on decision-taking regarding the EEB (11 April, p. 48)

EEC-Comecon relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 19)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Jahn and others (11 April, pp. 50-51)

— the importance of creating a general basis for the system of insurance and operations before any decision regarding the EEB was taken (11 April, p. 54)

EEC-Japan trade relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 24)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Müller-Hermann on behalf of the CD. gr. (11 April, pp. 65-67)

— the financing of measures designed to increase exports to Japan; development aid; it was unthinkable that anyone should tell the Japanese what their growth rate or balance of payments target should be; the deficit with Japan should be seen in the overall context of the world economy; the difficult situation

in certain Japanese industrial sectors had not entered into the negotiation (11 April, pp. 71-72)

Trade and cooperation between China and the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 27)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Lord Bessborough and others (11 April, pp. 75-76)

— framework provisions which should be strictly adhered to; the tasks of the Joint Trade Committee; the working groups were provided for but would not be set up until 'both sides considered this to be necessary' (11 April, pp. 81-82)

— it was necessary to cooperate and act together as a Community rather than compete with one another (11 April, p. 82)

EEC-CMEA relations

Rep. (Doc. 89) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— the European Export Bank; the importance of this first meeting between the Community and CMEA delegations; positions had been clearly defined on both sides; the willingness to create a working relationship with the CMEA, while making it possible to conclude bilateral agreements; mutual respect for the practices, objectives and institutional rules; an appeal to the Community spirit of the Nine (15 June, pp. 203-205)

Multilateral negotiations in GATT

Rep. (Doc. 86) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— the Community's task was to help to improve the world economic situation and to strengthen the international institutions; acceptance of the 'Swiss' formula for customs duties; non-tariff obstacles; the developing countries; progress towards international discipline in agriculture and the stabilization of trade; the question of subsidies and countervailing duties (15 June, pp. 234-235)

Code of conduct for multinationals

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 69)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Notenboom on behalf of the CD. gr. (15 June, pp. 237-238)

Abuse of dominant positions

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 141)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Haase (15 June, pp. 241-242)

— application of the criteria laid down by the judgment of the Court of Justice did not mean that the regulation had to be amended (15 June, p. 242)

Commission statement on GATT

— statement on GATT (12 September, pp. 81-82)

— insufficient information made available to Parliament; replied to questions on developing countries, agricultural policy, non-tariff barriers, the Buy American Act, the current position of GATT and the 1973 Tokyo mandate (12 September, pp. 109-111)

EEC-China trade agreement

Rep. (Doc. 198) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— the trade agreement constituted a framework to be filled out in practice; specific comments on two paragraphs of the motion for a resolution; Community representation and a Community delegation in Peking; working parties under the Joint Committee; the agreement could be regarded as a sign of trust between the Community and China (12 September, pp. 103-104)

Creation of a European Export Bank

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 287)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Kaspereit on behalf of the Ext. Rel. Com. (12 September, pp. 105-106)

— important to have a debate on principle and policy in the Council of Ministers; extension of the gentlemen's agreements and political bases; other questions to be examined (12 September, pp. 109-110)

State of commercial and economic relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Interim rep. (Doc. 408) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the economic importance and political aspects of the problem; the trade deficit with the Community; the Commission's intention to achieve closer cooperation in an increasing number of fields (13 November, pp. 32-33)

GATT negotiations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 454)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 483)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 485)

— replied to the O. Q. put by the Ext. Rel. Com., the EPD. gr. and Mr Martinelli respectively (15 December, pp. 368-371)

Unfair trade practices on the part of state-trading countries

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 481)

— replied to the O. Q. put by the EC. gr. (15 December, p. 372)

— the Commission took action whenever disturbances occurred as a result of failure to observe normal trade practices (15 December, p. 375)

Directive on health protection against ionizing radiation

Rep. (Doc. 490) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— the Commission would follow up the request contained in the report (15 December, p. 375)

Spain-EEC fishing agreement

Rep. (Doc. 495) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— approved the motion for a resolution (15 December, p. 376)

Regulation on the Convention on cooperation in the Northwest Atlantic fisheries

Rep. (Doc. 491) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— congratulated the rapporteur (15 December, p. 376)

Directive on drainage in Ireland and Northern Ireland

Rep. (Doc. 492) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— thanked the rapporteur (15 December, p. 376)

Regulations on generalized tariff preferences

Rep. (Doc. 475) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 474) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— the Commission had made no excessive proposals for 1979; hoped that the Council would keep its promises with regard to generalized preferences (15 December, pp. 377-378)

North-South rotation in cargo shipping

M. res. (Doc. 517) by the S. gr. and amndt.

— the Commission was trying to incorporate the laying-up system in an overall plan for the organization and functioning of the inland navigation market; hoped that the contacts between the Dutch Government and the bargees' associations would produce positive results (15 December, p. 379)

— at the moment, the Commission was not participating in the talks between the bargees' associations and the Dutch Government (15 December, p. 379)

Human rights in Iran

Rep. (Doc. 547) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— shared the hope that the development under way in Iran would lead to stability and internal peace in that country (18 January, pp. 183-184)

Refugees from Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam

M. res. (Doc. 570/rev.) by the L. gr. and amndt.

— the Commission was prepared to assist those ASEAN countries which were accepting or had accepted refugees (18 January, p. 188)

EEC-Malta Association Agreement

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 535)

— replied to the O. Q. by Mr Bersani (18 January, pp. 189-190)

Relations between the European Community and COMECON

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 538)

— replied to the O. Q. by Mr Martinelli (18 January, pp. 203-204)

— he would give the details requested in writing to the Committee responsible; the Commission would be careful not to go beyond the limit of justifiable concessions; the competences of the Community (18 January, p. 207)

Mr Adams and Hoffmann-La Roche

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 612)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Prescott on behalf of the S. gr. (13 February, pp. 82-83)

— the Commission would continue its efforts to ensure the orderly implementation of compliance with the provisions of the free trade agreement (13 February, p. 85)

Common fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 608) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the Commission attached vital importance to ev-

ery aspect of fisheries policy; it had no fundamental reservations (13 February, pp. 89-90)

Relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 587 and 588)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 587) put by Mr Jahn (14 February, p. 98)

— a special relationship with ASEAN could be established by means of the cooperation agreement; the Multifibre Arrangement and numerous bilateral agreements had been concluded in an attempt to solve the problems of the textile industries; the trade union conference; relations with India; raw materials (14 February, pp. 104-105)

Economic and trade relations between the EEC and Australia

Rep. (Doc. 546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— ideal opportunities for cooperation and complementary action between Europe and Australia; the only obstacle was the problem of Australian farm exports to the Community; hope of finding a solution within framework of GATT; imports of raw materials from Australia; possibility of an agreement on uranium; numerous and fruitful contacts between Australian Government and Community (15 February, pp. 199-200)

Relations between China and the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 599)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Lord Bessborough on behalf of the EC. gr. (15 February, pp. 202-204)

— coordination of relations at Community level; Community's policy of cooperation not directed against anyone (15 February, p. 209)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

Q. No 1 by Mr Corrie (Commercial policy concerning quotas):

— answers the Q. (14 March 1978, p. 12)

Q. No 2 by Mr Klepsch (Trade relations with Eastern bloc countries)

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Klepsch (14 March 1978, pp. 12, 13)

Q. No 3 by Mr Vandewiele (The principle of reciprocity in trade negotiations):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Vandewiele, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Normanton (14 March, pp. 13, 14)

(Doc. 33):

Q. No 6 by Lord Reay (Greek agricultural products):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Reay, Mr Dalyell, Mr De Clercq, Mr Corrie (11 April, pp. 57, 58)

(Doc. 157):

Q. No 11 by Mr Fitch (Trade with Australia):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fitch, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr van Aerssen (15 June, pp. 212, 213)

(Doc. 294):

Q. No 3 by Mr Mitchell (Permanent representation of Commission):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Mitchell, Mr Edwards, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Lord B. of Donington, Mr Dalyell, Mr Normanton (12 September, pp. 58, 59)

Q. No 4 by Mr Bettiza (Yugoslavia):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dewulf (12 September, p. 60)

Q. No 6 by Mr Cunningham (EEC-Malta Financial Protocol):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Cunningham and Mr Mitchell (12 September, pp. 60, 60-61)

(Doc. 501):

Q. No 9 by Mr Ellis (Coal/Financial aid):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Glinne, Mr Nyborg (14 December, p. 203)

Q. No 13 by Mr Halvgaard (Coal/Imports):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Bessborough, Mr Holst (14 December, p. 204)

Q. Nos 15 by Lord Bessborough and 31 by Mr Corrie (EEC-China/Commercial agreement):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Bessborough (14 December, p. 205)

(Doc. 607):

Q. No 8 by Mr Brugha (Camp David Summit):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Nyborg (13 February, p. 60)

Q. No 9 by Mr Spicer (Malta/Information office):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Spicer, Mr Mitchell (13 February, pp. 60, 61)

HALVGAARD, Børge

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (11 September 1978) — (p. 3)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 September 1978) — (p. 237)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 September 1978) — (p. 237)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (15 February 1979) — (p. 171)

RESIGNATIONS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (15 February 1979) — (p. 171)

Member of the European Parliament (16 February 1979) — (p. 238)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on Community stocks of skimmed milk powder

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on coal imports from third countries

Report (Doc. 545), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 511), for a Directive amending Directive No 77/101/EEC on the marketing of straight feeding-stuffs

DEBATES

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 288 and 289)

— it was necessary to be competitive on the world market; the problem of red tape (13 September, pp. 171-172)

Directive on equal treatment for men and women

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 336)

— there were Community problems of a much more far-reaching nature that urgently needed to be resolved; asked whether implementation of this directive could not be postponed indefinitely (10 October, p. 72)

Education in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 410) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 338 and 339)

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the idea of extensive standardization of educational systems should be opposed; the major possibilities for cooperation in matters of education were in the fields of information and mutual recognition of diplomas, certificates and other qualifications; the practicality of choosing Esperanto as a compulsory first foreign language in schools (15 November, p. 191)

— proposed that the report be referred back to the Committee (16 November, p. 220)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 441) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 442) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. Res. (Doc. 554) by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; it seemed paradoxical to be discussing the inspection of fishing activities when a decision still had to be reached on a common fisheries policy; a close season was far preferable to quota restrictions (8 January, pp. 227-228)

Directive on straight feedingstuffs

Rep. (Doc. 545) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (18 January, pp. 231-232)

HAMILTON, William Winter

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 3, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Yeats (Doc. 538/77)

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on trade with Japan

Oral question No 47 (doc. 1), to the Council, on recommendations on financial aid for the Glasgow area

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 30), on the holding of the Olympic Games in 1980 in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 63), on violations of the European Convention on Human Rights

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 98), to the Council, on bribery by multinational companies operating within the EEC

Oral question without debate (Doc. 138), to the Commission, on alleged bribery in Europe by American International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation

Oral question with debate (Doc. 277), with others, to the Council, on a single place of work of the European Parliament

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on overpayments of EEC staff salaries

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 351), to the Foreign Ministers, on sanctions against Rhodesia

Amndt. No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ripamonti (Doc. 413)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 524), on human rights in South Africa

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 560), to the Foreign Ministers, on human rights in Africa

Oral question No 49 (Doc. 607), to the Foreign Ministers, on a code of conduct for EEC based companies in South Africa

DEBATES

EEC-Japan trade relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 24)

— three ways to reset the trade balance: by cutting Japanese exports to the EEC, by increasing the Communities' exports to Japan and by increasing Japanese aid to developing countries; competition in the car industry (11 April, pp. 69-70)

Situation of the Jewish Community in the Soviet Union

Rep. (Doc. 430) and *m. res. by the Pol. Com.*

— the difference between infringements in the Community and infringements inside the USSR was that democratic countries could challenge the activities of their governments and of their politicians; proposed boycotting the Olympic Games in Moscow (14 November, pp. 57-58)

Question Time:

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 142 (supp. q./Q. No 39: Shipbuilding)

— 11 October, p. 143 (supp. q./to his Q. No 40: Rhodesia)

— 12 October, p. 207 (supp. q. to his Q. No 9: EEC staff salaries)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 67 (supp. q./Q. No 2: EEC-China trade agreement)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 142 (supp. q./Q. No 52: Rhodesia)

HANSEN, Frankie Leopold

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Scott-Hopkins (Doc. 566/77)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 188), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Council, on reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association

Oral question with debate (Doc. 192), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Commission, on reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 201)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 218), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral questions for:

— the reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association (Doc. 192) and

— the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community (Doc. 189)

Report (Doc. 250), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 239), for a directive amending Directives 66/401/EEC, 66/402/EEC, 66/403/EEC, 69/208/EEC, 70/458/EEC, and 70/457/EEC on the marketing of fodder plant seed, cereal seed, seed potatoes, seed of oil and fibre plants, vegetable seed and on the common catalogue of varieties of agricultural plant species

Oral question with debate (Doc. 283), with others, to the Council, on elimination of border controls

Draft amndt. No 303, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 360), with others, on behalf of the S., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 501), to the Commission on the 'Hoffmann-La Roche' case

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 625), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 585)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 652), with others, to the Commission, on health hazards of asbestos

DEBATES

Regulations on sugar and isoglucose

Rep. (Doc. 566/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Committee on Budgets (16 March 1978, p. 149)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 192)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 188)

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 189, 190 and 191)

— presented O. Qs. (Docs. 192 and 188) put to the Commission and Council respectively by all the political groups (4 July, pp. 95-96)

Regulations on a common forestry measure

Rep. (Doc. 201) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (7 July, p. 256)

Directives on the marketing of seeds

Rep. (Doc. 250) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (14 September, p. 237)

HERBERT, Michael

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (11 May 1978) — (p. 214)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 1 to 11, with others, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on margarine and cancer

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on Protocol 30 to the Treaty of Accession

Amndt. No 2, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Amndts. Nos 1, 2 and 3, with others, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 35)

Amndts. Nos 3 to 7, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Lemp (Doc. 59)

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on export refunds for pork

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 98), to the Council, on Protocol 30 to the Treaty of Accession

Amndt. No 1, with Mr Liogier and Mr Hunault, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hoffmann (Doc. 104)

Report (Doc. 116), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 493/77) for

I. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products

II. a regulation relating to the Northern Ireland 'Milk Marketing Board'

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on New Zealand cheese

Report (Doc. 167), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the amended proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 133) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on special measures for the West of Ireland

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 209), with others, on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union

Report (Doc. 249), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 56) for a regulation on the common organization of the market in sheepmeat

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on meat substitutes

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on export refunds for pork

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on pilot scheme to combat poverty

Oral question with debate (Doc. 568), on behalf of the EPD, with others, to the Commission, on the Bantry Bay disaster

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on freezing of diesel oil

Amndts. Nos 3 to 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 608)

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD, gr.; the Comm.'s proposed 2 % increase was unacceptable; the gap between incomes in the agricultural sector and those in the industrial sector; phasing out of MCAs; surpluses should be viewed in relation to imports; interference of the consumer lobby in the CAP (15 March, pp. 88-90)

Regulations on monetary compensatory amounts and representative conversion rates

Second rep. (Doc. 102) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 104) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the MCAs had created far bigger problems than those they were set up to solve; the period for eliminating the MCAs should be reduced (11 May, pp. 207-208)

Regulations on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (11 May, p. 209)

— asked for his report to be referred to Committee (12 May, p. 260)

Directives on agricultural structures

Rep. (Doc. 59) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— welcomed the extension of aid to farmers who had not yet reached development status but considered it undesirable to define a category of transitional farmers; approved the granting of a more attractive premium under the farm retirement directive; the proposed changes should improve application of the disadvantaged areas directive; amendments proposed by the EDP. gr. (11 May, pp. 244-245)

Regulation on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 167) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (15 June, p. 255)

— took a neutral stand on Amndt. No 2; opposed Amndt. No 1 (16 June, p. 300)

Regulation on pigmeat

Rep. (Doc. 171) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— is against all the amendments (16 June, p. 300)

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (14 September, p. 189)

— corrected a statement about paragraph 3 of his proposal (14 September, p. 211)

— rejected Amndts. Nos. 9, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 7 (14 September, pp. 218, 219, 220)

Price of dairy products

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 368)

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; in its analysis of the market imbalance in the dairy sector, the Commission evaded outlining the remedial action that must be taken; imported feed; imports of butter from third countries (10 October, p. 108)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 16 March 1978, p. 144 (supp. q. to his Q. No 16: Margarine and cancer)

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 143 (supp. q. to his Q. No 27: Treaty of Accession/Protocol 30)

— 11 May, p. 218 (supp. q. to his Q. No 16: Export refunds for pork)

(Doc. 294):

— 14 September, p. 216 (supp. q. to his Q. No 19: Meat substitutes)

Other Interventions:

— 15 June, p. 259 (proc. mot.)

HOFFMANN, Hans Joachim**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 33/rev. and 34/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on the Ortolli facilities

Amndt. Nos 3 to 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Amndt. No 19, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 35)

Amndts. Nos 2/rev. and 3/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Corrie (Doc. 39)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 52/rev.), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 570/77) on the legal policy of the European Communities

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on Community loan of 1.000 million EUA

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 98), to the Council, on Community loan of 1.000 million EUA

Amndt. No 6, on behalf of the S, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Tolman (Doc. 102)

Report (Doc. 104), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 390/77) for a regulation relating to the fixing of representative conversion rates in agriculture

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on rationalization in the iron and steel industry and employment

Oral question with debate (Doc. 288), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Council, on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 289), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 347), with others, to the Commission, on the crisis in the iron and steel industry

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on customs duties on steel products

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on the 'Hoffmann-La Roche' case

Amndts. Nos 1 to 4, on behalf of the S, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisani (Doc. 518)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 586), with others, to the Commission, on inland waterways

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on strengthening the economies of less prosperous countries

Oral question with debate (Doc. 652), with others, to the Commission, on health hazards of asbestos

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; fairer conditions must be ensured for the agricultural producers; consumer interests must also be looked after; the agricultural problem should be examined in terms of economic and monetary developments in general; welcomed the proposed 2% increase; MCA's; the link between agricultural policy and regional policy (15 March 1978, pp. 69-71)

Iron and steel industry in Europe

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 75)

— on behalf of S. gr.; series of questions on a restructuring directorate, means of worker participation, concentration by ARBED in Luxembourg, Belgium and the Saar, restructuring plans in Lorraine, employment in the United Kingdom, involvement of Community and Member States in financial decision-making, direct action by public authorities on business investment, information from Commission on price difficulties of processing industry, inadequacy of funds available (9 May, pp. 103-104)

Regulations on monetary compensatory amounts and representative conversion rates

Second rep. (Doc. 102) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 104) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (Doc. 104) (11 May, pp. 200-201)

— Doc. 104: proposed that Amndt. No 1 be rejected (11 May, p. 234)

Human rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— gave an explanation of vote (12 May, p. 282)

Decision on Member States' aids to the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 335) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 347)

— presented the O.Q. put to the Commission with others (12 October, pp. 189-190)

Commission statement on the situation in the iron and steel industry

— author of Q. No 25 (Doc. 431); a number of questions: import and export figures, surplus capacity, forecasts on the number of jobs that would be lost in each of the next few years; had the results achieved with these investments been monitored? (14 November, pp. 79-80)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— presented the S. gr.'s amendments to the motion for a resolution; did not understand how the 'Ortoli facilities' were to play a substantial part in the EMS (13 December, p. 118)

— Doc. 518: gave an explanation of vote (13 December, p. 145)

Situation in the Community iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; six million workless were currently denied their basic right to work; the Council's refusal to grant the amount proposed by the Commission for the creation of alternative jobs; the Commission's mistake in aiming at a very high level of concentration in the iron and steel industry; the failure to draw up a common code for aid (16 January, pp. 37-38)

Prices of agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 404) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the movement of agricultural prices should be examined against the background of the international monetary system, economic factors, the industries which processed agricultural products and the distribution systems; the responsibility of the agricultural sector itself lay in the uneven distribution between the regions of Community expenditure, monetary compensatory amounts, world market prices and Community prices and the connection between agricultural production and regional policy (18 January, pp. 217-219)

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May, p. 58 (supp. q. to his Q. No 1: Community loan)

— 10 May, p. 142 (supp. q. to his Q. No 26: Community loan)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 66 (supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Iron and steel industry/Employment)

(Doc. 196):

— 5 July, p. 149 (supp. q./Q. No 26: Commission recruitment procedure)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 61 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Iron and steel industry)

(Doc. 560):

— 18 January, p. 196 (supp. q./Q. No 20: Information office at Santiago de Chile)

HOLST, Erik Carl, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (14 March 1978)-(p. 8)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 1 to 3, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Flamig (Doc. 576/77)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 379), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the CD and COM, with request for urgent debate, on the sentencing of the Tunisian trade unionists

Report (Doc. 478), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 350), for a decision adopting a multiannual research programme for the European Economic Community in the field of climatology (indirect action 1979-1983)

Oral question No 48 (Doc. 501), to the Council, on nazi war criminals enjoying political asylum in Spain

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 509), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the L, with request for urgent debate, on the accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 15 March, 12 and 13 April, 10 May, 14 June, 4 and 6 July, 14 September, 11 and 24 October, 14 and 16 November, 14 December 1978, 17 and 18 January, 13 February 1979

Human rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— the Bureau had behaved like a suprapolitical committee; the note from the chairman of the Political Affairs Committee which had not reached the Bureau before the meeting of 21 April where the matter of a hearing was discussed (10 May, pp. 182-183, 184)

Situation in Nicaragua

M. res. (Doc. 361/rev.) by the S. and CD. (EPP.) grs. and amndt.

— presented the motion for a resolution (11 October, pp. 152-153)

Question Time:

(Doc. 157):

— 15 June, p. 216 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Greek language)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 140 (supp. q. to his Q. No 48: Spain/Political asylum for nazi war criminals)

— 14 December, p. 204 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Coal/Imports)

(Doc. 607):

— 14 February, p. 120 (supp. q./Q. No 38: EP seat)

HOWELL, Ralph E.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 51 and 52, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the green currency system

Oral question No 48 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on the green pound devaluation

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on excess of cows

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 33), to the Council, on marketing and production of milk

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on milk production

Oral question No 32 (Doc. 98), to the Council, on identity cards

Amndts. Nos 1 to 5, with Mr Scott-Hopkins and Mr Corrie, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Tolman (Doc. 102)

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on dairy surplus

Oral question No 48 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on MCA distortions

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Herbert (Doc. 167)

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr L'Estrange (Doc. 171)

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 196), to the Council, on the right to work

Oral question No 52 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on ploughing-up grants

Report (Doc. 225), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 177) for

— a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the organization of the market in milk and milk products

— a regulation on the sale of butter at reduced prices to persons receiving social assistance

Report (Doc. 226), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 212), for a decision authorizing the United Kingdom to grant a national aid to milk producers in Northern Ireland

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on emergency aid to the East and South East of England

Report (Doc. 412), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on a proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 243), for a regulation providing for an aid for degerming of maize

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on emergency aid to East and South East England

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 431), to the Council, on milk surplus

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on dairy sector measures

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 501), to the Council, on emergency aid to East and South East England

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on coresponsibility levy

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 560), to the Council, on emergency aid to East and South East England

Oral question with debate (Doc. 597), with others, to the Commission, on flood relief in South East England

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on common agricultural policy compared with the USSR's agricultural policy

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— prices were not the solution to the problem; two central problems: the green currency system and getting rid of the dairy surplus; reducing the number of cows; milk marketing organizations (15 March 1978, pp. 109-110)

Regulations on monetary compensatory amounts and representative conversion rates

Second rep. (Doc. 102) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 104) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr. described the MCAs as a form of drug addiction indulged in to avoid facing up to realities; steps should be taken to eliminate the MCA system as quickly as possible to make economic and monetary union easier (11 May, p. 207)

Regulations on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the boards in Ireland were absolutely similar to those in Britain, and a formula had been found to allow them to continue; the Milk Marketing Boards made a contribution towards reducing the milk surplus in Europe; they were to the advantage of both the consumer and producer (11 May, pp. 212-214)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— expressed surprise that the Commissioner had said he was glad that the automatic phasing out of green currencies had been rejected (13 June, p. 91)

Regulation on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 167) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the action taken by the Council of Ministers and ratified in this motion was the most important step forward which the Community had taken for a long time (15 June, p. 257)

Regulation on pigmeat

Rep. (Doc. 171) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; protested about the procedure followed; complete confusion caused by adjusting the MCAs; moved his Amndt. No 1 (16 June, pp. 278-279)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— it was not serving any useful purpose to go on pouring money into the dairy industry; dairy farmers should be controlled; it was wrong for the Community to be sucking in grain and protein to produce milk (24 October, p. 74)

Regulation providing for an aid for degerming maize

Rep. (Doc. 412) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (16 November, pp. 210-211)

— deplored the inflexibility shown by the Commission's reply; asked what were the political implications (16 November, pp. 211-212)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Communities in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— a rigorous agricultural price policy and price freeze would be a total failure; a quota system for imposing individual discipline on every dairy farmer in the Community should be examined (15 February, p. 165)

Flood relief in South East England

O. Q. with deb. (Doc. 597)

— presented the O. Q. put by himself to the Commission together with others (15 February, p. 224)

— it was the responsibility of the Commission to check that any money which it allocated to a specific disaster was used in the area affected (15 February, p. 225)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 77 (supp. q. to his Q. No 48: Green pound devaluation)

— 16 March 1978, p. 142 (supp. q. to his Q. No 11: Green currency system)

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May, p. 63 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Summer time)

— 10 May, p. 146 (supp. q. to his Q. No 32: Identity cards)

(Doc. 157)

— 13 June, p. 65 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Travel documents)

— 14 June, p. 138 (supp. q. to his Q. No 48: MCA)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 85 (supp. q. to his Q. No 15: The right to work)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, pp. 71-72 (supp. q./Q. No 10: Milk production)

— 15 November, p. 151 (supp. q. to his Q. No 37: Milk surplus)

— 16 November, p. 219 (supp. q./Q. No 20: Social security/Information for Community citizens)

(Doc. 560):

— 17 January, p. 133 (supp. q./Q. Nos 32 and 37: Monetary Compensatory Amounts/Abolition)

— 17 January, p. 133 (supp. q. to his Q. No 34: U. K./Emergency aid)

— 18 January, p. 191 (supp. q. to his Q. No 15: Co-responsibility levy)

(Doc. 607):

— 14 February, p. 117 (supp. q. to his Q. No 33: USSR's agricultural policy/Common agricultural policy)

— 14 February, p. 126 (supp. q./Q. No 51: Introduction of a public holiday on 8 May)

— 15 February, p. 176 (Request for topical deb./Q. No 13: Seizure of political material at the German frontier)

Other interventions:

— 13 June, p. 40 (vote urgency)

HUGHES, William Mark**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 17, with Mr Kofoed, to the motion for a resolution contained in his report (Doc. 579/77)

Amndts. Nos 3 to 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Complementary report (Doc. 35), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 528/77-1), on the fixing of prices for certain agricultural products and certain related measures for the 1978-79 marketing year

Amndt. No 4 to the motion for a resolution contained in his report (Doc. 35)

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Corrie (Doc. 39)

Amndts. Nos 2/rev. and 3/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Corrie (Doc. 39)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 71), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on fishing policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 72), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Council, on fishing policy

Report (Doc. 100), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 45), for a regulation amending the Annex to Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products

Report (Doc. 206), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 172), for a regulation establishing Community fishing plans for directed herring fishing in certain zones

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in his report (Doc. 206)

Report (Doc. 227), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 217), for a regulation laying down certain conservation and management measures for common fishery resources off the West Greenland Coast, applicable in 1978 to vessels flying the flag of Canada

Report (Doc. 228), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for:

I. a regulation laying down for 1978 measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources including the establishment of catch quotas for herring stocks (Doc. 211)

II. a regulation allocating catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in the Norwegian exclusive economic zone (Doc. 220)

III. a regulation allocating catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in Faroese waters (Doc. 224)

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2 to the motion for a resolution contained in his report (Doc. 228)

Report (Doc. 232), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for:

I. a regulation concerning the conclusion of the agreement on fisheries between the European Economic Community and the Government of Sweden (Doc. 174)

II. a regulation concerning the conclusion of the agreement on fisheries between the European Economic Community and the Government of Denmark and the Home Government of the Faroe Islands (Doc. 176)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 277), with others, to the Council, on a single place of work of the European Parliament

Proposed modification No 290, on behalf of the S, to the draft budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 484), with Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on sale of butter to the Soviet Union

Amndt. No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Früh (Doc. 523)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 554), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, with request for urgent debate, on a common fishing policy

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on the attribution of monetary compensatory amounts to food-importing Member States

Report (Doc. 608), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on common fishing policy

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (15 March 1978, pp. 55-57)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— commented on the points raised by several speakers (16 March, pp. 126-128)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Comp. rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (12 April, pp. 166-167)

— accepted Amndts. Nos 10, 15, 19, 16, 11, 12 and 20, but was unable to accept Amndts. Nos 13, 5, 1, 17, 14 rev., 2, 9, 18 and 3 (13 April, pp. 218, 219, 220)

Development of the Mediterranean regions of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 34) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; comparison between the value added in the processing of agricultural products and the value of agricultural products in the different countries; instability in the production and incomes of Mediterranean farmers; labour income in 1970 based on actual farm account returns; found the undercurrent of protectionism in the report unacceptable; the amendments of the S. gr.; the problem of tomato concentrates in the United Kingdom (13 April, pp. 196-198)

Regulations on monetary compensatory amounts and representative conversion rates

Second rep. (Doc. 102) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 104) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the S. gr. approved the Commission's move to reality in basing the MCAs in certain sectors on market rather than intervention prices; on the broader subject of the methods of eliminating MCAs, the group favoured the early adoption of the European Unit of account for the whole of the agricultural sector; advocated more flexible arrangements for determining prices (11 May, pp. 201-203)

Regulations on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— could not accept the suggestion that British health standards were a device to restrain trade; history of the Milk Marketing Board; the numerous advantages provided by the organization to both the producer and consumer; it had not yet been proved that the provisions of the Milk Marketing Board were incompatible with Community law (11 May, pp. 223-225)

Directives on agricultural structures

Rep. (Doc. 59) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented the report, deputizing for Mr Lemp (11 May, p. 241)

— called for the rejection of Amndts. Nos 3, 4, 6 and 7; approved Amndt. No 5 (12 May, pp. 278, 279)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the very moderation of the proposals carried with it even more than before the need for refocussing the way in which resources were transferred within the common agricultural policy, so that assistance was certain to go to those areas and farmers who were most in need (13 June, p. 89)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the political will to find a solution had faltered on two premises: firstly, some people thought that the present quiet period could be

indefinitely continued; secondly, some people saw an advantage in delaying finding a solution until elections had been held in the United Kingdom (14 June, pp. 162-163)

Multilateral negotiations in GATT

Rep. (Doc. 86) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Agr. Com. (15 June, pp. 226-228)

Regulation on pigmeat

Rep. (Doc. 171) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— as deputy rapporteur, presented the report (16 June, pp. 275-276)

— asked for clarification on the percentage margin (16 June, p. 279)

— opposed all the amendments (16 June, p. 300)

Reorganization of the shipbuilding industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 182) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— drew a parallel between the Community's approach to agricultural problems and its approach to shipbuilding; one had to ask whether the crisis was a cyclical one or whether it was a secular problem that had to be treated on a long-term basis; if shipowners and consumers in the Community were not prepared to shoulder the burdens they would be responsible for unemployment (5 July, pp. 137-138)

Regulations on fisheries

Rep. (Doc. 206) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 227) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 228) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 232) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 231) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his reports (Docs. 206, 227, 228 and 232) and report (Doc. 231) in his capacity as deputy (6 July, pp. 228-230)

— comments on remarks made during the debate (6 July, pp. 242-243)

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the lack of freedom in intra-Community trade; unnecessary increases in consumer prices; rejected the report; the problem of wool (14 September, pp. 190-191)

— gave an explanation of vote (14 September, p. 218)

Taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages

Rep. (Doc. 205) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the level of excise duty and VAT; wine consumption; discriminatory taxation; the consumption and price of beer (14 September, pp. 223-224)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— as to some 70 % of this budget, the House had no effective voice of control; where agriculture was concerned, what had been agreed was not reflected in the budget appropriations; dissatisfaction with the balance between the two sections of the EAGGF (24 October, pp. 69-71)

Doc. 296 (Vote):

— spoke on Section III: Commission, Title 6, Chapter 62 (25 October, pp. 103-104)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 441) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 442) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 554) by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— presented his motion for a resolution (18 January, pp. 225-226)

Common fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 608) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— this Parliament had consistently come down in favour of the opinion that licensing and quotas and control, however regrettable, were that essential prerequisite of a conservation policy upon which alone the future prosperity of the fishing industry in the Community could be secured (13 February, pp. 90-91)

— accepted Amndts. Nos 3, 4, 12/rev. and 6, opposed Amndt. No 5 (14 February, pp. 130-131)

Economic support for the South African regime

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 590)

— the exploitation of black labour; both the Council and the Commission were conniving by their inactivity (14 February, pp. 131-132)

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

— 11 May, p. 222 (Q. No 21: Footballers/Free movement)

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, p. 55 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Fisheries)

(Doc. 431):

— 15 November, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. Nos 36 and 37: Equal pay for men and women/Milk surplus)

(Doc. 560):

— 18 January, p. 194 (supp. q. to his Q. No 16: Attribution of monetary compensatory amounts)

— 18 January, p. 195 (supp. q./Q. No 17: International sugar agreement)

Other interventions:

- 11 May, p. 214 (ag.)
- 12 May, p. 269 (vote urgency)
- 13 June, p. 41 (vote urgency)
- 3 July, pp. 6, 6-7 (o. business)
- 5 July, p. 120 (vote urgency)
- 5 July, p. 121 (ag.)
- 14 September, p. 220 (proc. mot.)
- 9 October, p. 6, 8 (o. business)
- 10 October, p. 36 (vote urgency)
- 10 October, p. 64 (proc. mot.)
- 13 November, pp. 5-6 (o. business)
- 14 November, p. 44 (vote urgency)

HUNAUULT, Xavier

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 1 to 11, with others, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndts. Nos 1, 2 and 3, with others, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 35)

Amndt. No 7, with Mr Liogier, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Tolman (Doc. 102)

Amndt. No 1, with Mr Liogier, Mr Herbert, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hoffmann (Doc. 104)

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— the inadequacy of the general level of increase in common farm prices; the inadequacy of the proposals in view of the current economic situation; the deteriorating position of agriculture relative to other sectors of the economy; market equilibrium; the effect of the increase in farm prices on inflation; agri-monetary measures (15 March 1978, pp. 101-102)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Comp. rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the proposals formed part of the policy for the gradual dismemberment of the common agricultural policy; as far as the dairy sector was concerned, intervention was one of the main elements in the price guarantees given to producers; intervention prices for

beef should be re-established; regarded the increase in the minimum price payable by starch producers to potato producers as insufficient (12 April, pp. 180-181)

IBRUGGER, Lothar

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on non-marketing subsidies for milk

Report (Doc. 199), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 9), on the introduction of a Community aid system for intra-Community trade in power-station coal

Report (Doc. 348), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 252), for a decision concerning the memorandum of understanding of 2 March 1978 between certain maritime authorities on the maintenance of standards on merchant ships

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on elimination of excess capacity in the steel sector

Report (Doc. 494), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 349), for a decision adopting a multiannual research and development programme of the European Economic Community in the field of recycling of urban and industrial waste (secondary raw material) — indirect action (1979-1982)

DEBATES

Intra-Community trade in power-station coal

Rep. (Doc. 199) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— presented his report. (5 July, pp. 172-173)

— accepted Amndt. No 1 (6 July, p. 222)

Decision on the maintenance of standards on merchant ships

Rep. (Doc. 348) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented his report (13 October, pp. 235-236)

Decision on research programmes in the field of reference materials and methods, climatology and the recycling of urban and industrial waste

Rep. (Doc. 477) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 478) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 494) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— presented his report (Doc. 494), as well as report (Doc. 478), in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (11 December, pp. 22-23)

Energy situation in the Community

M. res. (Doc. 569/rev.) by the L., S., CD. (EPP), EC. and COM. grs. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; all the challenges with which Europe was confronted were immediately and essentially connected with the problem of energy supplies; in 1977, the Parliament and the Commission submitted to the Council nine proposals which had been ignored; procedures for discovering hydrocarbons; the use of coal for generating electricity; attempts to save energy by modernizing old buildings; responsibility vis-à-vis the Third World with regard to prices (19 January, pp. 258-259)

Regulation on intra-Community trade in power-station coal

Rep. (Doc. 582) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; supported the proposal but stressed the imponderables and reservations affecting its implementation; fall in Community production; financing; aids; common price policy; competition from countries exploiting cheap labour (South Africa) (15 February, pp. 212-213)

INCHAUSPE, Michel

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (15 February 1979) — (p. 171)

RESIGNATIONS

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (11 May 1978) — (p. 214)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (15 February 1979) — (p. 171)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 2 to 7, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Lord Brimelow (Doc. 551/77)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 209), with others, on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union

Report (Doc. 301), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 216), for a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of

Community tariff quotas for certain wines having a registered designation of origin, falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Tunisia (1978-79)

Report (Doc. 405), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 244) for a regulation on temporary importation arrangements

Report (Doc. 467), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 304), for a regulation on common rules for imports of certain textile products originating in third countries

DEBATES

Dumping and uncontrolled competition

Rep. (Doc. 551/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr. the urgent problems to be solved — temporarily by protective measures and in the longer term by the organization of a new world economic order; social dumping; the introduction of a clause in the Lomé II Convention regarding the observance of certain international standards with regard to working conditions (11 April, pp. 40-41)

Regulation on temporary importation arrangements

Rep. (Doc. 405) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndt.

— presented his report (16 November, pp. 207-208)

— agreed with the change proposed to Article 32 by the Commission; the question of partial exemption (16 November, pp. 209-210)

— was in favour of Amndt. No 1 (16 November, p. 221)

Regulation providing for an aid for degerming maize

Rep. (Doc. 412) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; agreed with the rapporteur in opposing this aid (16 November, p. 211)

Establishment of balance of the wine market

Rep. (Doc. 496) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (14 December, p. 234)

Textile imports from third countries

Rep. (Doc. 467) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndt.

— presented his report (14 December, pp. 242-244)

— suggested that the Dev. Com. withdraw Amndt. No 1 (14 December, p. 245)

Textile imports into the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 595)

— an end to 'social dumping'; the possible harmful effects of outward processing; the effects of a textile agreement between China and the Community (14 February, p. 112)

IOTTI, Sig.ra Leonilde

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

JAHN, Hans Edgar

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on negotiations with COMECON

Oral question with debate (Doc. 19), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance (COMECON)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 22), with others, to the Commission, on growing protectionism in dealings in patents and licences

Oral question with debate (Doc. 24), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations with Japan

Oral question without debate (Doc. 67), to the Commission, on levying of import charges by the Netherlands' Produktschappen (Producers' associations)

Motion for a resolution on foreign language teaching in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 188), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Council, on reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association

Oral question with debate (Doc. 192), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Commission, on reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association

Oral question with debate (Doc. 195), on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on imminent prospect of the Commission's proposal for a directive on bird conservation not being adopted

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 218), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral questions for:

- the reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association (Doc. 192) and
- the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community (Doc. 189)

Amndt. No 6 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisoni (Doc. 238)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 278), with others, to the Council, on imminent prospect of the Commission's proposal for a directive on bird conservation not being adopted

Oral question with debate (Doc. 285), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations between the European Community and Australia

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 379), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S and COM, with request for urgent debate, on the sentencing of the Tunisian trade unionists

Oral question with debate (Doc. 538), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and COMECON

Oral question with debate (Doc. 587), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN states

Oral question with debate (Doc. 588), with others, to the Council, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN states

DEBATES

EEC-COMECON relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 19)

— tabled the O. Q. put to the Commission by himself and others (11 April, pp. 49-50)

— a question on the private cooperation agreements and their size (11 April, pp. 53-54)

Directive on home study courses

Rep. (Doc. 82) and m. res. by Env. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; initiatives by EP since 1972; differing legislation in Member States could hamper competition between organizations supplying this kind of education; Article 100 of the Treaty; guarantees given to students by this Directive (9 May, pp. 93-95)

Outcome of the Belgrade meeting (CSCE)

Rep. (Doc. 76) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the USSR vetoed the mentioning of human rights in the final communiqué at Belgrade; the Community's unanimous vote; the fact that nothing had been achieved as regards détente and disarmament (10 May, pp. 126-127)

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— a common economic policy implied a common industrial policy; armaments production could not be dissociated from this latter; the fragmentation of the European armaments industry was the consequence of traditional disunity and enmity between the nations of Europe (13 June, pp. 60-61)

EEC-CMEA relations

Rep. (Doc. 89) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— the lopsidedness of trade; total indebtedness was steadily increasing; the threat to Community trade of bilateral cooperation agreements; dumping practices in Eastern bloc countries; COMECON's trading powers were not comparable to those of the EEC; all cooperation agreements between the Community and COMECON must be confined to fields in which both organizations were competent (15 June, pp. 200-202)

Relations between the EEC and Turkey

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 192)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 188)

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 189, 190 and 191)

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the stagnation of EEC-Turkey relations; Turkey's position in NATO; only by fulfilling their obligations could the Community and the USA prevent Turkey from becoming isolated or turning towards the Eastern bloc; before Greece was admitted, it should be ensured that the latter could not veto Turkey's future admission; request for Turkey's participation in political consultations (4 July, pp. 99-101)

Directive on bird conservation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 195/rev.)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr. (5 July, pp. 182-183)

— the huntsmen had been kept informed of the initiatives; the more birds killed the more insecticides had to be sprayed and other chemicals used; all the ecological aspects had been examined on the basis of numerous experts' views (5 July, pp. 186-187)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr. in the absence of effective control at the Community's internal frontiers, control should be exercised at the place of work; the question of working hours; the time allowed for incorporating the directive in national legislation ought to be reduced to one year; the differences in the Member States' criminal law would not be affected by the directive in question (10 October, pp. 40-41)

Arms supplies from Member States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 337)

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr. a fundamental exchange of views was needed to decide what regions Parliament regarded as areas of tension; agreement between the Nine should be reached so that the Community would not supply any arms to the generally accepted areas of tension; a list of the States violating basic human rights should be drawn up (11 October, pp. 119-120)

Situation of the Jewish community in the Soviet Union

Rep. (Doc. 430) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; the Soviet Union had approved the final act of Helsinki; the protection of minorities and the rights of ethnic groups; the CD. (EPP) gr. demanded the release of those persons on whom sentence had been passed; the fundamental right of every citizen to leave the country in which he was living (14 November, p. 5)

Decision on medical and public health research

Rep. (Doc. 406) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— the CD. (EPP) gr. welcomed the aims of the programme; called on the Council to decide soon on its implementation (14 November, p. 106)

Directive on the protection of groundwater

Rep. (Doc. 403) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— considered the Commission proposal inadequate for the purpose of protecting the quality of groundwater; methods used to obtain drinking water; Rhine water; it was necessary to ensure that substances which were suspected of being carcinogenic were excluded from introduction into our groundwater (14 November, pp. 111-112)

Decision on research and development in the environmental field

Rep. (Doc. 409) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— the CD. (EPP) gr. welcomed the proposed revision and the related extension of the research actions; emphasis should be placed on the development of non-polluting technologies (14 November, p. 117)

Council work on the protection of the environment

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 420)

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; enumerated the many Parliament and Commission proposals on the environment which were still before the Council; asked the Bureau to consider legal action to get the Council to reach a decision; the possibility of simplifying and speeding up the Council's decision-making process (15 November, pp. 179-180)

General Budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— environmental policy; the Commission was not at present in a position to carry out all the tasks assigned to it by Parliament because of staff shortages and other restrictions (12 December, p. 72)

Community action in the cultural sector

Interim rep. (Doc. 325) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; was in favour of initiating Community action in the context of an overall programme; improvement in the social position of cultural workers; creation of a European Fund for the restoration of monuments and sites (17 January, pp. 159-160)

Human rights in Iran

Rep. (Doc. 547) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; his gr. called on all Member States, on the Council and on the Commission to take joint political action for the protection of human rights wherever they were violated; this joint action should also be taken in the area of economic and trade policy in cases where violation of human rights could not be countered by less drastic measures (18 January, pp. 181-182)

EEC-COMECON relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 538)

— warned the Comm. against any further concessions at the price of abandoning the principles upheld by the Community; agreement on working relations; the Community should continue to conclude trade agreements with each COMECON member country separately (18 January, pp. 206-207)

Opinion polls on direct elections

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 598)

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; was in favour of the Euro-barometers and hoped that they would be fully evaluated (13 February, pp. 77-78)

Relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 587 and 588)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission and the Council with others (14 February, pp. 96-97)

Situation in the Far East and in Africa

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 602)

— deputizing for the author, presented the O. Q. put by the CD. (EPP) gr. to the Foreign Ministers meeting in Political Cooperation (14 February, pp. 142-143)

Relations between China and the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 599)

— new strategy adopted by China undoubtedly stemmed first and foremost from internal interests, but also reflected security needs (15 February, pp. 208-209)

Community safety control of medical equipment

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 534)

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; action programme on health and safety at the workplace; a specific medical action programme should also be developed for the protection of patients; institutions in Dublin and Berlin (15 February, pp. 227-228)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196)

— 4 July, p. 82 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Lomé Convention)

— 4 July, p. 83 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Mr Habsburg's candidature for the EP elections)

— 4 July, p. 88 (supp. q./Q. No 18: Africa)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 66 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Airlines)

— 14 November, p. 67 (supp. q./Q. No 2: EEC-China trade agreement)

— 14 November, p. 69 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Conference of EEC and ASEAN trade union representatives)

— 15 November, p. 152 (supp. q./Q. No 38: European Convention on Human Rights/Accession of the European Community)

Other interventions:

— 14 March 1978, p. 18 (Q. T./proc.)

JAKOBSEN, Erhard

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 27), with others, to the Commission, on framework agreement on trade and cooperation between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 98), to the Foreign Ministers, on rejection of the Salisbury agreement

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on Greenland

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 374), with Mr Rippon, on behalf of the EC, on Zimbabwe settlement

Oral question with debate (Doc. 597), with others, to the Commission, on flood relief in South East England

DEBATES

Unfair trade practices on the part of state-trading countries

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 481)

— as deputy presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the EC. gr. (15 December, pp. 371-372)

— hoped for expansion of trade with the Eastern bloc; the question of supervision (15 December, p. 375)

Human rights in Iran

Rep. (Doc. 547) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the strange choice of time for dealing with this matter; suspected that an attempt was being made to draw the attention from the public away from what was going on in Vietnam and Cambodia; recommended that the matter be postponed and that the nine Member States and the European Parliament maintain an unanimous silence (18 January, p. 182)

Refugees from Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam

M. res. (Doc. 570/rev.) by the L. gr. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; it was too late to protest, but there was still time to remedy some of the damage done; the Europeans were directly responsible for America's withdrawing troops from that part of the world (18 January, pp. 186-187)

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 146 (supp. q./Q. No 32: Identity cards)

— 10 May, p. 154 (supp. q. to his Q. No 44: Salisbury agreement)

Other interventions:

— 18 January, p. 201 (proc. mot.)

JAKOBSEN, Svend, President -in- Office of the Council of the European Communities**DEBATES****Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa**

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— it was hoped to introduce a devolution arrangement for Greenland in 1979; the time was not yet ripe for a debate on Greenland's future relations with the Community (14 June, p. 150)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 72) put by Mr Hughes, on behalf of the S. gr. (14 June, pp. 156-157)

— the Community fisheries policy should be an integrated whole, covering structural and inspection measures as well as quotas and conservation measures (14 June, p. 180)

JENKINS, Roy Harris, President of the Commission of the European Communities**DEBATES****European Council — Terrorism**

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— statement on the European Council meeting in Copenhagen (12 April, pp. 117-119)

— comment on the general tone and course of the debate (12 April, p. 138)

— the kidnapping of Aldo Moro; everything compatible with human rights on an international level should be done (12 April, pp. 144-145)

Legal policy of the European Communities

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 569 and 570/77)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 570) to the Commission by Mr Calewaert and others (12 April, pp. 158-159)

— a broad human-rights approach to the problem; the Community charter of citizens' rights; protection of the real interests of citizens; attainment of the real unity of the market; the half-yearly progress report on the work of the Council; European Company charter (12 April, pp. 165-166)

Elections to the European Parliament by direct universal suffrage

Rep. (Doc. 65) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— hoped that consultation could take place before the end of July; the importance of information; the elections were a framework which could greatly improve the effectiveness of Parliament, but some more effective movement forward must be put within that framework (10 May, p. 160)

Human rights in Uruguay

M. res. (Doc. 84)

— the Commission would use its influence on the side of human liberty in Uruguay and elsewhere (10 May, p. 170)

Human rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— described the Commission's view on the things which were happening in Argentina (10 May, p. 180)

Tribute to Mr Aldo Moro

— paid tribute to Mr Aldo Moro (11 May, pp. 197-198)

Date of European elections

Rep. (Doc. 221) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— expressed satisfaction at the fixing of a date for the elections; assured Parliament that the Commission would help in the implementation of cohesive and effective European policies (4 July, p. 62)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— an overall assessment of the results of the European Council in Bremen and the Bonn Economic Summit (13 September, pp. 117-118)

— the great majority of the speeches had concentrated upon the monetary system; the almost overwhelming degree of support which had been given to the Bremen initiative; no opposition between this scheme and economic and monetary union; the situation of the dollar; the problem of sovereignty; the use of the ECU in relation to oil transactions; a two-tier Community (13 September, pp. 161-162)

Harmonization of national legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 345)

— replied to the O. Q. by Sir Derek Walker-Smith (10 October, p. 100)

— the role of Parliament; Parliament's position under Art. 235 and Art. 100; several proposals, such as the one relating to lawn-mowers, whilst perfectly valid, contained too many unnecessary details; the time limit for revising existing proposals (10 October, pp. 102-103)

Trade and cooperation between the Community and Israel

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 416 and 417)

— replied to O. Q. (Doc. 417) put by the Ext. Rel. Com. (15 November, pp. 164-165)

— commented on several questions raised during the debate — the political sensitivity needed by the Community, the size of Israel's trade deficit, the importance of cooperation in science, the problem of citrus fruits and the difficulties posed by enlargement (15 November, p. 170)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President -in- Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

— made a statement on the results of the European Council on 4 and 5 December (13 December, pp. 100-101)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Community in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— presented the Twelfth General Report and the programme of work of the Commission for 1979 (13 February, pp. 30-35)

— attached great importance to North-South relations and to the renewal of the Lomé Convention; the role of the European Council, its remoteness from Parliament; the Commission would do all it could to help find a solution to the general budgetary question (13 February, pp. 48-49)

— enlargement and unemployment; the Community's purpose had always been political; social policy; the energy problem; the internal market; the Commission was not a government and the Parliament was not a legislature; the questions relating to the developing world; food aid; agriculture; the European monetary system (15 February, pp. 165-168 and 169)

Opinion polls on direct elections

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 598)

— replied to the O. Q. tabled by Mr Pintat on behalf of the L. gr. (13 February, pp. 75-76)

— the Euro-barometer was a useful instrument which should continue to be used fully in the future; there was always room for scepticism about all methods of testing public opinion (13 February, p. 80)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

Q. No 5 by Mrs Walz (European Youth Orchestra):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Mascagni (14 March 1978, p. 14)

Q. No 6 by Mr Dalyell (Violation of the Treaties/Confidentiality of proposed proceedings):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dalyell (14 March 1978, p. 14)

(Doc. 33):

Q. No 3 by Mrs Dunwoody (Euro-Arab cooperation):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Dunwoody and Mr Sieglerschmidt (11 April, p. 56)

(Doc. 98):

Q. No 8 by Mr Schyns (Social security):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Schyns, Sir B. Rhys Williams (11 May, pp. 215, 216)

Q. No 9 by Mr Osborn (Aircraft/Blind landing system):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Bessborough and Mr Dalyell (11 May, p. 216)

Q. No 14 by Mr Normanton (Trade with Japan):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Normanton, Mr Dalyell (11 May, pp. 217, 218)

Q. No 17 by Mr L'Estrange (Equal pay):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr L'Estrange, Mr Brown, Mr Fletcher-Cooke, Mr Yeats (11 May, pp. 218, 219)

Q. No 18 by Mr Broeksz (Terrorism/Control of arms sales):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Broeksz, Sir D. Walker-Smith, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Power, Mr Cunningham, Mr Fletcher-Cooke and Mr Dalyell (11 May, pp. 220, 221)

(Doc. 157):

Q. No 4 by Lord Bessborough (China):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Bessborough, Mr Prescott, Mr Edwards (13 June, pp. 63, 64)

Q. No 8 by Mr Kavanagh (Ireland/Social situation):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Kavanagh, Mr Power, Mr Yeats, Mr Ryan, Mr L'Estrange (15 June, pp. 211, 212)

Q. No 12 by Mr Osborn (Developing countries/Energy needs):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Normanton, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Corrie (15 June, pp. 213, 213-214)

Q. No 13 by Lord Reay (Greek language):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Reay and Mr Dalyell, Mr Patijn, Mrs Dahlerup, Mr Lange, Mr Deschamps, Mr Holst (15 June, pp. 214, 215, 216)

(Doc. 351):

Q. Nos 3 by Mr Klepsch and 4 by Mr Pintat (Council of 'three wise men'):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Kennet, Lord B. of Donington, Mr Cifarelli, Mr Patijn, Mr Blumenfeld, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Sieglerschmidt (10 October, pp. 57, 58, 59)

(Doc. 431):

Q. No 9 by Mr Power (Cultural week):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Power,

Lord Murray of Gravesend, Mr Ellis, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Müller Willi, Mr Cunningham, Mr Dalyell, (16 November, pp. 213, 214)

Q. Nos 11 by Mr Patijn and 12 by Mr Calewaert and 13 by Mr Forni (European Convention on Human Rights/Accession of the European Community):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Forni, Mr Dalyell, Mr Fletcher-Cooke, Mr Müller Willi (16 November, pp. 214-215, 215, 215-216, 216)

Q. No 16 by Mr Brown (Meeting place of the elected EP):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Brown, Mr Fletcher-Cooke, Mr Forni, Lord St. Oswald (16 November, pp. 217, 218)

(Doc. 560):

Q. No 20 by Mr Dankert (Information office at Santiago de Chile):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Hoffmann and Mr Prescott (18 January, p. 196)

Q. No 21 by Mr Yeats (Euroradio):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Yeats, Mr Ellis, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Brugha (18 January, pp. 196, 197)

(Doc. 607):

Q. No 12 by Mr Prescott (Commission internal audit):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Prescott, Mr Fellermaier (15 February, pp. 171-172, 173)

Other interventions:

— 10 May, p. 123 (Q. T./proc.)

— 10 October, p. 59 (Q. T./proc.)

JENSEN, Uwe

APPOINTMENT

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (10 April 1978) — (p. 2)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on arbitrary tax increases

Oral question with debate (Doc. 27), with others, to the Commission, on framework agreement on trade and cooperation between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

DEBATES

Radioactive waste and reprocessing of irradiated nuclear fuels

Rep. (Doc. 576/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the high degree of safety maintained hitherto in the peaceful use of atomic energy; the need to provide the public with full and

objective information; storage of wastes (16 March 1978, p. 157)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 16 March 1978, p. 144 (supp. q. to his Q. No 15: Arbitrary tax increase)

JOHNSTON, Russell

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 4/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the latest murderous attack by Palestinian terrorists on Israeli citizens

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on benefits made available to blind people

Report (Doc. 584), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the expulsion from Malta of Mr von Hassel

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 622), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 612) on Mr Adams and on the „Hoffmann-La Roche“ case

DEBATES

European Foundation to foster public support for European objectives and policies

Interim rep. (Doc. 575/77) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— presented his report (14 March 1978, pp. 36-39)

— procedure under Article 235; commented on the group spokesmen's contributions to the debate (14 March 1978, p. 45)

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— on behalf of the L. gr.; date of direct elections; human rights; terrorism; European Foundation; the situation in Africa and the Middle East; relations with Japan; marine pollution; economic and social questions; enlargement (12 April, pp. 123-124)

Human rights in Argentina

M. res (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— urged that the whole resolution be referred back to the Political Affairs Committee (13 June, p. 69)

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Foreign Ministers meeting in Political Cooperation

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the conflicting attitudes of the Italian and British governments concerning the European monetary system; agreed with his political allies that the Bremen proposals were a starting point for progress towards economic and monetary union; the problems of enlargement should not become an excuse to prevent the new democracies from joining the Community; the UNESCO declaration on the mass media; the North-South dialogue; the Middle East; defence (15 November, pp. 135-138)

Community action in the cultural sector

Interim rep. (Doc. 325) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— the particular and fundamental question of minority language; the role of the Community in this field (18 January, pp. 176-177)

Refugees from Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam

M. res. (Doc. 570/rev.) by the L. gr. and amndts.

— presented the m. res. in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (18 January, pp. 184-185)

— accepted the amndt. tabled by Mr Pistillo and also Amndt. No 1 (18 January, p. 199)

Third annual report on the European Regional Development Fund

Rep. (Doc. 558) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the lack of progress in the last three years in developing the Regional Fund; we would not ever have a harmonious Community unless we had an effective regional policy (12 February, pp. 16-17)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 83 (supp. q./Q. No 54: Belgrade Conference)

Other interventions:

— 3 July, p. 6 (o. business)

— 15 November, p. 143 (proc. mot.)

JOXE, Pierre

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (24 October 1978) — (p. 39)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 343), with others, to the Commission, on the situation in Iran

Report (Doc. 521), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the agricultural aspects of the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 383) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 729/70 concerning the amount allotted to the EAGGF, Guidance Section

Report (Doc. 522), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 407), for a regulation on the granting of aid by the European Agricultural Guidance and Guarantee Fund, Guidance Section, in 1978 and 1979 pursuant to Regulation No 17/64/EEC and to Council directive 77/391/EEC

DEBATES

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups

— the European jurisdictional area; regarded one of the proposals as a threat both to freedom and to national sovereignty (12 April, p. 142)

Sale of butter to the Soviet Union

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 484)

— the Commission's report on the situation in the dairy sector underestimated several important factors; the co-responsibility levy was ineffective, unfair and absurd (14 December, p. 216)

Establishment of balance on the wine market

Rep. (Doc. 496) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— was in favour of the principle of the guaranteed minimum price; the methods of classifying vineyards proposed by the Commission were in some respects utterly incomprehensible; the contradictions contained in the report and the Commission's proposals (14 December, pp. 230-231)

JUNG, Kurt

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Interim report (Doc. 429), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 415) for

I. a draft decision amending Council decision No 78/774/EEC concerning the activities of certain third countries in the field of cargo shipping

II. a draft decision on the implementation of Article 2 of Decision No 78/774/EEC concerning the activities of certain third countries in the field of cargo shipping

Oral question with debate (Doc. 648), with others, to the Council, on the protection of the Rhine against pollution

DEBATES

Efficient air traffic control

Rep. (Doc. 49) and m. res. by Reg. Com.

— on behalf of L. gr.; world implications of problem; inactivity of Commission; lack of cooperation between States; high level of safety provided by Euro-control justified preserving this valuable instrument (9 May, pp. 74-75)

Shipping

Rep. (Doc. 47) and m. res. by Reg. Com. and amndts.

M. res. (Doc. 81) by Reg. Com. and amndts.

— ratification of code of conduct was an important step towards agreement with USSR with a view to restricting Soviet competition; Community in a position to decide whether code of conduct would come into effect throughout the world; shipping companies needed a firm basis for planning their operations (9 May, p. 89)

Outcome of the Belgrade meeting (CSCE)

Rep. (Doc. 76) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— the rather discouraging results of the meeting; since Helsinki a certain amount of progress had been made in relations between East and West Germany; in Belgrade the participants undertook to implement fully all the provisions of the Final Act, which meant that human rights would continue to be discussed; the USSR would be repeatedly confronted with this question (10 May, pp. 135-136)

Human rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— gave an explanation of vote (12 May, p. 282)

EEC — CMEA relations

Rep. (Doc. 89) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; COMECON embraced quite a number of measures which could not be reconciled with our system of market economy; the increase in trade relations; rivalry between the Communist countries; hesitation by the USSR in recognizing the EEC; the situation had to be avoided whereby Moscow could keep an even tighter reign on the trade policies of the Eastern bloc countries; Eastern bloc countries should conclude trade agreements with the EEC independently; the irreducible content of Basket three of the Helsinki agreements (15 June, pp. 193-195)

Multilateral negotiations in GATT

Rep. (Doc. 86) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the possibilities of progress towards a true liberalization of trade; every effort had to be made to counter the further extension of non-tariff obstacles to trade; countervailing duties; the principle of selectivity for the application of the

safeguard clause; agricultural problems; harmonization of customs duties; 'organized liberality' was not meant to camouflage protectionism; a definition of dumping; customs duties as defined by the GATT (15 June, pp. 221-222)

Regulation on the normalization of accounts of railway undertakings

Rep. (Doc. 142) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the proposed amendment would contribute towards greater transparency in the finances of railway undertakings (15 June, p. 250)

Conviction of Yuri Orlov

Rep. (Doc. 197) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the persecution of Orlov could not be regarded in isolation from other aspects of the Community's relations with the Soviet Union; the obvious contempt for the words and spirit of Helsinki; the procedure applied during the trial made a mockery of it (6 July, pp. 195-196)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; opposed the motion for referral back to the committee; even the criminal acts of terrorism committed by extreme left-wing organizations could not explain the crimes committed by the ruling Junta; hoped that the resolution would be supported to show that Parliament was in agreement on this matter (6 July, p. 206)

Air traffic control

M. res. (Doc. 319) by the CD. (EPP.) gr.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; 'national egoisms'; lack of cooperation between civil and military sectors, which could have disappeared through the Eurocontrol system (12 October, pp. 226-227)

Decision on the maintenance of standards on merchant ships

Rep. (Doc. 348) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; welcomed contents of the report and hoped the Commission would inform Parliament of the consequences of measures taken (13 October, pp. 236-237);

Regional policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 344)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; all the European Parliament's regional policy efforts would run the risk of losing credibility if obscurities and doubts were not removed (13 October, p. 240)

Regulation on carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 321) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the European road network was overloaded; infrastructure problems, ecological harm, lack of harmonization in conditions for internal competition all argued against increasing the Community quota; it would be better to double the quota each year so that full liberalization would be attained more quickly (13 October, pp. 244-245)

Flight safety

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 418 and 419)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the real problem was to win over as many countries as possible for a common approach; called on the Council and the Commission to take immediate steps to explore ways in which Eurocontrol's know-how could be put to good use within the Community and as to how a common policy on air traffic safety could be implemented beyond 1983 (15 November, pp. 174-175)

Decisions on cargo shipping

Interim rep. (Doc. 429) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented his report (16 November, pp. 198-199)

— a very wide-ranging discussion on all possible aspects of these problems would have to take place at some later date (16 November, pp. 204-205)

Regulation on temporary importation arrangements

Rep. (Doc. 405) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the system of partial payment of duties; temporary importation free of duty in so far as this did not conflict with any significant economic interests in the Community (16 November, pp. 208-209)

Renewal of the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 487) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— considered it essential that the Convention received the blessing of the European Parliament as a Community institution (13 December, pp. 170-171)

Accession of the Solomon Islands, Tuvalu and Dominica to the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 486) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (13 December, p. 174)

GATT negotiations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 454)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 483)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 485)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the war of nerves between Brussels and Washington over the waiver; would welcome a clear unequivocal statement from the Commission on the attitude of the United States; it was necessary to insist on the United States incorporating the GATT agreements into its national law; the agricultural question should also be the subject of negotiations (15 December, p. 367)

Unfair trade practices on the part of state-trading countries

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 481)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; welcomed the decisions taken by the Council making provision for the information system for river traffic; urged the Commission to draw up guidelines and objectives for countering any monopolization of the East-West transport market by the COMECON countries (15 December, pp. 372-373)

Common transport policy

Rep. (Doc. 512) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the absence of a common transport policy could undermine the integration achieved in the Community; the policy was leading to misdirection of capital and labour, unsatisfactory regional distribution of economic activities and structural imbalance in the European economy; the Council must shoulder its responsibility (15 January, pp. 19-21)

Relations between the European Community and COMECON

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 538)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the Community and COMECON did not have the same power to act on behalf of their respective member countries; urged that the Community's rules and interests be rigidly upheld and that trade policy as such remain outside the future agreement between the European Community and COMECON (18 January, p. 205)

Decision on ship inspection

Rep. (Doc. 556) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the mandatory application of ship-inspection procedures adopted by the Intergovernmental Maritime Consultative Organization was long overdue (19 January, p. 246)

Regulations on the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Docs. 604 and 605) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; situation on European transport market still dominated by national selfishness; until Council adopted Community regulations, transport would continue to operate solely on the basis of agreements reached between the Member States concerned: this state of affairs prevented establishment of the common market; resigned attitude of the Commission; approved amendment concerning Community authorizations (16 February, pp. 247-248)

Question Time:

(Doc. 431):

— 15 November, p. 161 (Topical debate, Q. No 50: Equipment for rocket launching)

Other interventions:

— 12 May, p. 282 (vote Doc. 109)

— 13 December, p. 147 (Coun. statement on draft gen. budget)

KASPEREIT, Gabriel**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 2 and 3, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr. Cousté (Doc. 86)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 188), on behalf of the EPD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Council, on reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association

Oral question with debate (Doc. 189), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, with Mr Bertrand, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, to the Commission, on the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 190), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, with Mr Bertrand, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, to the Council, on the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 191), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, with Mr Bertrand, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, to the Foreign Ministers, on the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 192), on behalf of the EPD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Commission, on reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 209), with others, on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union

Oral question with debate (Doc. 287), in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on External Economic Relations, to the Commission, on the creation of a European Export Bank

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 378), on behalf of the EPD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Inchauspe (Doc. 405)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 416), in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on External Economic Relations, to the Commission, on development of trade and cooperation between the Community and the state of Israel

Oral question with debate (Doc. 417), in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on External Economic Relations, to the Council, on development of trade and cooperation between the Community and the state of Israel

Oral question with debate (Doc. 423), with others, to the Commission, on export earnings of copper producers

Oral question with debate (Doc. 454), in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on progress of GATT negotiations

Amndt. No 16, with Mr Krieg, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pintat (Doc. 479)

Amndts. Nos 5 to 7, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Broeksz (Doc. 487)

Amndt. No 1, with others, on behalf of the EPD, to the

motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Notenboom (Doc. 647)

DEBATES

EEC-Japan trade relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 24)

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the trade measures set out in the joint statement gave grounds for concern; no progress had been achieved since 1976; the Community ought to have convinced Japan that it should adopt a different attitude and radically re-organise its arrangements (11 April, pp. 68-69)

Trade and cooperation between China and the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 27)

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; was in favour of a more detailed study of the question and a wider-ranging debate (11 April, pp. 78-79)

Commission statement on GATT

— the joint statement of 13 July indicated progress towards an agreement; asked what the Commission proposed to do in areas not yet covered by definite agreements; developing countries; methods and position of the United States; monetary problem (12 September, pp. 88-89)

EEC-China trade agreement

Rep. (Doc. 198) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— trade agreement and not a framework agreement; recognition of the Community by China; industrialization of China; political aspects; Sino-Japanese treaty (12 September, pp. 101-102)

Creation of a European Export Bank

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 287)

— rapporteur; presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the Ext. Rel. Com. (12 September, p. 105)

Arms supplies from Member States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 337)

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the question tabled raised only one aspect of the real problem, which was the whole question of disarmament (11 October, pp. 121, 122)

Renewal of the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 487) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; was unable to gloss over the inaccuracies, contradiction and deviations of the report; intimations in the report of a guilt complex over the colonial past; certain Member States were accused of colonialist intentions; it was now necessary to move forward, mindful of three essentials: maintaining the preferential aspects of EEC-ACP relations, reinforcing the positive aspects by means of improvements, and inaugurating a new period of cooperation between equals (13 December, pp. 163-165)

Relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 587 and 588)

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; was there not a risk that the Community would suffer from such industrial developments and local processing? The example of Japan; found it unacceptable that a scheme be introduced for the ASEAN States which was as favourable as that which existed for the ACP countries (*14 February*, pp. 102-103)

KAVANAGH, Liam

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 32 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on purchase of land by non-nationals

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on public discussion on nuclear energy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 98), to the Council, on legislation in Ireland relating to juvenile offenders

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on information contained in the report on the social situation 1977 in the chapter on Housing concerning Ireland

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on need for free civil legal aid within the Member States of the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 280), with others, to the Commission, on the European Foundation and Youth Policy

Draft amndt. No 147, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 336), with others, to the Commission, on application of Directive 76/207/EEC on the implementation of the principle of equal treatment for men and women as regards access to employment, vocational training and promotion, and working conditions

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on Community System of Income Maintenance for workers undergoing retraining

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 431), to the Council, on Community passport and illegal regimes

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on aids under the Social Fund for the employment of girls

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on taxation policy

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on effects of Council decision on action by the Social Fund for women

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 560), to the Council, on International Children's Year

Oral question with debate (Doc. 586), with others, to the Commission, on inland waterways

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on International Children's Year and legislation relating to children in the Member States

Oral question No 52 (Doc. 607), to the Foreign Ministers, on Apartheid and the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 625), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 585)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 629), with others, on the renewal of the trade agreement with Uruguay

DEBATES

State of the customs union and the internal market

Rep. (Doc. 557/77) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 23)

— on behalf of the S. gr.: the most important step to take was the harmonization of VAT; the simplification of taxes in the agricultural market (*11 April*, p. 87)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— a total ban on herringfishing off the West of Scotland would be disastrous for the Irish fishing industry; this industry was based in the West of the country and was the only resource in the region; the right of Member States to control their own in-shore waters (*14 June*, pp. 175-176)

Regulations on fisheries

Rep. (Doc. 206) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 227) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 228) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 232) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 231) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— a cutback in fishing quotas would have an extremely serious effect on the Irish fishing industry; the suggestion made by the S. gr. in 1976 indicated the only real conservation measure for inshore fishermen (*6 July*, pp. 234-236)

— gave an explanation of vote (*7 July*, p. 283)

Youth employment and statement by the Commission on social policy

Statement by the Commission on the last meeting of the Council of Ministers of Labour and Social Affairs

M. res. (Doc. 230) by the S. gr. and amndts.

— asked for an explanation of the press statement issued after the meeting of the Council on Social Affairs; the French stance; the S. gr. would fight to keep the aid earmarked for the Social Fund in the 1979 budget; the situation in Ireland (*7 July*, pp. 270-271)

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (14 September, p. 220)

Education in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 410) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 338 and 339)

— the particular problem raised by the teaching of a foreign language to persons who already had difficulties with their mother tongue; male and female teachers should have equal opportunities for training (15 November, pp. 192-193)

Community action in the cultural sector

Interim rep. (Doc. 325) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— the situation of interpretative artists, actors, musicians, etc.; taxation in Ireland; the social security of cultural workers (18 January, pp. 175-176)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

— 13 April, p. 214 (supp. q. to his Q. No 13: Public discussion on nuclear energy)

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 143 (supp. q./Q. No 27; Treaty of Accession/Protocol 30)

(Doc. 157):

— 15 June, p. 211 (supp. q. to his Q. No 8: Ireland/Social situation)

(Doc. 196):

— 6 July, p. 217 (supp. q./Q. No. 31: Women and work-sharing)

— 6 July, p. 221 (supp. q. to his Q. No 44: Free civil legal aid within the M. S.)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 137 (supp. q. to his Q. No 41: Taxation policy)

(Doc. 560):

— 17 January, p. 133-134 (supp. q. to his Q. No 35: International Children's Year)

— 18 January, p. 195 (supp. q. to his Q. No 19: Social fund/Women/Unemployment)

KELLETT-BOWMAN, Mrs Mary Elaine**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Dunwoody (Doc. 6)

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on investigations by para-Community organizations

Amndt. No 4 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Power (Doc. 87)

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on postal rates

Report (Doc. 158), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on residential adult education as an element of the European Community's education policy (Doc. 281/77)

Amndts. Nos 7 to 11, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisoni (Doc. 238)

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Dinesen (Doc. 552)

DEBATES**Dumping and uncontrolled competition**

Rep. (Doc. 551/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the Commission should take the most vigorous action to prevent market disruption by dumping and subsidization; the textile industry; the Multifibre Agreement should be observed; the unfair methods employed by the state-trading countries in the transport field; the one-sided attitude of Japan to trade (11 April, p. 41)

Regulations on social security schemes for self-employed persons

Rep. (Doc. 87) and m. res. by Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— EC. gr. welcomed proposals but regarded them as insignificant and belated; for far too long governments had neglected interests of self-employed workers; not only was there serious discrimination between Member States but also within the same country and within the same profession (9 May, p. 114)

— called for separate vote on para. 4 (10 May, p. 156)

Regulations on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the Commission's attitude towards the Milk Marketing Boards had changed after a careful study of their operations; the advantages of the organization in the marketing of liquid milk and elimination of surpluses; amendments tabled by the EC. gr. (11 May, pp. 225-226)

Multilateral negotiations in GATT

Rep. (Doc. 86) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— one-sided trade practices could not be tolerated; the structural adjustments needed to maintain employment and competitiveness; many sectors of the European economy needed a breathing space in

which these adjustments could be carried out; textiles (15 June, pp. 231-232)

Residential adult education

Rep. (Doc. 158) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— presented her report (16 June, pp. 282-283)

— the resolution was concerned with the exchange of ideas between the citizens of Europe (16 June, pp. 290-291)

Preliminary draft budget of the Communities for 1979

— the Commission had laid emphasis on the priority which the Regional Fund would enjoy as an instrument of Community policy; but the resources allocated were in fact lower than in previous years; the influence of the European Council on the Commission's estimates; Parliament should be seen to be clearly in favour of greater Community involvement in regional problems (3 July, pp. 25-26)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— the budget should be an instrument for creating, not just a citizens' Europe, but a prosperous citizens' Europe; the current budget was not such an instrument (12 September, p. 74)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 288 and 289)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; unemployment; lowering the retirement age; growth; taxation and social policy; better training for young workers (13 September, pp. 169-171)

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— premiums should be market-related; aids (14 September, p. 206)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— the nub of the objections of the EC. gr. lay in the fact that the directive interfered with national law; in the United Kingdom, the crime of illegal employment was unknown and checks at the place of employment would place a grave strain on race relations; presented the amndt. of the EC. gr. (10 October, pp. 42-44)

— gave an explanation of vote (10 October, p. 62)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; unemployment: it was essential for the Commission to be more specific in some of its proposals; as regards the programme of pilot projects to combat poverty, which had made steady progress in the last few years, the Commission had stated that they could not prepare enough pilot schemes to absorb the additional appropriations proposed by Parliament (24 October, p. 55)

— presented the opinion of the Reg. Com. (24 October, pp. 57-59)

— the non-quota section of the Regional Development Fund, whose creation had been suggested by the EC. gr.; the latter believed it was essential for an effective regional policy (24 October, p. 64)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— this year the Community's priority must be the Regional Fund; in order to justify this action it was up to national governments to organize their regional policy so as to justify the European Parliament's confidence (12 December, pp. 63-64)

Community action in the educational field

M. res. (Doc. 480) by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; supported action designed to coordinate what was already happening rather than to create something new; language-teaching; study of the European Community; mobility of students at the higher education level; the question of the education of girls to 18 was better left to the education authorities in the Member States (13 December, pp. 181-182)

Directive on the protection of employees in the event of their employer's insolvency

Rep. (Doc. 552) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; considered that the Commission was correct in giving Article 100 as the justification for the directive; supported the amendments by the Legal Affairs Committee but expressed reservations with regard to the rapporteur's amendments (16 January, pp. 63-64)

Third annual report on the European Regional Development Fund

Rep. (Doc. 558) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the totally inadequate endowment of the Fund; one of the objectives of the European Community was to raise the standard of life of all its citizens, and for this objective a viable regional policy was indispensable; without a really worthwhile Community regional policy, the Community would fall apart (12 February, pp. 17-18)

Common fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 608) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; there was urgent need for the exploration and exploitation of new fishing-grounds in spite of conservation measures to replenish fish-stocks; could the Commission not finance exploratory voyages to these and other fishing-grounds? (13 February, p. 86)

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

M. res. (Doc. 625) and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 179)

Communication on the social aspects of the iron and steel policy

Rep. (Doc. 603) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; reservations on the methods which it was hoped to employ and on their practical results; was in favour of a flexible retirement age; night work; help from the Social and Regional funds to finance social measures; Art. 55 of the ECSC Treaty; it was vital to give special attention to the areas of the Community where iron and steel was the predominant industry (15 February, pp. 184-185)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 16 March 1978, p. 141 (supp. q./Q. No 10: Key Community languages)

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 56 (supp. q. to her Q. No 4: Para-Community organizations)

— 12 April, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Areas of tension)

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May, p. 62 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Nuclear waste disposal)

— 10 May, p. 148 (supp. q./Q. No 33: Member States' subsidies)

(Doc. 157):

— 14 June, p. 142 (supp. q./Q. No 52: Regional Development Fund)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 86 (supp. q./Q. No 16: Rhodesia)

— 5 July, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. No 28: Building societies)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Foot-wear)

— 13 September, p. 140 (supp. q./Q. No 36: Court of Justice/Use of languages)

— 13 September, p. 142 (supp. q./Q. No 39: Small and medium sized enterprises)

— 14 September, p. 214 (supp. q./Q. No 12: EEC Social Fund/Self-employed)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 132 (supp. q./Q. No 32: Community funds)

(Doc. 560):

— 17 January, p. 129 (supp. q./Q. No 29: Community funds/Non-utilization)

— 17 January, p. 133 (supp. q./Q. No 34: U.K./Emergency aid)

(Doc. 607):

— 14 February, p. 117 (supp. q./Q. No 33: USSR's agricultural policy/Common agricultural policy)

— 14 February, p. 123 (supp. q./Q. No 46: Regional Fund/Grants)

Other interventions:

— 10 April, p. 5 (o. business)

— 6 July, p. 215 (proc. mot.)

— 23 October, p. 4 (Budget/organization)

— 16 January, p. 57 (Q. T./proc.)

— 18 January, p. 191 (proc. mot.)

— 15 February, p. 150 (early vote)

KENNET, The Lord (Wayland)**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 1/rev. and 2 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Kofoed (Doc. 37/rev.)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on micro-fusion

Proposed modifications Nos 291 to 295, 297, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 369), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the massacre of seals

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 379), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the CD and COM, with request for urgent debate, on the sentencing of the Tunisian trade unionists

Oral question with debate (Doc. 420), with others, to the Council, on the state of the Council's work on the protection of the environment

Oral question without debate (Doc. 422), to the Commission, on consumption of tobacco

Report (Doc. 450), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 367), for a regulation temporarily and partially suspending the autonomous Common Customs Tariff duties on certain type of fish

Report (Doc. 580), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 269) for a directive on the methods of measurement and frequencies of sampling and analysis of the parameters of the quality required of surface water intended for the abstraction of drinking water in the Member States

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on 'Buy-back deals' with Eastern Europe

Oral question with debate (Doc. 658), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on health protection

Oral question with debate (Doc. 661), with others, to the Commission on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

DEBATES

Trade and cooperation between China and the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 27)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the satisfaction felt at the fact that the largest Marxist-Leninist state had recognized the Community as a valid interlocutor; attention would have to be directed beyond commercial considerations to the future of scientific and technological exchanges with China (11 April, pp. 76-77).

Shipping regulations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 28)

M. res. (Doc. 37/rev.) by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— proposed two amendments on behalf of the Env. Com. to Doc. 37 (13 April, pp. 240-241)

Regulation on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 167) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— by voting against the proposals Members would be rejecting a decision already taken by the Council (15 June, p. 257)

Injuries caused by radiation at the JRE

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 194)

— Parliament ought to set up an enquiry into the responsibilities in the Plumbat affair and the allegations about neglect reported by 'Der Spiegel' (5 July, p. 171)

Regulations on fisheries

Rep. (Doc. 206) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 227) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 228) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 232) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 231) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— certain suspicions about the figures given in the table in Doc. 228; it was inevitable that Irish fishermen should be asked to accept cuts in their catches; the long-running battle between Britain and the other Member States over fisheries was now virtually exhausted of substance (6 July, pp. 238-239)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— in all chapters there were cuts varying from a complete slash to a 10% reduction; growth of food mountains; non-compulsory expenditure (12 September, p. 75)

EEC-China trade agreement

Rep. (Doc. 198) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— the document was a trade treaty; a dominating fact of world politics was the intellectual fight between Russia and China; trade treaties had a habit of leading to fuller understanding; political implications of the treaty (12 September, pp. 95-96)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (10 October, pp. 62-63)

Shipping and pollution

Rep. (Doc. 555) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— regulations based on rigid port-State jurisdiction were needed which covered pollution as well; liability for accidents and oil spills (13 February, pp. 69-70)

Economic and trade relations between the EEC and Australia

Rep. (Doc. 546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; need for corrective measures to redress the current trade imbalance; increasing Community investment in Australia, especially in industrial sectors; existing energy relations; uranium; support for the amendments (15 February, pp. 197-198)

Relations between China and the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 599)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; not convinced of need for a resolution at end of the debate; presented his amendments to the motion for a resolution; called for further reflection on the questions raised (15 February, pp. 204, 206-208)

Directive on the abstraction of drinking-water in the Member States

Rep. (Doc. 580) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— presented his report (16 February, p. 245)

Consumption of tobacco

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 422)

— presented the O. Q. put to Commission (16 February, pp. 252-253)

Question Time:

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 68 (supp. q./Q. No 7 : Tobacco addiction)

— 14 June, p. 144 (supp. q./Q. No 63 : Jessica Katz)

(Doc. 196):

— 6 July, p. 220 (supp. q. to his Q. No 42 : Micro-fusion)

(Doc. 351) :

— 10 October, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. Nos 3 and 4 : Council of 'three wise men')

Other interventions:

— 13 April, p. 243 (ag.)

— 14 April, p. 260 (early vote)

— 6 July, pp. 214-215 (proc. mot.)

— 6 July, p. 226 (ag.)

— 16 February, p. 238 (early vote)

KLEPSCH, Egon Alfred, *Chairman of the Christian-Democratic Group (Group of the European People's Party)*

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 40, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on trade relations with Eastern bloc countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 4/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the latest murderous attack by Palestinian terrorists on Israeli citizens

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 7), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the kidnapping of Mr Aldo Moro, President of the Italian Christian-Democratic Party

Oral question with debate (Doc. 22), with others, to the Commission, on growing of protectionism in dealings in patents and licences

Oral questions No 10 (Doc. 33), on reduction of the monetary compensatory amounts in the mixed animal feeding-stuffs sector

Amndts. Nos 6, 7/corr., with others, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Spinelli (Doc. 36)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 50/corr.), in his capacity as Chairman of the CD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on terrorism

Report (Doc. 83), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on European Armaments Procurement Cooperation

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in his report (Doc. 83)

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the EC and EPD, to the motion for a resolution by Mr Fellermaier and Mr Prescott (Doc. 109)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 136), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 163/rev.), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the flood disaster in Baden-Württemberg, Bavaria and Rhineland Palatinate

Oral question with debate (Doc. 281), with others, to the Commission, on introduction of summer time

Oral question with debate (Doc. 282), with others, to the Council, on introduction of summer time

Oral question with debate (Doc. 285), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations between the European Community and Australia

Oral question with debate (Doc. 290), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Council, on plans for the creation of a stable European monetary zone

Oral question with debate (Doc. 291), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Commission, on plans for the creation of a stable European monetary zone

Oral question No. 49 (Doc. 294), to the Foreign Ministers, on respect by the Soviet Union of the Helsinki Final Act

Draft amndt. No 149, in his capacity as Chairman of the CD, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 309, on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S, L, EPD, COM, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on the proposal by the President of the French Republic to the Heads of Government of the Community regarding the functioning of the Community institutions (the setting up of a Council of 'three wise men')

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 361/rev.), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 370/rev.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 371), on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the violent repression in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 372/rev.), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S, L and EC, on the Camp David meeting

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 378), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 380), on behalf of the CD, with Mr Fuchs, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 344), on regional policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 382), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the L and EPD, on the conviction of Rudolf Bahro, a German national and of Niko Hübner, a German national from East Berlin

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 443), with others, on behalf of the CD, on the outcome of the Tripartite Conference

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 444), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the expulsion from Malta of Mr von Hassel

Oral question with debate (Doc. 485), with others, to the Commission, on GATT negotiations

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on publishing practice of the Commission in respect of customs regulations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 519), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the dissolution of trade unions and the violation of human rights in Chile

Oral question with debate (Doc. 535), with others, to the Commission, on EEC-Malta association agreement

Oral question with debate (Doc. 536), with others, to the Commission, on the position of the Community in the shipbuilding industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 537), with others, to the Commission, on special rights of Community citizens

Oral question with debate (Doc. 538), with others, on relations between the European Community and COMECON

Oral question with debate (Doc. 587), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

Oral question with debate (Doc. 588), with others, to the Council, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

Oral question with debate (Doc. 601), with Mr Pucci, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on the Mezzogiorno

Oral question with debate (Doc. 602), on behalf of the CD, to the Foreign Ministers, on situation in the Far East and in Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 630), with Mr Caro, on behalf of the EPD, on the condemnation of all crimes committed by totalitarian regimes

DEBATES

Kidnapping of Mr Moro

M. res. (Doc. 7), by all the political grs.

— introduced the motion for a resolution (17 March 1978, p. 174)

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; date of direct elections; European Foundation; uranium supplies from the USA; international terrorism; economic and monetary policy; employment policy; European zone of monetary stability; enlargement (12 April, pp. 121-123)

— saw no reason for amending the text of paragraph 5 of the motion for a resolution (12 April, p. 144)

Unemployment

M. res. (Doc. 48) by the CD. gr.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; said that they considered it to be a very good thing that the European trade

unions should be involved in tackling the problem of unemployment (14 April, p. 269)

Tribute to Mr Aldo Moro

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; paid tribute to Mr Aldo Moro (11 May, p. 195)

Human rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by S. gr.

— gave an explanation of vote (11 May, pp. 231-232)

Third European Community-Latin America Interparliamentary Conference

Rep. (Doc. 574/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the subjects discussed by the Conference: the respect of human rights and the Community's support for efforts to set up a democratic order in Latin America, the improvement of economic cooperation in the light of the world economic situation; preparations for the next meeting (12 May, pp. 269-270)

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (13 June, pp. 42-46)

— was ready to alter the title of the report, if this was likely to lead to misunderstanding; the intention of the resolution was not to enter into a debate on security, defence or armaments; rather it was to help in every way possible to make European industry more competitive (13 June, pp. 75-76)

Human rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— was prepared to delete paragraph 3 (13 June, p. 70)

Programme of work of the German Presidency — Economic recovery

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities on the programme of work of the German Presidency for the second half of 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 140)

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the Council's decision procedure; the return to the use of the majority vote; special rights; a Community judicial area; suggested that the Council should commit itself to regard Parliament's opinions as binding in certain cases; passport union; the harmonization of summer time; length of study and diplomas; the combatting of terrorism; political cooperation; improved cooperation between the Council and Parliament (4 July, pp. 49-51)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (6 July, p. 224)

Directive on commercial agents

Rep. (Doc. 222) and m. res. by the Leg. Com., and amndts.

— spoke on Amndt. No 4; spoke against the adoption of Amndt. No 4 (12 September, pp. 66, 67 and 68)

General Budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Doc. 296 (Vote):

spoke on Section III: Commission, Title 5, Chapter 50 (25 October, p. 101)

Education in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 410) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— opposed referral of the report to the Committee (16 November, p. 220)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— asked for a separate vote on the two parts of Amndt. No 3 (17 November, p. 263)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP.) group; the monetary system alone was not enough to guarantee a zone of increased monetary stability; appealed to all those concerned to make every effort to ensure that all the Member States could participate in the European Monetary System by 1 January; transfer of resources; the United Kingdom's decision; enlargement of the Community; renewal of the Lomé Convention; relations with the ASEAN countries; the GATT negotiations; contacts with COMECON; tackling unemployment among young people; the European Foundation; agriculture in the Mediterranean region; energy; transport (13 December, pp. 107-110)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— spoke on the voting procedure (14 December, p. 194)

Section III — Commission (vote):

— spoke on the vote on the amendments to Arts. 940, 941, 942 and 943 (14 December, p. 196)

— gave an explanation of vote (14 December, p. 198)

Council statement on the programme of work for the French Presidency

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP.) gr.; the European elections were a step forward towards the democratization of the Community; the powers of Parliament; welcomed the intention of the President of the Council to reinforce the social aspect of the Community; appealed to the Council not to get bogged down in the question of compensatory amounts and to avoid further delaying the introduction of the European Monetary System; the work still to be tackled by the Council; institutional problems; external relations (17 January, pp. 103-105)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1978, p. 13 (supp. q. to his Q. No 2: Trade relations with Eastern bloc countries)

(Doc. 501):

— 14 December, p. 207 (supp. q. to his Q. No 19: Customs regulations/Publishing practice)

Other interventions:

— 14 March 1978, p. 7 (election of Vice-Presidents)

— 14 March 1978, p. 12 (vote Doc. 538/77)

— 11 April, pp. 32-33, 34 (vote urgency)

— 9 May, pp. 34, 36, 37 (vote urgency)

— 11 May, p. 232 (proc. mot.)

— 12 May, pp. 281, 282, 283, 284 (vote Doc. 109)

— 14 June, p. 151 (ag.)

— 15 June, p. 189 (early vote)

— 3 July, pp. 6, 7, 8 (o. business)

— 4 July, pp. 39-40 (vote urgency)

— 5 July, p. 120 (vote urgency)

— 5 July, p. 121 (ag.)

— 6 July, p. 222 (proc. mot.)

— 11 September, pp. 10, 11 (d. business)

— 12 September, p. 64 (Q.T./proc.)

— 9 October, p. 7 (o. business)

— 10 October, pp. 33, 36 (vote urgency)

— 11 October, p. 117 (ag.)

— 14 November, pp. 44, 45 (vote urgency)

— 11 December, pp. 7, 9 (o. business)

— 13 December, p. 93 (minutes)

— 13 December, p. 94 (vote urgency)

— 12 February, pp. 5-6 (o. business)

— 13 February, p. 29 (ag.)

— 16 February, p. 237 (minutes)

KLINKER, Hans-Jürgen**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 19), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance (COMECON)

Amndts. Nos 2/rev. and 3/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Corrie (Doc. 39)

Report (Doc. 114), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 106) for:

- I. a regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels registered in the Faroe Islands
- II. a regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Norway
- III. a regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Sweden
- IV. a regulation allocating catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in the Faroe Islands area
- V. a regulation allocating certain catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in the Norwegian exclusive economic zone

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 169), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 71), on fishing policy

Draft amndts. Nos 81 to 92, 96 to 104, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Proposed modification No 95, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Amndts. Nos 1 to 3, with Mr Früh, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr W. Müller (Doc. 404)

Report (Doc. 441), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on certain inspection procedures governing fishing activities and surveillance procedures governing other activities affecting the common system for the conservation and management of fishing resources

Report (Doc. 442), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the equipment manufactured in the Community which can be used for the inspection of fishing activities in Community waters and the surveillance of other activities affecting the common system for the conservation and management of fishing resources

Amndts. Nos 7 to 9, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, to the draft general budget of the European Communities, for the financial year 1979, modified by the Council (Doc. 472)

DEBATES**Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products**

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— agriculture was a branch of industry and just as dependent on costs as any other; the Commission would be well advised to take account of the Committee's vote (16 March 1978, p. 122)

Regulations on sugar and isoglucose

Rep. (Doc. 566/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD gr.; any measures to promote or ease the production of isoglucose would make it more expensive to organize the sugar market (16 March 1978, pp. 147-148)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Com. rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— market regulations were legally binding and entailed obligations with regard to intervention; producers should not have to bear all the costs; the question of intervention in Germany; it was gratifying that some countries were trying to combat inflation (12 April, pp. 181-182)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O.Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— an obvious infringement of the Treaty by the British Government; the list of demands submitted by Britain alone was unacceptable to the other member countries, which had to defend the interests of their fishermen as well (14 June, pp. 173-174)

Regulations on fisheries

Rep. (Doc. 206) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 227) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 228) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 232) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 231) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; the ban on hering fishing reduced the Commission's area of negotiation; urged that the Commission should manage as soon as possible to make the Ministers adopt a common course, so that all the questions concerning non-Member States could also be sufficiently clarified (6 July, p. 230)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— agricultural market organizations had legal validity; any reduction of expenditure on market organizations would directly affect farmers' incomes (*12 September*, p. 76)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Agr. Com. (*24 October*, pp. 66-67)

Regulation providing for an aid for degerming maize

Rep. (Doc. 412) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— expressed the view that this aid should not be added to the Community's agricultural expenditure (*16 November*, p. 211)

— thought that this would be simply a subsidy for the industry and the consumer (*16 November*, p. 212)

Regulations on wine-growing potential

Rep. (Doc. 451) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (*16 November*, p. 256)

Prices of agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 404) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; a bit of surplus was better than shortfalls; on the whole the European consumer had done well out of the Common Agricultural Policy and a lot of jobs were dependent on it (*18 January*, pp. 219-220)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 441) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 442) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 554) by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— presented his reports (*18 January*, p. 224)

— Doc. 441 : for reasons of principle felt obliged to reject all amendments moved by Irish colleagues (*19 January*, pp. 239, 241)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 16 March 1978, p. 143 (supp. q./Q. No 12 : Export of live animals)

— 16 March 1978, p. 144 (supp. q./Q. No 16 : Margarine and cancer)

(Doc. 560):

— 17 January, pp. 131-132 (supp. q./Q. Nos 32 and 37 : Monetary Compensatory Amounts/Abolition)

KOFOED, Niels Anker

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

RESIGNATIONS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (15 June 1978) — (p. 188)

Member of the European Parliament (11 September 1978) — (p. 3)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 17, with Mr Hughes, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on negotiations with the USA on export credits

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 37/rev.), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, with request for urgent debate, on the Amoco Cadiz disaster

Amndts. Nos 2/rev. and 3/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Corrie (Doc. 39)

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr. Cousté (Doc. 86)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 123), on behalf of the L, on air fares

Oral question No 54 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on the Conference on the Law of the Sea

Oral question with debate (Doc. 193), on behalf of the L, to the Commission, on restriction in the air transport sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 234), on behalf of the L, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate, on the oral question (Doc. 193), on restriction in the air transport sector

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 235), on restriction in the air transport sector

DEBATES

Shipping regulations

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 28)

M. res. (Doc. 37/rev.) by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented the motion for a resolution (*13 April*, pp. 224-225)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— on behalf of the L. gr.; asked on what assumptions the Commission based its hopes that agriculture would make a contribution to bringing down inflation rates (*13 June*, pp. 89-90)

Regulations on fisheries

Rep. (Doc. 206) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 227) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 228) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 232) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 231) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; it was of crucial importance for both the Commission and the Council to hear Parliament's opinion; took a very positive view of this first attempt at drawing up fishing plans; until such time as they had sorted out their common fisheries policy in the North Sea and in their own waters, they would be unable to conclude agreements with third countries; Great Britain's fishing problems (6 July, pp. 230-231)

Air traffic competition

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 193)

— presented the O.Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the L. gr. (6 July, pp. 244-245)

— asked whether the Commission was ready to put forward proposals regarding rules on competition (6 July, pp. 247-248)

Regulation on a common forestry measure

Rep. (Doc. 201) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented the report in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (7 July, p. 256)

Regulation and decision concerning milk and milk products

Rep. (Docs. 225 and 226) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented the reports in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (7 July, p. 257)

Regulations on fruit and vegetables

Rep. (Doc. 208) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented the report in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (7 July, p. 257)

Other interventions:

- 13 June, pp. 39, 40, 41 (vote urgency)
- 4 July, p. 40 (vote urgency)
- 5 July, p. 120 (vote urgency)
- 5 July, p. 121 (ag.)
- 7 July, p. 255 (early vote)

KRIEG, Pierre Charles Alfred

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (15 February 1979) — (p. 171)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (15 February 1979) — (p. 171)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 209), with others, on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union

Report (Doc. 477), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 248), for a decision adopting a research and development programme for the European Economic Community in the field of reference materials and methods (Community Bureau of Reference — BCR) and applied metrology (non-nuclear indirect action) (1979-1982)

Amndt. No 16, with Mr Kaspereit, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pintat (Doc. 479)

Report (Doc. 498), on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 290/76) for :

- I. a draft for a Treaty amending the Treaties establishing the European Communities so as to permit the adoption of common rules on the protection under criminal law of the financial interests of the Communities and the prosecution of infringements of the provisions of those Treaties
- II. a draft for a Treaty amending the Treaty establishing a single Council and a single Commission of the European Communities so as to permit the adoption of common rules on the liability and protection under criminal law of officials and other servants of the European Communities

DEBATES

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; armaments were at the point where economic and defence policy intersected; the Community had no responsibility for determining the military requirements of Member States; a European Armaments Procurement Agency would encounter the hostility of several Member States and probably also of the applicant countries; recommended respect for the Treaties and warned against abusive extension of the Parliament's powers (13 June, pp. 56-57)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the existence or non-existence of a European political entity would depend ultimately on its independence in terms of energy; all the Commission's proposals for action had so far fallen on stony ground (11 October, pp. 164-165)

Prospects of enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 479) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; enlargement posed a certain number of political and institutional problems; great care should be taken here; the Community would run the risk of being diluted to a vast free-trade area; it was essential that the decision-making powers be increased and that the role of the European Coun-

cil be strengthened; enlargement was only acceptable if there was a deepening of the Community which allowed its spirits and institutions to be preserved; the particular problems of relations between Greece and Israel and between Spain and Israel (17 January, pp. 147-149)

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 585)

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the resurgence in almost all our countries of sentiments which we thought had long ago been done away with; must ensure that the time-limit on the prosecution of war crimes was lifted in all countries; young people should be made aware of what went on (14 February, pp. 135-136)

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

M. res. (Doc. 625) and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 179)

Question Time:

(Doc. 431):

— 15 November, p. 157 (supp. q./Q. No 46 : Israel/Trade boycott)

KROUWEL-VLAM, Mevr. J. (Annie) B.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 139), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, to the Commission, on Community preventive action in cardio-vascular diseases

Draft amndts. Nos 19 to 25, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council

Draft amndt. No 147, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 336), with others, to the Commission, on application of Directive No 76/207/EEC on the implementation of the principle of equal treatment for men and women as regards access to employment, vocational training and promotion, and working conditions

Oral question with debate (Doc. 420), with others, to the Council, on the state of the Council's work on the protection of the environment

Oral question with debate (Doc. 534), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, to the Commission, on Community action to control the safety and hygiene of medical apparatus and equipment for the protection of patients and medical staff

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the price policy should be based on consumer requirements and aim at a good level of farm management; the effect of price measures on food prices; a structural policy comprising a number of elements; using surpluses for the benefit of the developing countries (15 March 1978, pp. 110-111)

Shipping Regulations

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 28)

M. res. (Doc. 37/rev.) by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— some statistics of accidents that had taken place in recent years; supertankers should no longer be used; more concrete measures of prevention and control (13 April, pp. 239-240)

Cardio-vascular diseases

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 139)

— presented the O.Q. tabled to the Commission on behalf of the Env. Com. (12 June, pp. 19-21)

Council work on the protection of the environment

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 420)

— chairman Env. Com.; a question: what practical possibilities existed to enable the Commission to guard against delays in implementing Community environmental laws at national level? (15 November, p. 181)

Community safety control of medical equipment

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 534)

— presented the O.Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the Env. Com. (15 February, pp. 225-226)

Question Time:

(Doc. 607):

— 14 February, p. 120 (supp. q./Q. No 38: EP/Seat)

Other Interventions:

— 13 February, p. 54 (ag.)

LAGORCE, Pierre

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 1, 2/rev., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hamilton (Doc. 336/77)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 136), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Africa

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on the Lomé Convention

Oral question with debate (Doc. 343), with others, to the Commission, on the situation in Iran

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 351), to the Foreign Ministers, on human rights in Chile

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 369), with others, to the motion for a resolution by Mr Dalyell and others, with request for urgent debate, on the massacre of seals

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on the creation of a European Peace Research Centre

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 625), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate, on oral question (Doc. 585)

Report (Doc. 668), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the form, status, context and application of the Code of Conduct for Community Companies with subsidiaries, branches or representations in South Africa

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Comp. rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (13 April, p. 220)

Directive on bird conservation

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 195/rev.)

— hunters had not been consulted; the right to hunt of French workers; rectified the figures given for game killed; the irresponsible use of pesticides, weedkillers and other fungicides was also responsible for the destruction of birds; pointed out that hunting was a sport and not a commercial activity (5 July, pp. 184-185)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; repression was practised in particular against ordinary workers; the ambiguous attitude of the Argentinian episcopate; in Argentina repression took multiple forms and was particularly complex; the country's move towards fascism (6 July, pp. 203-204)

General Budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the budget failed to define a broad scenario for development and cooperation policy in the future; the Commission's proposals

were inadequate on three further points: cooperation with non-associated countries, the North-South dialogue, human rights (24 October, pp. 76-77)

Prospects of enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 479) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— agreed with the principle of enlargement; however, approval by the Socialists was only on condition that prior, indispensable measures were adopted: the reorganization of the agricultural policy, the maintenance and development of the activity of sensitive industrial sectors, the strengthening of regional policy, acceptance of the principle of progress towards integration taking place in stages (17 January, pp. 153-154)

Economic support for the South African regime

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 590)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the Community should realize the need for a solution to South Africa's problems, whether this was achieved by strict application of the code of conduct, by halting foreign investment, by removing the sources of finance or by boycotting their exports (14 February, p. 128)

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 585)

— there were many examples of the resurgence of anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism; anti-Semitism was only one form of the general phenomenon of racism and it was up to the Community to fight this at European level; the Lomé Convention (14 February, pp. 138-139)

Question Time:

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 57 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Footwear)

— 12 September, p. 62 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Air transport/Strikes)

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, pp. 57-58 (supp. q./Q. No 4: Vehicle traffic)

(Doc. 607):

— 14 February, p. 120 (supp. q./Q. No 38: EP seat)

— 14 February, p. 124 (supp. q./Q. No 48: Monetary compensatory amounts/Abolition)

Other interventions:

— 13 September, p. 144 (Q.T./proc.)

— 9 October, pp. 6, 7 (o. business)

— 16 January, p. 57 (Q.T./proc.)

— 18 January, p. 173 (use of minority languages)

LAHNSTEIN, Manfred, President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities

DEBATES

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— presented the draft general budget of the Communities for the 1979 financial year (*12 September*, pp. 30-34)

— the Council had done its duty to the best of its knowledge and belief; own resources; the loan; non-compulsory expenditure; connection between the Copenhagen and Bremen Summits and the draft budget; commitment and payment appropriations; expenditure on agriculture (*12 September*, pp. 79-81)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the provisions for payment appropriations; appropriations in respect of which there had not been a clear decision by the Council nor a clearly defined presentation by the Commission; the Council's position on 'technical' amendments; the entering of loans; income from own resources (*23 October*, pp. 16-19)

— an attempt must be made to find a compromise between the positions of Parliament and the Council; the Social Fund; the Regional Development Fund; transport infrastructure; energy matters; agricultural expenditure; aid for non-associated developing countries (*24 October*, pp. 77-78)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— the philosophy behind the Bremen package; the Council also saw the necessary connection between monetary system, convergence of data and harmonization of policies; the system was not directed against the dollar; the Council was working on the assumption that all the Member States would participate in the system from the outset; the Bremen communiqué provided for certain special terms to be obtained over a given period for those countries with 'floating' currencies; the role of the ECU (*16 November*, pp. 241-244)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— appropriations for the Social Fund and for aid to non-associated countries; it had been impossible to comply with the requests concerning the Regional Fund and the maximum rate of increase for non-compulsory expenditure; budgetizing loans; implementation of the budget (*12 December*, pp. 37-39)

Council statement on the draft general budget

— issued a statement on the draft general budget for 1979 (*13 December*, pp. 145-146)

Other interventions:

— 12 December, p. 33 (vote urgency)

LAMBERTS, Johannes H.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 15), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on a proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 485/77) for a directive amending for the fifth time Directive 73/241/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to cocoa and chocolate products intended for human consumption

Report (Doc. 181), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on a proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 511/77) for a directive amending Directive 73/173/EEC of 4 June 1973 on the approximation of the Member States' laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the classification, packaging and labelling of dangerous preparations (solvents)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 369), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the massacre of seals

Oral question with debate (Doc. 420), with others, to the Council, on the state of the Council's work on the protection of the environment

Report (Doc. 671), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 274) for

I. a Directive on the indication by labelling on the energy consumption of domestic appliances

II. a Directive applying to electric ovens the Council Directive on the indication by labelling of the energy consumption of domestic appliances

DEBATES

Directive on cocoa and chocolate products

Rep. (Doc. 15) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— presented his report (*10 April*, pp. 26-28)

Directive on prepackaged liquids

Rep. (Doc. 92) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— submitted the report as deputy rapporteur (16 June, p. 280)

Directive on dangerous preparations

Rep. (Doc. 181) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— presented his report (7 July, pp. 258-260)

Decision on medical and public health research

Rep. (Doc. 406) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— the Commission's programme was behind the times; it was no longer necessary to seek the causes of certain disorders or illnesses which were already known, but to propose a plan of action; could agree only to the 5th item of the programme (14 November, p. 107)

Directive on the protection of groundwater

Rep. (Doc. 403) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt.

— the mixing of groundwater and surface water; drinking water from the Rhine and Maas; approved of the Commission's proposal and the report (14 November, pp. 112-113)

Decision on research and development in the environmental field

Rep. (Doc. 409) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Energy Com. (14 November, pp. 115-117)

LANGE, Erwin**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 22, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 141), with others, to the Commission, on abuse of power by firms with a dominant market position

Oral question with debate (Doc. 283), with others, to the Council, on elimination of border controls

Draft amndts. Nos 188 to 193, 230 to 232, 236, 238, 247 to 250, 252, 253, 259 to 261, 264, 319, 321, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Budgets, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 342), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the CD, L, EPD and EC, to the Commission, on implementation of the Community budget for 1978

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 369), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the massacre of seals

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ney (Doc. 406)

Amndts. Nos 2 and 3, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti (Doc. 409)

Amndts. Nos 10 to 81, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Budgets, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 modified by the Council (Doc. 472)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 682), in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Budgets, on the application of Article 203 of the EEC Treaty (Article 12 of the Treaty of 22 July 1975)

DEBATES**Situation in the iron and steel industry (topical debate)**

Q. No 7 (Doc. 1)

— enquired what restructuring measures were planned; social security arrangements for employees; anti-dumping measures (14 March 1978, pp. 20-21)

— the owners of the companies had rejected State intervention (14 March 1978, p. 21)

— agreed to keep the question under review; there was no need for the Bureau to intervene further (14 March 1978, p. 30)

Draft amending and supplementary budget No 2 for 1978

Rep. (Doc. 581/77) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— Chairman Budg. Com.; urged the Council to adapt its procedures to the budgetary procedure to avoid the need for supplementary budgets (15 March 1978, p. 54)

Budgetary policy guidelines for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 54) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Chairman Budg. Com.; the report was not intended as a global appraisal of budgetary problems; it was intended solely to outline Parliament's ideas about policy; thus everything else remained open (14 April, pp. 279-280)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— the subject of the one thousand million loan; written observations would be welcome (8 May, p. 10)

— his request was not a matter for the future but referred to the one thousand million loan (8 May, p. 10)

Regulation on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— one principle of the Treaty had to be maintained at all costs: trade in all products had to be subject to similar conditions and no part of the Community was to be closed off from the rest (11 May, p. 240)

Regulation on the financing of certain interventions by the EAGGF

Rep. (Doc. 78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the Budg. Com.; the question of the management committees had to be re-examined in relation to the altered budgetary policy and budgetary law situation (11 May, p. 251)

Regulation on the Financial Protocols concluded with Greece, Turkey and Portugal

Rep. (Doc. 93) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Chairman Budg. Com.; the EIB was not a Community institution; warned against the establishment of an official dialogue which would imply a qualitative change in relations between the institutions (12 May, p. 264)

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— the very title of the report showed that it was first and foremost about armaments procurement cooperation and not about industrial policy (13 June, p. 73)

Estimates of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 156) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— Parliament, which was an integral part of the budgetary authority, had to lay down strict rules for itself if it was to be able to impose such rules on the budgetary proposals of the other institutions; supported the cuts under some budget headings (13 June, pp. 79-81)

Code of conduct for multinationals

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 69)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the Econ. Com. had come to an agreement on a special procedure for the further consideration of this problem; presumptions concerning the reasons which led the CD. gr. to table the O. Q. (15 June, pp. 238-239)

Abuse of dominant positions

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 141)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission by himself and others (15 June, p. 242)

Regulation on pigmeat

Rep. (Doc. 171) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— Chairman Budg. Com.; in its capacity as budgetary authority, Parliament must insist on obtaining verifiable information on the financial implications and financial changes; asked for referral back to the Committee (16 June, p. 276)

Preliminary draft budget of the Communities for 1979

— Chairman Budg. Com.; wished that Parliament's committees would participate actively and realistically in the shaping of the budget; the dispute between the institutions on matters of budgetary power on the one hand and legislative power on the other; the system of own resources should be made operational; the designation and the powers of the European Council (3 July, pp. 26-28)

Discharge for the financial year 1976

Rep. (Doc. 204) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented the report, as deputy rapporteur (3 July, p. 35)

— said that he could not accept the argument advanced by the Commission to explain the delay (3 July, p. 36)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— Chairman Budg. Com.; the draft budget was not likely to ensure that the European Community was taken seriously; all the possibilities offered by the Treaties and the Financial Regulation had to be exhausted; criticized the Commission, the Council and the attitude of a large section of Parliament in the past; unsatisfactory outcome of deliberations in the light of Bremen and Bonn (12 September, pp. 76-78)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— the Bremen meeting was not a dark plot hatched by one Member State against seven or eight others; hopes with regard to economic and monetary policy; unemployment among young people; the weakness of the dollar; short-term and medium-term financial aid; cooperation between the Member States had to be based on equality of rights (13 September, pp. 152-154)

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— in his capacity as deputy draftsman, presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (14 September, p. 190)

Regulations on the development of an agricultural advisory service in Italy

Rep. (Doc. 305) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— a suggestion from the Budg. Com. regarding the Standing Committees (14 September, p. 253)

Entry into force of Community VAT

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 340)

— the Member States were obliged to act on Community framework laws; hoped the Commission would exert pressure on the Member States through recourse to the measures at its disposal (9 October, p. 15)

Implementation of the budget of the European Communities for 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 342)

— there were certain points at issue between Commission, Council and Parliament regarding the implementation of the budget; it was vital that what was entered in the budget and agreed between the budgetary authorities be actually carried out without delay (9 October, pp. 23-24)

Seventh report on competition policy

Rep. (Doc. 334) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; reminder of the principles of the treaties; the dangers of protectionism; crisis cartels should be set up under the strict control of the Commission and for a limited period; big firms should be prevented from operating the kind of com-

petition that squeezed the small and medium-sized firms off the market (12 October, pp. 213-215)

General Budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the Budg. Com.; what Parliament decided would be a reflection of Parliament's views; loans policy (24 October, pp. 84-85)

Doc. 296 (Vote):

— spoke on Section III: Commission, Title 6, Chapter 62 (25 October, p. 103)

Decision on medical and public health research

Rep. (Doc. 406) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (14 November, p. 106)

Decision on research and development in the environmental field

Rep. (Doc. 409) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (14 November, p. 115)

General Budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— Chairman Budg. Com.; contested the Commission representative's assertion that all three institutions had acted contrary to the Treaty; the Council took a highly mechanistic view of the budget whereas Parliament regarded it from a wholly political standpoint; Parliament was not claiming additional responsibilities or authority, but simply seeking the assurance that the responsibilities and powers laid down by the Treaty were left intact; Parliament could not accept removing the Regional Fund from its control; the Council should realize that it must comply with all the provisions of the Treaties and must also submit to political and parliamentary control by Parliament; there was a worrying gap between what had been lost by the national parliaments and what had not yet been gained by the European Parliament in the matter of control (12 December, pp. 73-75)

— Chairman Budg. Com.; spoke on the voting procedure (14 December, p. 193)

— Chairman Budg. Com.; the budget had to be

adopted as it had stood on 20 November since Parliament had not made any alterations to the Council's decision (14 December, pp. 197-198)

— Chairman Budg. Com.; asks the President to declare the budget adopted in accordance with the Treaty (14 December, p. 202)

Relations between the European Community and COMECON

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 538)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; no established positions had been given up, since the Community was free to negotiate and trade with the individual countries of COMECON; the general pattern which ought to be introduced for trade (18 January, pp. 204-205)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1978, p. 16 (supp. q./Q. No 7 : Iron and steel industry)

(Doc. 157):

— 15 June, p. 215 (supp. q./Q. No 13 : Greek language)

Other interventions:

— 10 April, p. 6 (o. business)

— 14 April, p. 268 (ag.)

— 8 May, p. 7 (o. business)

— 13 June, p. 41 (vote urgency)

— 15 June, p. 189 (ag.)

— 16 June, p. 275 (statement by President)

— 3 July, p. 7 (o. business)

— 12 October, p. 211 (proc. mot.)

— 12 December, pp. 87-88 (ag.)

LAURAIN, Jean

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, with others, to the motion for a resolution by Mr Porcu and others (Doc. 233)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 288), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Council, on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 289), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 343), with others, to the Commission, on the situation in Iran

Oral question with debate (Doc. 347), with others, to the Commission, on the crisis in the iron and steel industry

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ansquer (Doc. 567)

Report (Doc. 603), on behalf of the Committee on Social-Affairs, Employment and Education, on the communication from the Commission to the Council on the social aspects of the iron and steel policy

DEBATES

Youth employment and statement by the Commission on social policy

Statement by the Commission on the last meeting of the Council of Ministers of Labour and Social Affairs

M. res. (Doc. 230) by the S. gr. and amndts.

— youth unemployment had disastrous economic, social and cultural effects; the Commission's proposals were inadequate; advocated a programme of social measures and an overall industrial policy (7 July, pp. 268-269)

Situation in the iron and steel industry

M. res. (Doc. 233) by the COM. gr. and amndt.

— the Lorraine iron and steel industry was a mono-industry which had not kept up with the times; it was essential for restructuring to be accompanied by a conversion of the industry into processing industries; freedom of competition was made a mockery of by the system of agreements and capitalist concentrations, especially by the multinationals (7 July, pp. 279-280)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— introduced a draft amendment on behalf of the French Socialists (16 November, pp. 249-250)

Situation in the Community iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— the Davignon plan, in its present form, spelled death for the Lorraine region: it was Malthusian, it ratified an existing balance of power situation in the Community and it was coldbloodedly economic, in terms of purely capitalistic economics (16 January, pp. 44-45)

Communication on the social aspects of the iron and steel policy

Rep. (Doc. 603) and m. res. by the Soc. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (15 February, pp. 169-171)

— supported Amndts. Nos 11/rev. and 1/rev.; opposed Amndt. No 10/rev.; was in favour of Amndt. No 2/rev. II; opposed Amndt. No 12/rev.; was in favour of Amndts. Nos 3 to 8, 15 and 14 (16 February, pp. 239, 240 and 241)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 13, 14/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 35)

DEBATES

Development of the Mediterranean regions of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 34) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— accused the Commission of trying to prepare the Mediterranean regions for enlargement by measures of an apparently technical nature, but which would entail troublesome restructuring and conversion; the problems of wine-growing in the Languedoc-Roussillon area (13 April, pp. 208-209)

Shipping regulations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 28)

M. res. (Doc. 37/rev.) by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the negligence and irresponsibility of the French government, dating back to the Torrey Canyon disaster; the tolerant attitude toward flags of convenience which were financially of great advantage to the large oil companies (13 April, pp. 235-236)

Petition on enquiries into the political affiliations of Commission officials

Rep. (Doc. 336/77) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; reminded Members of 8 May 1945; asked for specific replies on the subject of the questionnaires; the insidious idea of a European judicial area; was opposed to any attack on freedom (8 May, pp. 27-28)

— gave an explanation of vote (9 May, p. 65)

Employment difficulties

Rep. (Doc. 88) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— the steps taken so far were no foundation for an effective fight against unemployment which could only get more serious; priority had been given to the profits of big business; a revival of demand for consumer goods together with a judicious expansion of investment was the best answer; concrete measures should be adopted; a minimum unemployment benefit must be laid down; all abuse of part-time work and acting duties must be cut out (9 May, pp. 48-49)

Other interventions:

— 14 April, p. 267 (ag.)

LEMOINE, Marcel

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

LEMP, Hans

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 3, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Yeats (Doc. 538/77)

Amndts. No 19 to 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 35, 36, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndts. Nos 23 and 24, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndt. No 30, with Mr Albertini, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndts. Nos 33/rev. and 34/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndt. No 3, 4 and 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Report (Doc. 59), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 459/77) for

- I. a directive amending Council Directive 72/159/EEC of 17 April 1972 on the modernization of farms
 - II. a directive amending Council Directive 75/268/EEC of 28 April 1975 on mountain and hill farming in certain less-favoured areas
 - III. a directive amending Council Directive 72/160/EEC of 17 April 1972 concerning measures to encourage the cessation of farming and the reallocation of utilized agricultural area for the purpose of structural improvement
 - IV. a directive on the programme to accelerate drainage operations in the less-favoured areas of the West of Ireland
- Amndts. Nos 1 and 2 to the motion for a resolution contained in his report (Doc. 59)
- Oral question with debate (Doc. 71), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Commission, on fishing policy
- Oral question with debate (Doc. 72), with others, on behalf of the S, to the Council, on fishing policy
- Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay
- Report (Doc. 231), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 213), for a regulation on the conclusion of the Agreement on fisheries between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Norway
- Report (Doc. 491), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 402), for a regulation concerning the conclusion by the European Economic Community of the Convention on future multi-lateral cooperation in the Northwest Atlantic fisheries

LEONARDI, Silvio

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the Ispra Joint Research Centre

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on the economic situation of the Community

Draft amndt. No 49, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 611), with others, to the Commission, on financial contributions for the 1979 budget

DEBATES

Oil supply, processing and storage policy

Rep. (Doc. 577/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 16) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; supported the call for a common position and for greater transparency in the oil market; we must seek to reduce our dependence on the outside world and to push forward with cooperation with the oil-producing countries; it was right to reduce refining capacity; this was too high in Italy; the need to set up a representative institution; although stocks were no more than a marginal factor in the security equation, it was right to build up stocks to cater for emergencies; supported Amndt. Nos 1 to 8 (8 May, pp. 16-18).

Regulation on hydrocarbon exploration

Rep. (Doc. 90) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; would like to have been given an idea of what this expenditure meant in relation to aggregate spending by the private and public sectors (8 May, pp. 24-25)

Elections to the European Parliament by direct universal suffrage

Rep. (Doc. 65) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; regretted that the original date had not been kept to (10 May, p. 159)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the inability of the various countries and of the Council to achieve a common political will in the energy sector; from a high degree of autonomy the Community had moved to a radically opposite situation; the present situation of economic dependence constituted a serious hin-

drance to the economic development of Europe (11 October, pp. 163-164)

Decision on Member States' aids to the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 335) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 347)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; declining competitiveness in the steel industry; restructuring plans could not be successfully implemented at national level; distinction between primary and secondary iron and steel sectors was essential; the Commission needed to cooperate more closely with Parliament (12 October, pp. 197-198)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; every step taken towards monetary union must be backed up by increased solidarity among the countries concerned; there must be automatic and wholehearted support for any currency under pressure from external speculation; the reserve fund must not be smaller than that agreed upon in Bremen; transferring resources in the absence of common policies did not solve the problem (16 November, pp. 238-239)

Situation in the Community iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— asked Commissioner Davignon for his assessment of the performance of the ECSC Commission; the steel industry, formerly based on internal raw materials, now depended on external suppliers; did not accept that the crisis in the European steel industry could be explained by a general world crisis; the need for a basic strategy, a long-range programme and intensified R&D (16 January, pp. 45-46)

Formation and protection of savings

Rep. (Doc. 662) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; savings capacity had concentrated around the individual saver and fallen off in the public authority and business sectors, thus producing a fall-off in investment; some way must be found of converting savings into investments (12 March 1979, p. 9)

Adapting Parliament's Rules of Procedure

Rep. (Doc. 667) and m. res. by the Proc. Com.

— presented the report in his capacity as deputy rapporteur (12 March 1979, pp. 21-22)

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 147 (supp. q./Q. No 32: Identity cards)

L'ESTRANGE, Gerald

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 41, 42, 45 to 48, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndts. Nos 43, 49, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on particular difficulties facing farmers in the West of Ireland

Amndts. Nos 5, 7, 9, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 35)

Amndts. Nos 4 to 8, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Corrie (Doc. 39)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 70), with others, to the Commission on fish caught in Irish waters

Amndts. Nos 2 to 4, with Mr McDonald, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ryan (Doc. 78)

Oral question No 17 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on equal pay

Report (Doc. 171), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2759/75 on the common organization of the market in pig-meat (Doc. 164)

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 196), to the Council, on trade agreements, food aid programmes and human rights in third countries

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on alcohol of agricultural origin

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 294), to the Council, on action taken by the Council on the recommendations of the European Parliament

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on equal pay for men and women

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 431), to the Council, on sea pollution

Amndts. Nos 1 to 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Klinker (Doc. 441)

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 501), to the Council, on trade in processed beef between the Republic of Ireland and the United Kingdom

Oral question No 52 (Doc. 501), to the Foreign Ministers, on Rhodesia

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 608)

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. of the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— a proposal for less than half the increase suggested by the objective method entailed a disproportionate effort by farmers in the campaign against inflation; dire consequences for employment (15 March 1978, pp. 111-112)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Comp. rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— the Irish point of view: strong opposition to any change in the EEC intervention system; positive aspects of the present agricultural policy; the Commission's proposals would have disastrous consequences for incomes and would lead to a cutback in investments (12 April, pp. 182-183)

Regulations on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— Ireland's support for rules designed to ensure the consumption of liquid milk but not in one region only; if the Community was to legalize the boards their operations should be confined to the liquid milk trade; there had never been any question of lowering health standards; the United Kingdom should not forget that it was a full member of the EEC (11 May, pp. 235-236)

Directives on agricultural structures

Rep. (Doc. 59) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the proposals were designed to ensure more effective implementation of the agricultural structural policy; greater assistance to producers in problem areas; aid for farm modernization schemes; reservations on the new conditions for farmers who were not eligible for retirement benefits; measures designed to offset national disadvantages; directive on farm retirement schemes; aid for drainage in the West of Ireland (11 May, pp. 241-243)

Regulation on the financing of certain interventions by the EAGGF

Rep. (Doc. 78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— presented his amendments (11 May, pp. 250-251)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— was in favour of a conservation policy; was glad that the Commission's proposals were intended to enable Denmark and Ireland to carry out inspection and surveillance operations in their respective fishing zones; presented his amendments to Doc. 39 (14 June, pp. 172-173)

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— a common organization of the market in sheepmeat should be set up; the situation in Ireland; the opportunity to expand Community sheepmeat production; the merging of two price zones; spoke in defence of the family farm; the Common Agricultural Policy had provided stability and continuity of supplies to consumers (14 September, pp. 200-202)

Decision adopting agricultural research programmes

Rep. (Doc. 318) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the Common Agricultural Policy had served Europe well; the returns; the land of Europe could feed the people of Europe; we should make certain that people were not driven off the land to join the six million unemployed (10 October, p. 96)

Price of dairy products

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 368)

— any undue interference could have drastic effects on the farmers of Ireland; more should be done in market promotion; the situation of small farmers (10 October, p. 108)

Arms supplies from Member States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 337)

— the greatest wish of the EEC should be to strive for permanent peace that did not depend on the balance of military power but on conciliation and cooperation; urged that the proposals to control the trade in armaments be accepted and put into effect (11 October, pp. 123-124)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 75 (supp. q./Q. No 45: Skimmed milk powder)

— 15 March 1978, p. 78 (supp. q./Q. No 48: Green pound devaluation)

— 15 March 1978, p. 80 (supp. q./Q. No 52: Amnesty International)

(Doc. 33):

— 12 April, p. 146 (supp. q./Q. No 38: Industrial policy)

— 12 April, p. 150 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Areas of tension)

— 12 April, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. No 51: Export of armaments)

— 13 April, p. 214 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Public discussion on nuclear energy)

— 13 April, p. 216 (supp. q./Q. No 23: U. K./Employment subsidy)

— 13 April, p. 216 (supp. q./Q. No 24: Enlargement)

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 144 (supp. q./Q. No 28: Fishing policy)

— 10 May, p. 153 (supp. q./Q. No 43: North of Africa/Soviet intervention)

— 11 May, p. 218 (supp. q. to his Q. No 17: Equal pay)

— 11 May, p. 220 (supp. q./Q. No 18: Terrorism/Control of arms sales)

(Doc. 157):

— 14 June, p. 139 (supp. q./Q. No 48: MCA)

— 14 June, p. 143 (supp. q./Q. No 52: Regional Development Fund)

— 15 June, p. 211 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Ireland/Social situation)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 78 (supp. q. to his Q. No 2: Trade agreements/Human rights)

— 4 July, p. 79 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Economy)

— 4 July, p. 86 (supp. q./Q. No 16: Rhodesia)

— 4 July, p. 87 (supp. q./Q. No 17: Zimbabwe)

— 4 July, p. 88 (supp. q./Q. No 18: Africa)

— 5 July, p. 146 (supp. q. to his Q. No 22: Alcohol of agricultural origin)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 57 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Footwear)

— 13 September, p. 138 (supp. q. to his Q. No 33: Council/Recommendations of the EP)

— 13 September, p. 139 (supp. q./Q. No 34: Fisheries policy)

— 13 September, p. 145 (supp. q./Q. No 43: Unemployed young people)

— 13 September, p. 147 (supp. q./Q. No 49: Respect by the Soviet Union for the Helsinki Final Act)

— 13 September, p. 148 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Rhodesia)

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 139 (supp. q./Q. No 34: USA/Trade in agricultural products)

— 11 October, p. 143 (supp. q./Q. No 40: Rhodesia)

(Doc. 431):

— 15 November, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. Nos 36 and 37: Milk production, Milk surplus)

— 15 November, p. 153 (supp. q. to his Q. No 42: Sea pollution)

— 15 November, p. 155 (supp. q./Q. No 43: U. K./Energy policy)

— 16 November, p. 213 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Cultural week)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 53 (supp. q./Q. No 2: Undertakings)

(Doc. 560):

— 17 January, p. 131 (supp. q./Q. Nos 32 and 37: Monetary compensatory amounts/Abolition)

— 17 January, p. 134 (supp. q./Q. No 36: Common agricultural policy)

— 17 January, p. 135 (supp. q./Q. No 39: Terrorism/Prevention)

(Doc. 607):

— 14 February, p. 118 (supp. q./Q. No 33: USSR's agricultural policy/Common agricultural policy)

— 14 February, p. 124 (supp. q./Q. No 47: Butter subsidy for pensioners)

LEZZI, Pietro

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Report (Doc. 88), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 60) for

— a regulation concerning the creation of a new European Social Fund aid in favour of young persons

— a decision amending Decision 75/459/EEC of 22 July 1975 on action by the European Social Fund for persons affected by employment difficulties, as amended by Decision 77/802/EEC of 20 December 1977

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 230), with others, with request for urgent debate, on behalf of the S, on the Council's failure to agree on measures to promote youth employment

Draft amndts. Nos 40, 41, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 311), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the numerous deaths and extensive damages caused by floods in the region of Ossola in Northern Italy

Report (Doc. 320), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 237) on the procedures for the management of food aid

Amndt. No 4 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Amadei (Doc. 325)

Amndts. Nos 1 to 3, on behalf of the S, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Albers (Doc. 326)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 336), with others, to the Commission, on application of Directive 76/207/EEC on the implementation of the principle of equal treatment for

men and women as regards access to employment, vocational training and promotion, and working conditions

Oral question with debate (Doc. 343), with others, to the Commission, on situation in Iran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 379), on behalf of the S, with others, on behalf of the CD and COM, with request for urgent debate, on the sentencing of the Tunisian trade unionists

Report (Doc. 414), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 237), on the procedures for the management of food aid

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 501), to the Council, on the proposals to extend the Social Fund by measures designed to combat youth unemployment

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing vessels

Report (Doc. 669), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 583) for

I. a regulation on the management of food aid

II. a regulation amending Regulations (EEC) Nos 2052/69, 1703/72 and 2681/74 on Community financing of expenditure incurred in respect of the supply of agricultural products as food aid, and repealing Decision 72/335/EEC

DEBATES

Accession of the Republic of Tibuti to the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 568/77) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— presented his report (13 April, pp. 243-244)

Employment difficulties

Rep. (Doc. 88) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— presented his report (9 May, pp. 37-39)

— could not support Amndt. No 2 (9 May, p. 66)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— it had at long last been recognized that the position of the illegal worker should be assessed essentially in terms of the work he performed, not in terms of the infringement of rules of sojourn; hoped the trade unions would play their part; planning of the various aspects of the national and international labour markets could at last begin (10 October, pp. 46-47)

1978 Community Tripartite Conference

Rep. (Doc. 326) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; shared the disappointment expressed by the author of the report over the scant respect shown for Parliament by the Commission and the Council; the salient points of the proposed policy which would doubtless be endorsed by the Tripartite Conference, were as follows: increased

investment; coordination of economic, social and regional policies to prevent the introduction of protectionist measures; sectoral aid for modernization and restructuring and furtherance of the international division of labour (10 October, pp. 77-78)

Communication on the procedures for food-aid management

Rep. (Doc. 414) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (13 November, pp. 12-14)

— agreed to Amndts. Nos 2 and 3 (14 November, p. 73)

Community action in the cultural sector

Interim rep. (Doc. 325) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— link with UNESCO and the Council of Europe; the situation of monuments; a special effort should be made to bring about a meeting between the old and the new in the field of architecture; a comprehensive endeavour was necessary to initiate a much vaster process of improving the economic and spiritual quality of life within a given territory (18 January, pp. 171-172)

Calabria and southern Italy

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 532 and 601)

— expressed the hope that after the forthcoming election, the policy of coordination would be put into action (13 February, p. 53)

Question Time:

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 136 (supp. q. to his Q. No 40: Youth unemployment/Social fund)

Other interventions:

— 12 October, p. 205 (referred to Com.)

LIGIOS, Giosuè

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 12 to 15, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 21), with others, to the Commission, on discrimination against women at work

Report (Doc. 34), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 470/77) on the guidelines concerning the

development of the Mediterranean regions of the Community together with certain measures relating to agriculture

Motion for a resolution (Doc.105/corr.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, embodying the opinion of the European Communities to the Council for

I. a regulation establishing a European Joint-Trade Table Wine Organization

II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Report (Doc. 201), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 130) for a regulation on a common measure for forestry in certain dry Mediterranean zones of the Community

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, with Mr Brugger, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisoni (Doc. 496)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing vessels

Oral question without debate (Doc. 531), with others, to the Commission, on application of the EEC Directive on titanium dioxide

Amndt. No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisoni (Doc. 606)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 650), with others, to the Commission, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Oral question with debate (Doc. 651), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— was in favour of a 5% increase; intervention at regional level; the Mediterranean measures would be effective only if they were approved along with agricultural prices (15 March 1978, pp. 113-114)

Development of the Mediterranean regions of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 34) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (13 April, pp. 190-192)

— dealt with the points which had provoked differences of opinion; the problem of olive oil, regional imbalances, the alleged encouragement of protectionism, the problems to be settled before enlargement (13 April, pp. 212-213)

— could not agree to Amndts. Nos 3, 4, 5, 13, 8, 7 and 6; left the decision on Amndt. No 1 to the House; expressed unfavourable opinions on Amndts. Nos 2 and 12 (13 April, pp. 221, 222)

Establishment of balance on the wine market

Rep. (Doc. 496) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; agreed with the principle of the proposals; could not accept the criteria for the classification of wine-growing zones; could not accept additional compulsory distillation or the introduction of a legal basis for the minimum price (14 December, pp. 224-226)

— put a question on the results of additional compulsory distillation in France for the last two years (14 December, p. 237)

Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing boats

M. res. (Doc. 515)

— presented the motion for a resolution (14 December, p. 241)

Other interventions:

— 8 May, p. 7 (o. business)

— 9 May, pp.33-34, 35 (vote urgency)

LIOGIER, Albert

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p.9)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 1 to 11, with others, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndts. Nos 1, 2 and 3, with others, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 35)

Report (Doc. 38), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 435/77) for a regulation on the statistical survey of the areas under vines

Amndt. No 7, with Mr Hunault, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Tolman (Doc. 102)

Amndt. No 1, with Mr Hunault and Mr Herbert, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hoffmann (Doc. 104)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 209), with others, on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union

Report (Doc. 229), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on Article 6 of the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 564/77) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Report (Doc. 352), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 258), for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 525/77 establishing a system of production aid for tinned pineapples

Amndts. Nos 3 to 10 and 12, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisoni (Doc. 496)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 571/rev.), on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Ardèche region

Amndt. No 1, with others, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Notenboom (Doc. 647)

Report (Doc. 675), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 613) on the fixing of prices for certain agricultural products and on certain related measures in the 1979/80 year

DEBATES

Dumping and uncontrolled competition

Rep. (Doc. 551/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— the often anarchical growth in imports of manufactured products from low-wage countries; free trade was too often one-way free trade; uncontrolled imports were one of the causes of unemployment and disindustrialization in Europe; some kind of discipline in reference prices and marketing procedures was called for (11 April, pp. 42-43)

Development of the Mediterranean regions of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 34) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; strengthening Community preference; adhering to reference prices for fruit; as regards wine production, the prime need was to establish an acceptable balance between France and Italy and, before any further expansion of trade, to implement a policy based on controlled production, the reinforcing of quality standards and the supervision of exports (13 April, pp. 202-203)

Regulation on statistical surveys of the areas under vines

Rep. (Doc. 38) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (14 April, p. 272)

Regulations on monetary compensatory amounts and representative conversion rates

Second rep. (Doc. 102) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 104) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; approved the aim of reducing MCAs as rapidly as possible particularly when they directly threatened the cohesion of the Common Agricultural Policy, as was currently the case; certain reforms were necessary in the immediate future, particularly an improvement in the method of calculation; approved the Commission's proposals (11 May, pp. 205-207)

Regulations on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; some of the operating rules of the Milk Marketing Boards were incompatible

with the basic principles of the Treaty of Rome; outlined his reasons for opposing the Commission's proposal and called on the latter to find an acceptable specific solution (11 May, p. 212)

Directives on agricultural structures

Rep. (Doc. 59) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; reservations on the directive on the modernization of farms; welcomed the measures to assist less-favoured areas; the problem of lack of coordination between the cessation of farming and the re-allocation of areas with a view to modernizing farms with plans for development; a closer study of the effectiveness of the social-economic information services should be encouraged (11 May, pp. 243-244)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; asked questions regarding the guarantee under the intervention scheme for skimmed milk powder, and about the effect of the reduction of the B quota for sugar on the Lomé agreements and on sugar policy in general; the new marketing arrangements for fruit and vegetables and for wine were still unsatisfactory (13 June, p. 90)

Monetary compensatory amounts

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 120/rev.)

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the anomalies in the conditions of competition arising out of the present system under which MCAs were fixed and administered; it was necessary to evaluate not just hypothetical but also real situations (13 June, p. 101)

Multilateral negotiations in GATT

Rep. (Doc. 86) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the member countries should resolve their common problems together in view of the strong positions of the USA and Japan; the revision of the safeguard clause; the upholding of established principles in agriculture; the setting up of special machinery to help the developing countries; proper reciprocal arrangements should be insisted upon in our relations with the state-trading countries; the Community should not introduce any concessions on its side until the procedures for parliamentary approval in the industrialized countries have been completed; presented the amendments of the EPD. gr. (15 June, pp. 225-226)

Regulation on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 157) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; was opposed to the Commission's proposals and asked it to seek a specific solution to the problem of the Milk Marketing Boards which was compatible with the Treaty (15 June, pp. 256-257)

Regulation on pigmeat

Rep. (Doc. 171) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; it was logical to calculate the compensatory amount on the basic price, but on the basis of a reduced percentage of that price; the

fall in prices due to massive imports from third countries; the need for private storage facilities for carcasses and the main cuts (16 June, p. 278)

Reorganization of the shipbuilding industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 182) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— the EPD gr. had long stressed the dangers of over-production; in the absence of a Community line of defence governments had been led to adopt provisions designed to protect their own shipyards; the need for a coherent shipping policy which had credibility in the eyes of the rest of the world seemed to be the best means of safeguarding European shipyards (5 July, pp. 138-139)

Wine market

Rep. (Doc. 229) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (6 July, pp. 243-244)

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the price of sheepmeat in the United Kingdom and in France; deficiency payments in the United Kingdom; three indivisible principles: free movement, a common frontier vis-à-vis third countries and joint market management (14 September, pp. 197-198)

Taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages

Rep. (Doc. 205) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— spoke on behalf of the EPD. gr.; distortion of competition between wine and beer; the health argument; excise duties should be eliminated (14 September, p. 228)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (10 October, p. 63)

Decision adopting agricultural research programmes

Rep. (Doc. 318) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; we had a two-fold objective: to coordinate at Community level certain national research activities and also to implement joint projects designed to supplement work undertaken in the Member States; the farming population should be made aware of the results of research (10 October, pp. 93-94)

Regulation on tinned pineapples

Rep. (Doc. 352) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (16 November, pp. 205-206)

— the problem was simply a matter of whether or not to agree to advances on aid (16 November, p. 207)

European Monetary System and Common Agricultural Policy

Rep. (Doc. 523) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; with the establishment of floating exchange rates, the monetary compensa-

tory amounts had become a permanent and fluctuating feature of the system; as a result, the farmers alone bore the costs of devaluation; monetary compensatory amounts should be abolished at the same time as the ECU was introduced (14 December, pp. 219-220)

Establishment of balance of the wine market

Rep. (Doc. 496) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the crisis was definitely of a structural nature; the situation of French compared with Italian wine-growers; approved the Commission's programme on the use of concentrated musts, the minimum price, additional compulsory distillation; did not agree with the criteria for the classification of zones; was in favour of aid for the grubbing-up of vines; producers' cooperatives (14 December, pp. 227-230)

Directives on brucellosis and tuberculosis

Rep. (Doc. 544) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— deputy rapporteur; proposed that the report be adopted without debate (18 January, p. 232)

Natural disasters in the Ardèche region

M. res. (Doc. 571/rev.) by the EPD. gr.

— presented his motion for a resolution (18 January, pp. 232-233)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 554) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— requested that the matter be sent back to committee (19 January, p. 241)

Other interventions:

— 15 June, p. 188 (minutes)

— 16 January, p. 32 (vote urgency)

LÜCKER, Hans-August, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (14 March 1978) — (p. 8)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 5, 6, with Mr Bettiza, on behalf of the L, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Radoux (Doc. 76)

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the EC and EPD, to the motion for a resolution by Mr Fellermaier and Mr Prescott (Doc. 109)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 309), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on the situation in the Sahel regions

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 519), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the dissolution of trade unions and the violations of human rights in Chile

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sitting of 11 April, 9 May, 4 July, 13 September, 11 October, 15 November, 13 December 1978, 16 January and 13 February 1979

Human rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the question of whether the House should hold a hearing on the situation in Argentina; wondered about the consequences of such an enquiry; if there were a power conflict between the Political Affairs Committee and the Bureau, the House would have to decide it (10 May, pp. 174-176)

— suggested more moderate wording of the proposal instructing the President to clear up the incident about a note by the Political Affairs Committee (10 May, p. 185)

Date of European elections

Rep. (Doc. 221) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the significance of the elections; it was necessary to give the direct election a human and a political significance; the responsibility of the political groups and parties in the election campaign; the role of the European Parliament (4 July, pp. 58-59)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; there was no difference of opinion on the question; the contacts of the CD gr. with the Committee for the Defence of Human Rights in Argentina; could not accept certain paragraphs of the motion for a resolution which would require changing the Rules of Procedure; suggested that the motion should be referred back to the Political Affairs Committee and the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (6 July, pp. 204-206)

— the Bureau certainly had not had any political intent of calling into question any decision by the Parliament; regarding appropriations, the question should be resolved by the relevant committees together with the Bureau, the Committee on Budgets and the Committee on Rules of Procedure and Petitions (6 July, pp. 210-211)

— supported Mr Ansquer's motion to refer only paragraphs 5 and 6 to the Political Affairs Committee (6 July, p. 223)

Other interventions:

- 9 May, p. 36 (vote urgency)
- 16 June, p. 229 (vote Doc. 86)
- 13 December, p. 93 (minutes)
- 15 February, p. 153 (early vote)

LUSTER, Rudolf

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 22), with others, to the Commission, on growing protectionism in dealings in patents and licences

Oral question with debate (Doc. 24), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations with Japan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 52/rev.), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 570/77), on the legal policy of the European Communities

Draft amndt. No 300, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 382), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the L and EPD, on the conviction of Rudolf Bahro, a German national and of Niko Hübner, a German national from East Berlin

Oral question with debate (Doc. 537), with others, to the Commission, on special rights of Community citizens

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution by Mr Cifarelli (Doc. 570/rev.)

Report (Doc. 673), on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedures and Petitions on Petition No 4 by Mr Antonio Grassani on simpler Community regulations, to be completely redrafted in case of amendment

Report (Doc. 674), on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedures and Petitions, on Petition No 24/77 presented by Mr R. Thoma and 11 other signatories on exchange losses suffered by certain persons in receipt of annuities or pensions

DEBATES

Legal policy of the European Communities

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 569 and 570/77)

— examples of what might come under a 'code européen'; the report on special rights might be a cornerstone of any future European constitution; Council of Europe a competitor in legal policy (12 April, pp. 163-164)

Regulation on hydrocarbon exploration

Rep. (Doc. 90) and. m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the CD. gr; consultation of Parliament on the amended regulation (8 May, pp. 22-23)

Petition on enquiries into the political affiliations of Commission officials

Rep. (Doc. 336/77) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndt.

— as deputy rapporteur presented the report (8 May, pp. 25-26)

— commented on what had been said about barring people from entering the Civil Service in the Federal Republic of Germany (8 May, p. 29)

— recommended that the House reject the amendments (9 May, p. 65)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— charges against the Council and the Commission which were both legal and political; criticized repeated violations of the Treaty which aimed at reducing the rights of Parliament (14 June, pp. 167-168)

European Communities' position in public international law

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; an exemplary report showing clearly the position of the European Community in international law; the need for democratic control of all Community legal acts and for Parliament itself to participate more extensively and actively in the conclusion of agreements between the Community and third countries (11 September, p. 15)

Other interventions:

— 15 February, p. 152 (early vote)

McDONALD, Charles, B.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 41, 42, 45 to 48, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndts. Nos 44 and 50, with Mr Ryan, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question No 50 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on allocation of television channels

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 33), to the Council, on driving licence and driving test

Amndts. Nos 5, 7, 9, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 35)

Amndts. Nos 4 to 8, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Corrie (Doc. 39)

Report (Doc. 47), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 540/77) for a regulation concerning accession to the United Nations Convention on a Code of Conduct for liner conferences

Oral question with debate (Doc. 70), with others, to the Commission, on fish caught in Irish waters

Amndts. Nos 2 to 4, with Mr L'Estrange, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ryan (Doc. 78)

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on plastic containers for milk

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 105/corr.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I. a regulation establishing a European Joint-Trade Table Wine Organization

II. a regulation amending regulation No (EEC) 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on regional imbalances and Community policies

Oral question No 52 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on the Regional Development Fund

Oral question with debate (Doc. 278), with others, to the Council, on imminent prospect of the Commission's proposal for a directive on bird conservation not being adopted

Oral question with debate (Doc. 344), with others, to the Commission, on regional policy

Amndts. Nos 1 to 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Klinker (Doc. 441)

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on imbalance in the Community's trade in agricultural products

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 501), to the Council, on VAT levies on fresh dairy products

Report (Doc. 559), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 270) for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating

— to headlamps which function as main-beam and/or dipped-beam headlamps and to incandescent electric filament lamps for such headlamps

— to end-outline marker lamps

— to front position (side) lamps

— to rear position (side) and stop lamps

— to direction indicator lamps

— to reflex reflectors

— to the rear registration plate lamps

— to front fog lamps and filament lamps for such lamps

— to rear fog lamps

— to reversing lamps

— to parking lamps

for wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on Australia and the EEC market

Oral question No 32 (Doc. 560), to the Council, on monetary compensatory amounts

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 560), to the Foreign Ministers, on refugees from Vietnam and Cambodia

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on young farmer's exchange scheme

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the proposed increases were totally inadequate; the imbalance between the development of the agricultural industry in Ireland and that of the other Community countries; cereals, sugar beet, milk sector (15 March 1978, pp. 114-115)

Shipping

Rep. (Doc. 47) and m. res. by the Reg. Com. and amndts.

M. res. (Doc. 81) by the Reg. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (9 May, pp. 79-80)

— declared opposition to amndts. by Econ. Com.; Commission proposals were a compromise which would greatly benefit Community shipping; accepted Amndt. No 3/rev. (9 May, p. 92)

— could not accept Amndts. Nos 1 and 2; approved Amndt. No 3/rev. (10 May, p. 155)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— Parliament's lack of information; the proposed ban on herring fishing off the West coast of Scotland; requested a list of the projects going on (14 June, pp. 174-175)

Regulation on pigmeat

Rep. (Doc. 171) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— asked whether the dismantling of MCAs solely affected the pigmeat sector; the producers had suffered from a very cyclical production pattern (16 June, p. 279)

Regulations on fisheries

Rep. (Doc. 206) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 227) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 228) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 232) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 231) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— regretted that the stocks of fish in the world's waters had been reduced to such a very low state; the ban on herring fishing; agreed on the need for agreements, but opposed formal signing pending the emergence of an acceptable internal fishing policy; the need to safeguard the particular interests of coastal States (6 July, pp. 236-237)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Energy Com.

— if the people of Europe were to be called on to bear the huge cost of nuclear energy then they were entitled to more readable information; efficient resources had not been allocated to enable meaningful research to be carried out on alternative sources of energy; an agreement on stocking of hydrocarbons was necessary (11 October, p. 169)

Regional policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 344)

— present administration of the Fund by national governments was not satisfactory; increasing imbalances; funds allocated should, at least, be seen to be spent (13 October, p. 241)

Refugees from Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam

M. res. (Doc. 570/rev.) by the L. gr. and amndt.

— the plight of the refugees; supported the m. res. (18 January, pp. 187-188)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 441) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 442) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 554) by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— was against the principle of a coastguard service; his amendments would achieve the same result through cooperation between the nine Member States; the surveillance services of the various fishery departments and the Commission; Irish fishermen (18 January, pp. 228-229)

— Doc. 441: withdrew his amndts.

— Doc. 554: nobody had spoken against the report during the previous night's debate (19 January, pp. 239, 240, 241)

Directive on lighting of agricultural or forestry tractors

Rep. (Doc. 559) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented his report (19 January, p. 242)

Decision on ship inspection

Rep. (Doc. 556) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP.) gr.; the recent Bantry Bay tragedy underlined the need for all nations to implement effectively the international conventions; international cooperation should go hand in hand with national legislation on maritime safety applied uniformly throughout the Community; the successful result of the public hearing in Paris (19 January, pp. 245-246)

Third annual report on the European Regional Development Fund

Rep. (Doc. 558) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; the Regional Fund should operate as a stimulus and not simply be part of the general funds available to central administrations; closer and more direct links should be developed between the Regional Development Fund and those who were to benefit from it; looked for a greater development and greater use of this Fund (*12 February*, pp. 15-16)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 78 (supp. q. to his Q. No 50: Television channels)

(Doc. 98):

— 11 May, p. 216 (supp. q. to his Q. No 10: Milk/Plastic containers)

(Doc. 157):

— 14 June, p. 139 (supp. q./Q. No 48: MCA)

— 14 June, p. 141 (supp. q. to his Q. No 52: Regional Development Fund)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 84 (supp. q./Q. No 11: Transport policy)

— 6 July, p. 216 (supp. q./Q. No 31: Women and worksharing)

— 6 July, p. 220 (supp. q./Q. No 41: Market in sheepmeat)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, pp. 133-134 (supp. q./Q. No 36: Powers of the directly elected Parliament)

— 13 December, p. 135 (supp. q./Q. No 38: GATT)

— 13 December, p. 137 (supp. q./Q. No 40: Youth unemployment/Social fund)

— 13 December, p. 138 (supp. q. to his Q. No 46: Dairy products/VAT)

(Doc. 560):

— 17 January, p. 130 (supp. q. to his Q. No 32: Monetary compensatory amounts/Abolition)

— 17 January, p. 134 (supp. q./Q. No 35: International Children's Year)

— 18 January, p. 193 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Nuclear power stations/Safety)

Other interventions:

— 13 June, p. 40 (vote urgency)

de la MALENE, Christian, Chairman of the Group of European Progressive Democrats**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 50/corr.), in his capacity as **Chairman of the EPD**, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on terrorism

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the EPD, with others, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution by Mr Felbermaier and Mr Prescott (Doc. 109)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 136), on behalf of the EPD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Africa

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 163/rev.), on behalf of the EPD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the flood disaster in Baden-Württemberg, Bavaria and Rhineland Palatinate

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 209), with others, on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union

Draft amndts. Nos 105 to 107, 109 to 113, in his capacity as **Chairman of the EPD**, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Proposed modifications Nos 114 to 119, in his capacity as **Chairman of the EPD**, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 297), on behalf of the EPD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on aid to the Sahel regions

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 382), on behalf of the EPD, with others, on behalf of the CD, and EPD, on the conviction of Rudolf Bahro, a German national, and of Niko Hübner, a German national from East Berlin

Oral question with debate (Doc. 483), on behalf of the EPD, to the Commission, on trade negotiations in Geneva

DEBATES

Council statement on the programme of work for the French Presidency

— the EPD. gr. devoted its attention to specific policies rather than to institutional debates; four specific questions to which his group paid particular attention: agricultural policy, regional policy, monetary policy and enlargement (*17 January*, pp. 111-113)

Other interventions:

— 17 January, p. 117 (ag.)

MARTINELLI, Mario**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 22), with others, to the Commission, on growing protectionism in dealings in patents and licences

Oral question with debate (Doc. 24), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations with Japan

Oral question with debate (Doc. 69), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on a binding code of conduct for multinational undertakings

Amndt. No 1, with Mr Müller-Hermann and Mr van Aerssen, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Schmidt (Doc. 89)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 105/corr.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I. a regulation establishing a European Joint-Trade Table Wine Organization

II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the EC and EPD, to the motion for a resolution by Mr Fellermaier and Mr Prescott (Doc. 109)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 285), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations between the European Community and Australia

Draft amndts. Nos 40, 41, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities, for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 482), to the Commission, on the EEC and energy aid to developing countries

Oral question with debate (Doc. 485), with others, to the Commission, on GATT negotiations

Amndt. No 1/rev., with Mr de Clercq, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Cifarelli (Doc. 495)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing vessels

Oral question without debate (Doc. 531), with others, to the Commission, on application of the EEC directive on titanium dioxide

Oral question with debate (Doc. 535), with others, to the Commission, on EEC-Malta association agreement

Oral question with debate (Doc. 538), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and COMECON

Report (Doc. 546), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on economic and trade relations between the EEC and Australia

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, with Mr Fitch, to the motion for a resolution contained in his report (Doc. 546)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 587), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN states

Oral question with debate (Doc. 588), with others, to the Council, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN states

Oral question with debate (Doc. 650), with others, to the Commission, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Oral question with debate (Doc. 651), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

DEBATES

Regulation on the market in wine

M. res. (Doc. 105) by the CD. gr. and amndts.

— presented motion for a resolution (9 May, pp. 117-118)

— in view of the amendments announced, reserved the right to put the motion to a vote or to withdraw it (9 May, p. 119)

— withdrew the motion for a resolution (10 May, p. 158)

EEC-CMEA relations

Rep. (Doc. 89) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the increasing growth of trade and the indebtedness of these countries to the West; it was necessary to achieve a reasonable balance of the advantages to each side; the generous credit policy which had facilitated exports to Eastern Europe; for three years the trading relations had been in a kind of legal limbo as they were not governed by any treaty; hoped that the agreement which was being negotiated would lead to an exchange of information and that the principle of reciprocity would be applied (15 June, pp. 192-193)

Multilateral negotiations in GATT

Rep. (Doc. 86) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— the absence of a sound international monetary system; adaptation of the structures of GATT to the present situation; customs tariffs; the selective application of the safeguard machinery; agricultural products; the need to give GATT a managerial governing body (15 June, pp. 230-231)

Creation of a European Export Bank

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 287)

— amazed at Mr Haferkamp's reply; Parliament had expressed support for the creation of a European Export Bank; asked why the Commission had used discussions with Member States and the conclusion of the gentlemen's agreement as a pretext for its failure to make progress (12 September, pp. 107-108)

Community trade policy and level of economic activity in the Member States

Rep. (Doc. 143) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; the Community of the Nine was the world's largest exporter; international trade; essential features of a thriving economy; the unscrupulous activities of certain exporters; the GATT safeguard clause; a policy designed to improve the economies of the developing countries; the stra-

tegy which should be followed; industrial restructuring (14 September, pp. 240-241)

State of commercial and economic relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Interim rep. (Doc. 408) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; the Declaration of Belgrade; the growth in trade; Yugoslavia had asked for the establishment of relations based on equality between the two sides; Yugoslavia's geographical and political position; the question of special preferences (13 November, pp. 27-29)

Seventh report on competition policy

Rep. (Doc. 334) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; the competition rules were not being questioned; until labour was redistributed, states would be obliged to have recourse to intervention; in a difficult economic situation crisis cartels could be necessary and useful; the cartel of synthetic fibres; par. 15 of the resolution raised a legal problem and a political problem (12 October, pp. 215-217)

GATT negotiations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 454)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 483)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 485)

— presented the O. Q. (Docs. 454 and 485) put to the Commission by the Ext. Rel. Com. and by himself and others respectively (15 December, pp. 365-366)

Spain-EEC fishing agreement

Rep. (Doc. 495) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; presented his Amndt. No 1 (15 December, p. 376)

— informed the House of the rapporteur's approval of Amndt. No 1 (15 December, p. 380)

Relations between the European Community and COMECON

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 538)

— introduced the O. Q. put to the Commission together with others (18 January, pp. 201-202)

Economic and trade relations between the EEC and Australia

Rep. (Doc. 546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (15 February, pp. 196-197)

MASCAGNI, Andrea

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 163/rev.), on behalf of the COM, with others, on behalf of the others gr., with re-

quest for urgent debate, on the flood disaster in Baden-Württemberg, Bavaria and Rhineland Palatinate

Draft amndts. Nos 48, 50 to 54, 56, 58 to 67, 183, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities, for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt No 49, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities, for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Proposed modification No 68/rev., with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities, for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 311), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the numerous deaths and extensive damages caused by floods in the region of Ossola in Northern Italy

Amndts. Nos 1 to 6, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 modified by the Council on 20 November 1978 (Doc. 472)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 532), with others, to the Commission, on Calabria

Oral question with debate (Doc. 611), with others, to the Commission, on financial contributions for the 1979 budget

Oral question with debate (Doc. 656), with others, to the Commission, on the European Monetary System (EMS) and the transfer of resources

Oral question with debate (Doc. 660), with others, to the Commission, on confiscation of political material at the German frontier

DEBATES

Community policy on education

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 572/77)

— on behalf of the COM gr.; public ignorance of the underlying problems of the European institutions must be overcome; the need to break down cultural barriers at the popular level (14 March 1978, pp. 35-36)

Trade and cooperation between China and the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 27)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the benefits were mutual; the wide political perspective in which the Community's potential contribution to China had to be viewed; the opening up of China to western countries was a precondition for strengthening the policy of co-existence and gradually eliminating certain political and ideological disagreements (11 April, p. 80)

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the kidnapping of Mr Moro; the aim of terrorism in Italy was to thwart the advent of the genuine democracy which the workers of Italy and their parties planned to create (12 April, pp. 141-142)

Residential adult education

Rep. (Doc. 158) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; outlined the traditional system of education; adult education must change from being specifically related to a certain type of society into a voluntary educational effort which would help adults to develop a critical approach towards all forms of established practice; the need to give the necessary financial backing to new ideas; the task was not to provide a paternalistic and neatly-packed version of absolute truth, but to make people aware of the problems arising from the contradictions within our society and to help the citizens of the new Europe to feel involved in the great and historic process of economic, social and cultural renewal (16 June, pp. 284-285)

EEC-China trade agreement

Rep. (Doc. 198) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; wholehearted agreement with the action; the act represented an important contribution to world trade and to the removal of tension between nations; deep political significance of the agreement (12 September, pp. 100-101)

Regional policy

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 344)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the basic task of Parliament was to make a major effort not only to bring about a substantial increase in the budget but also gradually to transfer the initiative on regional policy from national to Community level (13 October, p. 240-241)

Third annual report on the European Regional Development Fund

Rep. (Doc. 558) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; there was a need to strengthen Community action as far as regional policy was concerned and to infuse life into a Community policy specifically designed to correct regional imbalances; our basic objective should be to secure a gradual but sustained expansion of the budget and a substantial increase in the Regional Fund; his group would vote in favour of the Delmotte report (12 February, pp. 18-20)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1978, p. 14 (supp. q./Q. No 5: European Youth Orchestra)

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 61 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Sectoral policies versus Regional policy)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 56 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Financing of immigrants' newspapers)

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Community-funds)

MASULLO, Aldo**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DEBATES**Situation in the iron and steel industry (topical debate)**

O. No 7 (Doc. 1)

— the contradiction between the interventionist and non-interventionist approaches must be overcome; the need for a programmed policy (14 March 1978, p. 22)

European Foundation to foster public support for European objectives and policies

Interim rep. (Doc. 575/77) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— the COM gr. appreciated the spirit of the proposal, but could not vote in favour because the subject needed to be examined, debated and approached from every angle in the light of the long-term implications (14 March 1978, pp. 43-44)

Directive on commercial agents

Rep. (Doc. 222) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts.

— spoke on Amndt. No 4 (12 September, pp. 66-67)

Question Time:

(Doc. 294):

— 13 September, p. 140 (supp. q./Q. No 36: Court of Justice/Use of languages)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 56 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Financing of immigrants' newspapers)

Other interventions:

— 15 February, p. 153 (early vote)

MEINTZ, Carlo, Vice-President of the European Parliament**ELECTION**

Vice-President of the European Parliament (14 March 1978) — (p. 8)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 1 to 3, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Guerlin (Doc. 82)

Draft amndt. No 303, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No. 309, on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the S, CD, EPD and COM, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt No. 310, on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the S, EPD, COM, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 338), on behalf of the L, to the Commission, on Community action in education

Oral question with debate (Doc. 339), on behalf of the L, to the Council, on Community action in education

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 480), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, with request for urgent debate, on Community action in education

Oral question with debate (Doc. 648), with others, to the Council, on agreement on the protection of the Rhine against pollution

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 16 and 17 March, 10, 13 and 14 April, 8, 10 and 11 May, 16 June, 3, 5, 7 July, 11, 13 and 15 September, 12 and 13 October, 13 and 17 November, 11, 12, 14 and 15 December 1978, 15, 18 and 19 January, 12, 15 and 16 February, 12 March 1979

Community policy on education

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 572/77)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; put the O.Q. to the Commission (14 March 1978, pp. 31-32)

— the Commission should bring pressure to bear on the writers of textbooks, and on educational institutions, to ensure that Europe became an everyday concept in schools (14 March 1978, p. 36)

Radioactive waste and reprocessing of irradiated nuclear fuels

— Rep. (Doc. 576/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.:

— on behalf of the L. gr.; reprocessing of nuclear fuels and the prospect of independence of external supplies; the negative attitude of public opinion; the concentration of facilities; the establishment of a committee of experts; the development of methods of waste storage (16 March 1978, pp. 155-156)

Equal treatment for men and women at work

Interim rep. (Doc. 6) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 12)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the topic being debated was a key issue in achieving a more just society; most women occupied subordinate positions which were badly paid; directive on access to employment, training and promotion represented an important step forward; the application of this directive would nevertheless require constant vigilance on the part of the Com-

mission with regard to the Member States (10 April, pp. 14-15)

Employment difficulties

Rep. (Doc. 88) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the problem of youth unemployment could not be separated from the general question of economic recovery and from the context of education and training; the Commission had suggested short-term measures without laying down a comprehensive structural policy; the lack of originality of the Commission's proposals; the role of the Social Fund (9 May, pp. 42-43)

Directive on home study courses

Rep. (Doc. 82) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt.

— presented the opinion of the Soc. Aff. Com. (9 May, pp. 95-96)

Tribute to Mr Aldo Moro

— on behalf of the L. gr.; paid tribute to Mr Aldo Moro (11 May, p. 196)

Community trade policy and level of economic activity in the Member States

Rep. (Doc. 143) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; voluntary restraint agreements; the correlation between the growth of world trade and increased prosperity; a weapon against unemployment; our trading partners; supported the motion for a resolution (14 September, pp. 241-242)

EEC-Australia trade relations

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 285)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; close interdependence between Australia and the Community; a balance of interests must be found also for example in GATT (14 September, pp. 249-250)

The situation in Iran

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 348)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the underlying causes of the unrest in Iran; jobs for European workers depended to a great extent on Iranian oil supplies; a change of regime could constitute a worse remedy than the disease itself (11 October, pp. 178-179)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr. it was necessary to insist on the budget's political function; the Commission should be asked to submit the requisite proposals in time; correct exercise of the Assembly's budgetary powers; the appropriations entered for the European

schools; the rôle of the budget as a means of encouraging the economic and financial integration of the Community and as an instrument of structural policy (23 October, pp. 26-28)

Education in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 410) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O.Q. deb. (Docs. 338 and 339)

— presented on behalf of the L. gr.; the O.Q. (Docs. 338 and 339) put to the Commission and the Council (15 November, pp. 185-187)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the importance of the strict application of the budgetary powers assigned to each institution; attempts to question the validity of Parliament's amendments; budgetization of loans; compromise must not be achieved at the expense of a diminution of Parliament's power; the priorities desired by the L. gr. in terms of sectoral expenditures; social and energy fields, education, transport infrastructure, policy on sea, special enlargement reserve (12 December, pp. 45-47)

Community action in the educational field

M. res. (Doc. 480) by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— presented his motion for a resolution (13 December, pp. 177-178)

Community action in the cultural sector

Interim rep. (Doc. 325) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; very little had been done in the cultural field at Community level since the Community was instituted; the campaign against the theft of works of art; all cultural workers had to enjoy equal treatment on matters of taxation, copyright and social security; education and culture were very closely interrelated; a common political will seemed to be absent (17 January, pp. 160-161)

Other interventions:

— 12 February, p. 6 (o. business)

— 12 February, p. 9 (proc. mot.)

MITCHELL, Richard Charles

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 19 to 22, 25 to 29 and 31 to 36, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndt. No 3 to 6 and 11, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on permanent representation of the Commission

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on permanent representation of the Commission

Proposed modifications Nos 291 to 295, 297, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 308), on behalf of the S., with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to the flood victims of the Ganges and Yamuna rivers

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 369), with others, with request for urgent debate, on massacre of seals

Oral question No 53 (Doc. 501), to the Foreign Ministers, on actions for the release of Mr KOIRALA

Amndt. No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Früh (Doc. 523)

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— Commission's proposals a ray of hope for agriculture; massive price increases had not solved the problems; excessive surpluses; political danger of loss of credibility of the CAP (15 March 1978, pp. 104-105)

Regulations on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented some amendments on behalf of the S. gr.; doubted that the boards were incompatible with Community law; efficiency of the British system; did not believe that the boards were an obstacle to intra-Community trade (11 May, pp. 230, 239)

EEC-Portugal additional and financial protocols

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 186)

— as deputy presented the O. Q. put to the Council on behalf of the S. gr. (4 July, pp. 90-91, 94)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (10 October, p. 62)

Arms supplies from Member States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 337)

— while wishing for a world agreement on disarmament recommended that no unilateral action be taken which would hand over the sales to the Soviet Union or the United States (11 October, pp. 124-125)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Doc. 296 (Vote):

— spoke on Section III: Commission, Title 6, Chapter 62; asked for a vote by roll call (25 October, p. 104)

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Foreign Ministers meeting in Political Cooperation

— relations with the ASEAN countries; the North-South dialogue; Iran; the resolution on the mass media voted on by UNESCO; Rhodesia; enlargement (15 November, pp. 146-147)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 75 (supp. q./Q. No 45: Skimmed milk powder)

— 16 March 1978, p. 141 (supp. q./Q. No 10: Key Community languages)

— 16 March 1978, p. 144 (supp. q./Q. No 16: Margarine and cancer)

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 59 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Boycott of Community Companies)

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 149 (supp. q./Q. No 35: ACP-EEC Convention/Human rights)

(Doc. 157):

— 14 June, p. 140 (supp. q./Q. No 50: 'Jojoba' plant)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 58 (supp. q. to his Q. No 3: Permanent representation of Commission)

— 12 September, p. 60 (supp. q./Q. No 6: EEC-Malta Financial Protocol)

— 14 September, p. 216 (supp. q./Q. No 19: Meat substitutes)

(Doc. 351):

— 12 October, p. 209 (supp. q./Q. No 21: Armaments)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 133 (supp. q./Q. No 36: Powers of the directly elected Parliament)

(Doc. 560):

— 17 January, p. 131 (supp. q./Q. Nos 32 and 37: Monetary compensatory amounts/Abolition)

— 17 January, p. 134 (supp. q./Q. No 35: International Children's Year)

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 59 (supp. q./Q. No 4: Commission on pharmaceutical drugs)

— 13 February, p. 60 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Malta/Information office)

Other interventions:

— 12 May, p. 281 (vote Doc. 109)

— 14 September, pp. 188-189 (vote urgency)

— 14 September, p. 198 (ag.)

— 10 October, p. 35 (vote urgency)

— 10 October, p. 59 (Q. T./proc.)

MONT, Claude

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 48), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the campaign by the trade unions of the Member States to overcome unemployment problems

Oral question with debate (Doc. 485), with others, to the Commission, on GATT negotiations

Oral question with debate (Doc. 538), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and COMECON

Oral question with debate (Doc. 587), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN states

Oral question with debate (Doc. 588), with others, to the Council, on relations between the European Communities and the ASEAN states

DEBATES

EEC-China trade agreement

Rep. (Doc. 198) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; China was more of a continent than a State, Arts. 3, 4, 5 and 7; the Joint Committee to be responsible for seeing that the treaty was carried out in good faith and to the mutual satisfaction of the parties; China's political directive; ten-year plan; trade agreement with Japan (12 September, pp. 96-98)

MÜLLER, Emile

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on future of multilateral trade relations

DEBATES

Introduction of summer time

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 281 and 282)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the disadvantages for border areas; the position of Switzerland (11 October, pp. 127-128)

Renewal of the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 487) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— confirming the preferential aspect of relations; restricting accession to the new Convention to those countries situated south of the Sahara and to former overseas territories; human rights; the inclusion of the EDF in the budget; ratification of the new Convention by the European Parliament instead of the national parliaments would be contrary to the constitutions of several Member States (13 December, pp. 166-167)

MÜLLER, Hans-Werner

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Budgets (15 February 1979) — (p. 196)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 118), with others, on foreign teaching in the Community

Amndt. No 3 to the motion for a resolution by Mr Porcu, and others (Doc. 233)

Report (Doc. 582), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 381) for a regulation on Community financial measures for intra-Community trade in power station coal

Oral question without debate (Doc. 657), with others, to the Commission, on the siting of the Gravelines and Manom nuclear power stations

DEBATES

Community policy on education

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 572/77)

— on behalf of the CD gr.; the intention of discussing Community affairs must be translated into practice; the programmes must be in five stages; specific projects were needed in the sphere of teacher training (14 March 1978, pp. 33-34)

Efficient air traffic control

Rep. (Doc. 49) and m. res. by Reg. Pol. Com.

— on behalf of CD gr.; optimum safety depended on interaction of various factors: pilot, aircraft, infrastructure, weather conditions; strengthening of Euro-control; improvement of coordination between civil and military aviation (9 May, p. 74)

Situation in the iron and steel industry

M. res. (Doc. 233) by the COM gr. and amndt.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; it was time to get down to some detailed work in tackling this extremely complex crisis; certain measures had already been introduced; was prepared to withdraw his own Amndt. No 3 or refer it back to committee; the decisions of both the European and national authorities should be made somewhat more transparent (7 July, pp. 277-278)

— sought to refer Amndt. No 3 to the appropriate committees (7 July, p. 285)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Energy Com.

— coal was the only secure Community source of energy; the series of measures adopted by the Commission; what was needed was a decision on the part of the Council, a gesture of Community solidarity for the coal industry (11 October, pp. 166-167)

Decision on Member States' aids to the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 335) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 347)

— warned against opening a discussion in public which might give the impression that the problem of impending redundancies would yield more easily to a greater degree of state intervention; the question of customs revenue on ECSC imports from third countries (12 October, pp. 200-201)

Commission statement on the situation in the iron and steel industry

— accrual of ECSC customs duties to the Community; the cause and effect relationship between the iron and steel industry and jobs in the upstream and downstream sectors (14 November, p. 82)

Decisions on the decommissioning of nuclear power plants and on a research programme for fast-breeder reactors

Rep. (Doc. 473) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 493) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; the development of perfected dismantling procedures might help to make the use of nuclear power more acceptable; the

need for Community coordination; the sale abroad of nuclear power plants produced in the Community; codification and standardization of fast-breeders at Community level (11 December, pp. 14-15)

Situation in the Community iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— rejected the claims that the crisis plan lacked both an industrial and a social component; aid must be provided for small and medium-sized companies (16 January, pp. 48-49)

Regulation on intra-Community trade in power-station coal

Rep. (Doc. 582) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— presented his report (15 February, pp. 211-212)

Question Time:

(*Doc. 1*):

— 14 March 1978, p. 18 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Iron and steel industry)

MÜLLER, Willi

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 3, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Yeats (Doc. 538/77)

Amndt. No 22, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question No 17 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on the Amoco Cadiz accident

Amndt. Nos 3 and 4, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Report (Doc. 85), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the draft from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 484/77) for a recommendation to the Member States regarding methods of evaluating the cost of pollution control to industry

Report (Doc. 404), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the relationship between producer prices, middlemen's profit margins and the final selling price to consumers of agricultural products

Oral question with debate (Doc. 420), with others, to the Council, on the state of the Council's work on the protection of the environment

Oral question with debate (Doc. 652), with others, to the Commission, on health hazards of asbestos

Oral question with debate (Doc. 658), with others, on behalf of the S., to the Commission, on health protection

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Env. Com. (15 March 1978, pp. 59-60)

Council work on the protection of the environment

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 420)

— presented the O. Q. put, with others, to the Council (15 November, pp. 177-178)

— urged the Council to discuss this matter at the meeting of Environment Ministers in December and to see how the problem could be overcome (15 November, p. 183)

Prices of agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 404) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (18 January, pp. 215-217)

— accepted the amendments (19 January, p. 238)

Directive on the noise emitted by compressors

Rep. (Doc. 469) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; supported the rapporteur's observations; the Commission must do what it could to resolve the whole problem of noise (19 January, p. 241)

Question Time:

(*Doc. 1*):

— 15 March 1978, p. 75 (supp. q./Q. No 46: Revision of the Treaties)

(*Doc. 431*):

— 16 November, p. 213 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Cultural week)

— 16 November, p. 215 (supp. q./Q. Nos 11, 12, 13: European Convention on Human Rights/Accession of the European Community)

MÜLLER-HERMANN, Ernst

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 4/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the latest murderous attack by Palestinian terrorists on Israeli citizens

Oral question with debate (Doc. 22), with others, to the Commission, on growing protectionism in dealings in patents and licences

Oral question with debate (Doc. 24), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations with Japan

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on safety regulations for supertanks

Amndts. Nos 6, 7/corr., with others, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Spinelli (Doc. 36)

Amndts. Nos 2/rev. and 3/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Corrie (Doc. 39)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 69), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on a binding code of conduct for multinational undertakings

Oral question with debate (Doc. 70), with others, to the Commission, on fish caught in Irish waters

Amndt. No 1, with Mr Martinelli and Mr van Aerssen, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Schmidt (Doc. 89)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 169), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 71), on fishing policy

Amndts. Nos 11 to 14, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Prescott (Doc. 182)

Report (Doc. 198), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the trade agreement between the European Economic Community and the People's Republic of China

Oral question with debate (Doc. 281), with others, to the Commission, on introduction of summer time

Oral question with debate (Doc. 282), with others, to the Council, on introduction of summer time

Oral question with debate (Doc. 285), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations between the European Community and Australia

Oral question with debate (Doc. 290), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Council, on plans for the creation of a stable European monetary zone

Oral question with debate (Doc. 291), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Commission, on plans for the creation of a stable European monetary zone

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 375), on behalf of the CD, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 281), on introduction of summer time

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on restructuring of the man-made fibre industry

Amndt. No 6, with others, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Lord Ardwick (Doc. 437)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 446), on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in the iron and steel industry

Amndts. Nos 6 and 7, with others, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution by Mr Pisani (Doc. 518)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 536), with others, to the Commission, on position of the Community shipbuilding industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 538), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and COMECON

Oral question with debate (Doc. 587), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN states

Oral question with debate (Doc. 588), with others, to the Council, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN states

Amndt. No 2/rev., with Mr Vandewiele, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 608)

DEBATES

Situation in the iron and steel industry (topical debate)

Q. No 7 (Doc. 1)

— the difficulty of adapting industrial structures in a period of crisis and unfavourable competitive conditions; objections to the principle of minimum prices and to protectionist measures (14 March 1978, p. 21)

Dumping and uncontrolled competition

Rep. (Doc. 551-77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD gr.: the concern about the utilization of industrial capacities and employment; GATT; an even balance in trade relations; international competition; responsibility with regard to the Third World; competition with low-cost countries (11 April, pp. 37-39)

EEC-Japan trade relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 24)

— tabled the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the CD gr. (11 April, pp. 64-65)

Decision empowering the Community to issue loans

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Econ. Com. (11 April, p. 95)

Programme of work of the German Presidency — Economic recovery

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities on the programme of work of the German Presidency for the second half of 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 140)

— increasing the individual's purchasing power by means of tax reliefs; professional training of young people; the functioning of the 'Snake'; the European Monetary Cooperation Fund; stepping up the Regional and Social Funds; the beginnings of economic and monetary union must be under way before the Community could be enlarged; the restructuring of the Community within the framework of an open-door trade policy; the solidarity of the Member States (4 July, pp. 68-70)

Reorganization of the shipbuilding industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 182) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD gr.: the responsibility for adjusting capacity to demand should be left to the shipyards; use of the Social and Regional Funds; reductions in capacity should be based on the level of productivity; competition for aid should come to an end; worldwide coordination of OECD aid; international agreements on protection against pollution of the seas by tankers; our shipbuilding industry should

acquire the technology required; the national governments should assist industry by placing contracts (5 July, pp. 130-131)

— proposed a change to Amndt. No 7 (5 July, p. 154)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— introduced the O. Q. put to the Council and the Commission with other members of the CD (EPP) gr. (13 September, pp. 118-120)

EEC-China trade agreement

Rep. (Doc. 198) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— introduced his report (12 September, pp. 94-95)

— recommended adoption of Amndt. No 1 (13 September, p. 149)

Introduction of summer time

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 281 and 282)

— presented the O. Qs. put by himself and others to the Commission and the Council (11 October, pp. 125-126)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; regretted that more detailed information on the European Monetary System was not available; called on the Heads of State and Government to do everything in their power to involve all nine Member States; the link between economic policy and monetary policy; a transfer of resources was essential, but could not exonerate those countries with weaker currencies and economies from making efforts of their own; the need for more self-discipline (16 November, pp. 232-233)

Community shipbuilding industry

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 536)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission by himself and others (16 January, pp. 74-75)

— the problem of docking of tankers in European ports; the only solution which offered a possibility of improving the situation of the shipyard industry would be to apply an international agreement within the Community's zone of competence (16 January, p. 83)

Common fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 608) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— there were factory ships catching everything they could for processing industrially into fish meal and fish oil; those production processes had to be prohibited in future (13 February, p. 89)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1978, p. 17 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Iron and steel industry)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 65 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Travel documents)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 84 (supp. q./Q. No 11: Transport policy)

(Doc. 294):

— 13 September, p. 148 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Rhodesia)

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, p. 54 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Fisheries)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 54 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Goods and passenger transport)

Other interventions:

— 6 July, p. 215 (proc. mot.)

— 6 July, p. 226 (ag.)

MURRAY OF GRAVESEND, The Lord (Albert James)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (3 July 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (3 July 1978) — (p. 254)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (7 July 1978) — (p. 254)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (7 July 1978) — (p. 254)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on information for Community citizens concerning their rights to social security, health benefits etc. in other Member States

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on progress in implementation of the Council recommendation on the principle of the 40-hour week and 4 weeks annual holiday

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 629), with others, on the renewal of the trade agreement with Uruguay

DEBATES

Youth employment and statement by the Commission on social policy

Statement by the Commission on the last meeting of the Council of Ministers of Labour and Social Affairs

M. res. (Doc. 230) by the S. gr. and amndts.

— expressed concern at the lack of urgency that appeared to be felt by the Council in this matter (7 July, pp. 269-270)

Ganges floods

M. res. (Doc. 308) by the S. gr.

— presented the motion for a resolution as deputy for Mr Mitchell (15 September, p. 277)

— accepted the amendment proposed by Mr Cheysson to the motion for a resolution (15 September, p. 278)

Education in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 410) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 338 and 339)

— on behalf of the S. gr.: we should not at any price be looking for standardization across the Community in matters of education; we had to work very hard to see that every Member State was able to maintain its own linguistic and cultural traditions; exchanges of teachers; pupil exchanges; pilot projects for the less gifted children; equal opportunities (15 November, pp. 188-189)

Question Time:

(Doc. 294):

— 14 September, p. 213 (supp. q./Q. No 12: EEC Social Fund/Self-employed)

(Doc. 431):

— 16 November, p. 213 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Cultural week)

— 16 November, p. 219 (supp. q. to his Q. No 20: Social security/Information for Community citizens)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 57 (supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Duration of work/Annual holiday)

— 13 December, p. 136 (supp. q./Q. No 39: Social security/Equal treatment for men and women)

NATALI, Lorenzo, Vice-President of the Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Shipping regulations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 28)

M. res. (Doc. 37/rev.) by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Cointat on behalf of all the political groups (13 April, pp. 225-229)

— the problem of international collaboration; announced that new proposals regarding specific Community action would be drawn up (13 April, p. 241)

EEC-Portugal additional and financial protocols

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 186)

— the circumstances of the delay in the application of the Financial Protocols; for Portugal, as well as the other applicant countries, choosing Europe meant choosing democracy, freedom and peace (4 July, pp. 93-94)

Relations between the EEC and Turkey

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 192)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 188)

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 189, 190 and 191)

— replied to O. Qs. (Docs. 192 and 189) put by all the political groups, by Mr Bertrand on behalf of the Pol. Com. and by the Ext. Rel. Com. (4 July, p. 98)

— the first contacts at expert level would be established very soon (4 July, p. 108)

Directive on bird conservation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 195/rev.)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Jahn on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr. (5 July, pp. 183-184)

— the directive discussed did not prevent the Commission from preparing a whole series of other initiatives concerning the problem of damp zones, pesticides, toxic substances (5 July, p. 187)

Conviction of Yuri Orlov

Rep. (Doc. 197) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— the question of human rights was one of the fundamental ideals of the Community (6 July, p. 200)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— expressed the Commission's complete solidarity with those fighting for the ideals of justice and democracy (6 July, p. 212)

Air traffic control

M. res. (Doc. 319) by the CD. gr.

— the Commission could not pass judgement on union action by French air traffic controllers; legal, political and practical difficulties in the way of establishing an effective air traffic system; improvement of cooperation between Community, Member States and relevant international organizations (12 October, pp. 228-229)

Decision on the maintenance of standards on merchant ships

Rep. (Doc. 348) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— hearing by the Reg. Com.; if approved by Council, this proposal would become an integral part of Community policy; proposals designed to harmonize national legislation on control of vessels in ports would be put forward shortly (13 October, p. 237)

Regional policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 344)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Fuchs (13 October, p. 239)

— an amendment to the basic regulation on the Fund had already been proposed by the Commission (13 October, p. 241)

Safety and health in the steel industry and the mines

Rep. (Doc. 327) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— date of the Safety and Health Commission colloquy had already been fixed for November 1979; studies being carried out on the value of accident figures (13 October, pp. 242-243)

Regulation on the carriage of goods by road.

Rep. (Doc. 321) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— explained reasons for 'timidity' of proposals and undertook to put forward new proposals shortly which would meet the requirements of the common market (13 October, pp. 245-246)

Sentencing of Tunisian trade-unionists

M. res. (Doc. 379) by S., CD (EPP) and COM. grs.

— the Commission would take account of this resolution in the many personal contacts it maintained with Tunis (13 October, pp. 247-248)

Stateless money

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 341)

— replied to O. Q. put by Mr Van Aerssen and Mr Aigner (13 October, pp. 248-249)

Directive on the protection of groundwater

Rep. (Doc. 403) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— pointed out that the proposal dealt only with certain cases; the Commission would do its utmost to arrive at an overall policy (14 November, pp. 113-114)

Prospects of enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 479) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— the importance of establishing now at least some basic principles relating to the institutions; the document on the Spanish application; enlargement should not prejudice the economic and social situation of the Community; speedy implementation of the European Monetary System was extremely important; the role of the enlarged Community in the world had to be examined in depth; the transition mechanisms; the quality of Community membership and the position of the Court of Justice (17 January, pp. 154-156)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

Q. No 24 by Mr Brugha (Enlargement):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Brugha, Mr L'Estrange, (13 April, pp. 216, 217)

Q. No 26 by Mr Deschamps (European schools):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Deschamps (13 April, p. 217)

(Doc. 196):

Q. No 30 by Mrs Dahlerup (Women/Professional training and retraining):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Dahlerup, Mrs Dunwoody (5 July, p. 152)

Q. No 42 by Lord Kennet (Micro-fusion):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Kennet (6 July, p. 220)

Q. No 43 by Mr Fitch (Coal from third countries):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fitch and Mr Osborn (6 July, p. 220)

Q. No 50 by Lord Reay (Spanish application for membership):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Spicer (6 July, pp. 221, 222)

(Doc. 351):

Q. No 6 by Mrs Dahlerup (Defence):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Dahlerup and Mr Prescott, Mr Seefeld (12 October, p. 206)

Q. No 8 by Mr Noè (Nuclear fusion):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Noè (12 October, p. 207)

Q. No 15 by Mr van Aerssen (COMECON):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr van Aerssen (12 October, p. 208)

Q. No 21 by Mr Dondelinger (Armaments):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dondelinger, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Mitchell (12 October, pp. 208-209)

Other interventions:

— 13 November, p. 5 (o. business)

— 14 November, p. 43 (vote urgency)

NEY, Camille

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 406), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 295), for a decision adopting a second research and development programme of the European Economic Community in the sector of medical and public health research consisting of five multiannual concerted projects

Oral question with debate (Doc. 485), with others, to the Commission, on GATT negotiations

Oral question with debate (Doc. 530), with others, to the Commission, on Community policy on the family

Oral question with debate (Doc. 538), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and COMECON

Oral question with debate (Doc. 587), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN states

Oral question with debate (Doc. 588), with others, to the Council, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN states

DEBATES

Decision on medical and public health research

Rep. (Doc. 406) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (14 November, pp. 105-106)

— accepted the three amendments (15 November, pp. 162-163)

NIELSEN, Jørgen Brøndlund

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (11 September 1978) — (p. 3)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (9 October 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 December 1978) — (p. 222)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DEBATES

Taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages

Rep. (Doc. 205) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the relationship between beer and wine; excise duties levied on spirits; the tax levied on traditional local types of spirits; labelling (14 September, pp. 229-230)

Decision on Member States' aids to the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 335) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 347)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; called upon the Commission to come up with firm ideas on the restructuring of the steel industry; mutual liberalization of world trade; importance of the price of steel; particular attention should be given to the question of recycling scrap iron (12 October, p. 197)

General Budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— was against any action directly contrary to the aim of establishing and maintaining an open market for agricultural products (24 October, p. 75)

Energy aid to the developing countries

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 482)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the technological aid that the Community had to provide to enable these countries to exploit their natural resources had to be compatible with social and economic conditions in those countries; account had to be taken of the effect of the various forms of energy on the environment (13 December, p. 176)

Community action in the educational field

M. res. (Doc. 480) by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— we had to be very cautious about central directives in the field of education (13 December, pp. 182-183)

Sale of butter to the Soviet Union

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 484)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; it would be excellent if the intervention system were used as little as possible; the agricultural policy in its present form had a stabilizing effect on supplies to consumers and on producers' incomes; the failure of Soviet agriculture (14 December, p. 214)

Seventh Directive on turnover taxes

Rep. (Doc. 647) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; was particularly in favour of the proposal that VAT should be calculated on the basis of the actual profit margin; deplored the fact that a number of Member States had still not implemented the Sixth Directive (12 March 1979, p. 15)

NOË, Luigi

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 13), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

Oral question with debate (Doc. 27), with others, to the Commission, on framework agreement on trade and cooperation between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

Report (Doc. 49), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the promotion of efficient air traffic control

Oral question with debate (Doc. 69), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on a binding code of conduct for multinational undertakings

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 105/corr.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I. a regulation establishing a European Joint-Trade Table Wine Organization

II. a regulation amending regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 187), with others, to the Commission, on uranium fuel

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on the Commission's information office in Milan

Amndt. No 6 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr de Keersmaecker (Doc. 222)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 281), with others, to the Commission, on introduction of summer time

Oral question with debate (Doc. 282), with others, to the Council, on introduction of summer time

Draft amndt. No 300, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 301, on behalf of the CD, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 311), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the numerous deaths and extensive damages caused by floods in the region of Ossola in Northern Italy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 319), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on air traffic control

Oral question with debate (Doc. 344), with others, to the Commission, on regional policy

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on research into nuclear fusion

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Squarcialupi (Doc. 403)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 418), with others, to the Commission, on flight safety in the framework of the common transport policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 419), with others, to the Council, on flight safety in the framework of the common transport policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 482), with others, to the Commission, on the EEC energy aid to the developing countries

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on possibility of a future shortage of energy supplies

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 569/rev.), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the L, S, EC and COM, with request for urgent debate, on the energy situation in the Community

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2 to the motion for a resolution contained in his report (Doc. 569/rev.)

Report (Doc. 581), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 508), for the research and training programme (1979-1983) for the European Atomic Energy Community in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 636), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the L. and S., on the energy situation in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 650), with others, to the Commission, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Oral question with debate (Doc. 651), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Oral question without debate (Doc. 657), with others, to

the Commission, on the siting of the Gravelines and Manom nuclear power stations

DEBATES

Radioactive waste and reprocessing of irradiated nuclear fuels

Rep. (Doc. 567/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Env. Com. (16 March 1978, pp. 154-155)

Community regional policy

M. res. (Doc. 573/77) by the Reg. Pol. Com.

— introduced his motion for a resolution (17 March 1978, p. 181)

Trade and cooperation between China and the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 27)

— on behalf of the CD gr.; the arrangement for the Joint Committee to meet once a year was inadequate; the formation of sub-committees which would be responsible for attending to the specific issues arising with the agreement (11 April, p. 77)

Efficient air traffic control

Rep. (Doc. 49) and m. res. by the Reg. Pol. Com.

— presented his report (9 May, pp. 56-57)

Directive on prepackaged liquids

Rep. (Doc. 92) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the CD gr.; consumer protection was contingent on two factors — quantity and quality; proposed the immediate application of compulsory rules for normal beverages and a short transition period for fruit juice bottles (16 June, pp. 280-281)

Directive on commercial agents

Rep. (Doc. 222) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts.

— moved his Amndt. No 6 (11 September, p. 27)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— funds for the dismantling of nuclear generating stations should be left intact (12 September, pp. 73-74)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— cooperation between the Community and the developing countries was especially desirable in the field of renewable energy; it was necessary to assist developing countries in prospecting for traditional fuels (13 September, p. 156)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) and EC grs.; the Council was not aware that the problems came in short, medium and long-term varieties and that transi-

tion stages needed to be planned for; a distinction had to be made between electrical and non-electrical energy; the Commission should commit itself more decisively to new research projects; delay in taking decisions concerning nuclear energy; solar energy; the Council had been misguided in closing down the Dragon reactor (11 October, pp. 160-161)

Air traffic control

M. res. (Doc. 319) by the CD. (EPP) gr.

— presented the motion for a resolution (12 October, pp. 224-225)

— purpose of the meeting to be held in Paris was precisely to see how to improve equipment in order to make flying safer (12 October, p. 229)

Regional policy

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 344)

— the CD. (EPP) gr. agreed on the need for the national budgets to show clearly the use made of amounts paid by the Community through the Regional Fund (13 October, pp. 239-240)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the three parts of the energy items in the budget; the items aimed at prolonging the existing situation; the items aimed at changing the existing situation; those items which concerned improved safety were of fundamental importance, particularly because of their psychological implications (24 October, pp. 42-43)

Directive on the protection of groundwater

Rep. (Doc. 403) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; groundwater and surface water should be dealt with together; the Berlin symposium; there was a close link between the qualitative and quantitative problems (14 November, pp. 109-111)

Council statement on the programme of work for the French Presidency

— thermonuclear energy; indecision on the choice of the JET site had resulted in Europe's losing the leading position it once had (17 January, p. 121)

Second energy research and development programme

Rep. (Doc. 499) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; hoped that the new Parliament could sometime in the future discuss all the aspects of the question simultaneously on the basis of a single document; research on solar energy; felt that the Commission should put into practice some solar energy applications also in the developing countries; meteorological surveys (18 January, pp. 201-211)

Shipping and pollution

Rep. (Doc. 555) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the problem of preventing tanker accidents; hoped that the directly elected Parliament would be able to arrange hearings to deal with the problems raised by the major European infrastructure projects (13 February, pp. 70-71)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Communities in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— since the Yom Kippur war we had not done enough to ensure a less turbulent future; dependence on imported energy would be lower in 1985; however, the objectives for 1990 could not be achieved if public opinion continued to oppose the installation of nuclear power stations (15 February, pp. 161-162)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 72 (supp. q./Q. No 42: Space policy)

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 61 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Sectoral policies versus Regional policy)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 63 (supp. l./Qs. Nos 8 and 10: Air transport/Strikes — Frequency and density of airline traffic)

— 13 September, p. 143 (supp. q./Q. No 39: Small and medium sized enterprises)

— 13 September, p. 144 (supp. q./Q. No 41: Nuclear policy)

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 137 (supp. q./Q. No 30: Commodity imports)

— 12 October, p. 207 (supp. q. to his Q. No 8: Nuclear fusion)

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, p. 57 (supp. q./Q. No 4: Vehicle traffic)

Other interventions:

— 12 February, p. 9 (proc. mot.)

NOLAN, Thomas

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 196), to the Council, on wool

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 209), with others, on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on the self-employed and the EEC Social Fund

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 312), on the promotion of sport in the European Community

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on safety of nuclear power stations

Oral question with debate (Doc. 568), on behalf of the EPD, with others, to the Commission, on Bantry Bay disaster

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on tenders for projects financed by the European Development Fund

Oral question No 47 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on butter subsidy for pensioners

Amndts. Nos 3 to 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 608)

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— sheepmeat policy; the question of isoglucose, supported the request for a 5% increase (16 March 1978, p. 124)

Directive on agricultural structures

Rep. (Doc. 59) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the need to ensure that the smaller farmer received the greater amount of aid; the incentives to farmers to retire had to be high enough to attract them; flexibility in the administration of the different directives (11 May, pp. 245-246)

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— farmers' incomes; wool production; the need for strict import control (14 September, pp. 202-203)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 80 (supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Wool)

— 6 July, p. 219 (supp. q./Q. No 41: Market in sheepmeat)

(Doc. 294):

— 14 September, p. 213 (supp. q. to his Q. No 12: EEC Social Fund/Self-employed)

(Doc. 560):

— 18 January, p. 192 (supp. q. to his Q. No 13: Nuclear power stations/Safety)

(Doc. 607):

— 14 February, p. 124 (supp. q. to his Q. No 47: Butter subsidy for pensioners)

Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on energy crisis measures

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 4/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the latest murderous attack by Palestinian terrorists on Israeli citizens

Report (Doc. 16), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 504/77), for a directive amending Council Directive 68/414/EEC of 20 December 1968 imposing an obligation on Member States of the EEC, to maintain minimum stocks of crude oil and/or petroleum products and on the need for improving the Community's policy for the storage of oil and/or petroleum products

Oral question with debate (Doc. 27), with others, to the Commission, on framework agreement on trade and cooperation between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

Oral question No 7 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on blackmail and boycott of Community companies

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Nyborg (Doc. 61)

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on training for trade with Japan

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 98), to the Council, on Member States' subsidies

Oral question with debate (Doc. 194), with others, to the Commission, on injuries and damage caused by radiation at the Ispra Joint Research Centre

Oral question No 45 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on problems for steel tubing manufacturers

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on Synthetic Fibres Cartel

Amndt. No 4 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Albers (Doc. 326)

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on sales to the Community of Soviet crude oil and refined products

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 431), to the Council, on trade boycott

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on taxes other than turnover taxes which affect the consumption of tobacco

Oral question with debate (Doc. 597), with others, to the Commission, on flood relief in South East England

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on poor telephone communications with the European Commission

DEBATES

Situation in the iron and steel industry (topical debate)

Q. No 7 (Doc. 1)

NORMANTON, Tom

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the critical situation faced by the British Steel Corporation; the need for a common policy to deal with the problem affecting every sector of the iron and steel industry (14 March 1978, p. 20)

EEC-COMECON relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 19)

— on behalf of the EC gr.; the Community was in effect financing its own political and strategic executions; the dialogue with Comecon should be based on precise and well-defined terms, the main one of which was the fundamental concept of human rights (11 April, pp. 52-53)

State of the customs union and internal market

Rep. (Doc. 557/77) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 23)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the psychological aspect of the problem; the psychological barriers could only be overcome by a truly European administrative machine to replace the national ones (11 April, pp. 87-88)

Community oil supply and processing policy

Rep. (Doc. 16) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— rapporteur: recommended that the House reject Amndt. No 1 (7 May, p. 64)

Export of uranium from South Africa to the Community (topical debate)

O. No 2 (Doc. 98)

— on behalf of EC. gr.; uranium from countries over whose decisions the Community had no economic or political control; a certain political interdependence between Community, USA and South Africa because of South African dependence on advanced technology; this technology could, however, be provided by USSR; need to take realistic attitude and import uranium from all sources throughout the world which were prepared to supply (9 May, pp. 67-68)

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Econ. Com. (13 June, pp. 46-48)

Multilateral negotiations in GATT

Rep. (Doc. 86) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the profound changes in world structures and trade and finance since the setting up of GATT; a new institution to replace GATT should be planned and developed; Community membership, not that of the nine individual Member States, was needed; commented on the amendments (15 June, pp. 222-223)

Programme of work of the German Presidency — Economic recovery

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities on the programme of work of the German Presidency for the second half of 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 140)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the Community's image in the rest of the world; the majority vote; a new institution for the expansion of world trade; supply of military equipment; the dilemma over industrial policy (4 July, pp. 53-54)

Customs union and the internal market

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 184 and 185)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; agreed with the abolition of technical barriers; asked the Commission to weigh up very carefully the political implications of measures to deal with blockages; some harmonization measures could be taken by industry without the formal intervention of the Commission (4 July, p. 114)

Reorganization of the shipbuilding industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 182) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the shipbuilding industry should be cut back; restructuring should have as its principle objective the creation of an industry which was as efficient as possible; the policy should be implemented on a Community basis; the Commission should directly support the social costs of reorganization; expressed reservations on most of the amendments (5 July, pp. 133-134)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— the Council had failed to recognize the size and character of the economic problems facing the Community; the budget was an irrelevance (12 September, pp. 75-76)

Commission statement on GATT

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; GATT had fought to overcome high tariff barriers; a totally new instrument was needed to promote and expand world trade; GATT was irrelevant to current trading practices; protectionist measures; the Commission had not recognized the problems in a satisfactory manner (12 September, pp. 86-87)

1978 Community Tripartite Conference

Rep. (Doc. 326) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the Commission's attitude appeared to be giving encouragement to the concept of corporate-statism: creation of two sectors of human life, those who were the workers and those who were the employers, was a complete travesty of a free democratic society; the Conference failed to take account of the small entrepreneur; spoke on his Amndt. No 4; supported the amndts. of the S. gr.; hoped the Conference would be deferred to a later date (10 October, pp. 82-83)

Arms supplies from Member States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 337)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the political interests of the USA and the USSR in the areas of tension; it was naïve to suppose that the suspension or control of

arms sales to the Third World would affect the definite competitive desire of the United States or the Soviet Union to acquire markets and political influence; the influence the Community had on world events (*11 October*, pp. 120-121)

Situation of the Jewish community in the Soviet Union

Rep. (Doc. 430) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— a question on which one had to be consistent; we were condoning and indeed contributing to the policies being pursued in the Soviet Union by financing her purchases, by actually transferring our technology to her, by enabling her to become a highly sophisticated, technologically based economy (*14 November*, pp. 62-63)

Tripartite Conference

Statement by Mr Vredeling, Vice-President of the Commission

M. res. (Doc. 443) by the CD. (EPP) gr. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the Conference had failed to grasp the reasons for high unemployment; the Conference's apparent concentration on the desirability of work-sharing would make each and every sector of the Community's economy less competitive; warned about the consequences of any protectionist measures; small firms had been neglected; the problem of the composition of the Conference; commented on the amendments of the CD. (EPP) and S. grs. (*14 November*, pp. 96-98)

Trade and cooperation between the Community and Israel

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 416 and 417)

— the only solution which could be foreseen to the conflict between Israel and Egypt was the total integration of these two countries in the European Economic Community; some aspects of the trade agreement merited closer examination: flowers and textile products, scientific cooperation; advocated trilateral trade (Israel-Egypt-Community) (*15 November*, pp. 166-167)

Situation in the Community iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the problem was how to establish the steel industry's competitive capability in a highly competitive world; the Commission should take action to end the growing practice by Member States of subsidizing, by all sorts of devious means, their own steel industry; approved of aids for restructuring; disapproved of aids for production; the need to single out the shipbuilding industry; there should always be room for small and medium-sized undertakings (*16 January*, pp. 41-42)

Prospects of enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 479) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; hoped that the new members would not be given preferential treatment over existing relationships, particularly where these were based on bilateral treaties with the Community; accession to the Community would have to be prepared carefully, without haste, and would have to be profitable for all parties concerned (*17 January*, pp. 145-146)

Textile imports into the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 595)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; we must help the poorer areas of the world to engage in trade on fair and on equal terms; textile agreements must be kept under constant review; thousands of Community textile workers faced the threat of unemployment (*14 February*, pp. 109-110)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1978, p. 13 (supp. q./Q. No 3: The principle of reciprocity in trade negotiations)

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 58 (supp. q. to his Q. No 7: Boycott of Community companies)

— 12 April, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. No 51: Export of armaments)

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May, p. 62 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Nuclear waste disposal)

— 10 May, p. 148 (supp. q. to his Q. No 33: Member States' subsidies)

— 10 May, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. No 39: South Africa/Export of uranium)

— 11 May, pp. 217-218 (supp. q. to his Q. No 14: Trade with Japan)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 67 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Iron and steel industry)

— 15 June, p. 213 (supp. q./Q. No 12: Developing countries/Energy needs)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 79 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Economy)

— July, p. 83 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Mr Habsburg's candidature for the EP elections)

— 6 July, p. 221 (supp. q. to his Q. No 45: Steel tubing manufacturers)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 59 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Permanent representation of Commission)

— 13 September, p. 142 (supp. q./Q. No 39: Small and medium-sized enterprises)

— 14 September, p. 214 (supp. q./Q. No 12: EEC Social Fund/Self-employed)

— 14 September, p. 214 (supp. q. to his Q. No 14: Synthetic Fibres Cartel)

— 14 September, p. 217 (supp. q./Q. No 20: Fast breeders)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 68 (supp. q. to his Q. No 3: USSR/Export of crude oil and refined products)

— 15 November, p. 154 (supp. q./Q. No 42: Sea pollution)

— 15 November, p. 157 (supp. q. to his Q. No 46: Israel/Trade boycott)

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, p. 55 (supp. q. to his Q. No 2: Tobacco/Taxes)

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 56 (supp. q. to his Q. No 2: Commission/Poor telephone communication)

Other interventions:

— 12 September, p. 59 (proc. mot.)

NOTENBOOM, Harry, A.C.M.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on co-responsibility levy on milk products

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 13), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

Oral question with debate (Doc. 69), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on a binding code of conduct for multinational undertakings

Report (Doc. 168), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 155), for a ninth directive on the harmonization of the laws of the Member States relating to turnover taxes (derogation from Article 1 of the Sixth Council VAT Directive of 17 May 1977)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 169), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 71), on fishing policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 290), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Council, on plans for the creation of a stable European monetary zone

Oral question with debate (Doc. 291), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Commission, on the creation of a stable European monetary zone

Oral question with debate (Doc. 340), on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on entry into force of the Community VAT (6th Directive)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 382), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the L. and EPD, on the conviction of Rudolf Bahro, a German national and of Niko Hübner, a German national from East Berlin

Amndt. No 6, with others, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Lord Ardwick (Doc. 437)

Report (Doc. 543), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 507) for an eight directive on the harmonization of the laws of the Member States relating to turnover taxes — arrangements for the

refund of value added tax to taxable persons not established in the territory of the country

Report (Doc. 647), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 508/77) for a seventh directive on the harmonization of the laws of Member States relating to turnover taxes — Common system of value added tax to be applied to works of art, collector's items, antiques and used goods

DEBATES

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD gr.; there was a misunderstanding to be cleared up: Parliament's concern was not with armament or disarmament, but rather solely with industrial policy; the non-military and military aspects were intertwined; the reports of the Political Affairs Committee and of the Economic Affairs Committee complemented each other; the objective must be to have a competitive European industry, which could also offer employment (13 June, pp. 50-52)

Code of conduct for multinationals

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 69)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the CD gr. (15 June, pp. 236-237)

— on behalf of the CD gr.; the decision of the CD gr. to re-examine this question in the Econ. Com. (15 June, p. 239)

Directive on VAT

Rep. (Doc. 168) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (15 June, pp. 253-254)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council Meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— Community's own resources from VAT (12 September, p. 73)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; the agreement between France and the Federal Republic of Germany; the results of inflation and monetary instability; the policy as regards the US dollar; the mechanisms which promoted integration (13 September, pp. 127-129)

Taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages

Rep. (Doc. 205) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the competence of the Econ. Com. for matters which have to do with taxation (14 September, p. 236)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the need to increase the amount allocated to a number of items in the economic and industrial sectors; because of the gradual increase in its budgetary powers, Parliament was in a position to reactivate the decision-making procedure which was held up in the Council (24 October, pp. 43-45)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the powers of Council and of Parliament in the implementation of the budget; asked for clarification regarding the decisions taken in Brussels on the amount to be registered on interest subsidies; regretted that two Member States, Luxembourg and the Federal Republic of Germany, would not be able to embody the sixth VAT directive in their legislation by the following January 1st (12 December, pp. 59-61)

Discharge on implementation of the budget of the Communities for 1976

Rep. (Doc. 489) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the appropriations entered in the budget for the Social Fund had never been fully used and that was a serious fact; an appeal to the Commissioner responsible to give the closest possible attention to the problem so that the Social Fund could genuinely acquire the weight which both the Council and Parliament would like it to have (12 December, p. 79)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— the interaction between monetary policy and economic policy was a new element added to the elements of the 'snake' system; the aim of the system was to benefit workers by contributing to the stability of employment; hoped that in future important steps in that field of European development would be taken more in a Community spirit and less on a bilateral basis (13 December, pp. 125-126)

Eighth Directive on turnover taxes

Rep. (Doc. 543) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— presented his report (15 January, pp. 11-13)

Situation in the Community iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— refuted the reasoning of the spokesman of the Communist and Allies Group; the overcapacity was not cyclical; supported the Commission's temporary policy aimed at maintaining a European iron and steel industry that counted in the world (16 January, p. 44)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Community in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— of behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; Europe must be strong not only for itself but also in order to bring about more justice and equilibrium in the world; felt that the problem of monetary compensatory amounts must be solved; the Commission should guard and fight for internal cohesion in the Community; it was Parliament's role to keep a watch on the Commission and judge its action as the mainspring of integration (13 February, pp. 39-42)

Formation and protection of savings

Rep. (Doc. 662) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; indexation of deposits in savings accounts would not help to overcome inflation; urged the Commission to give further consideration to what could be done for small savers (12 March 1979, pp. 8-9)

Seventh Directive on turnover taxes

Rep. (Doc. 647) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— presented his report (12 March 1979, pp. 11-13)

— many professional organizations had been consulted; the Commissioner concerned had not attended any of the committee's meetings; the amendment proposed by Mr Cointat might have an impact on the whole Community (12 March 1979, pp. 19-20)

— proposed that the Commissioner should be asked to submit Parliament's request orally, instead of amending the text (12 March 1979, p. 20)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1978, p. 18 (Request for topical deb. Q. No 7: Iron and steel industry)

(Doc. 607):

— 15 February, p. 173 (Q. 12: Commission internal audit)

Other interventions:

— 8 May, p. 6 (o. business)

— 9 May, p. 92 (ag.)

— 13 June, p. 42 (vote urgency)

— 13 September, p. 113 (ag.)

— 15 November, p. 128 (proc. mot.)

NYBORG, Kai

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on distortion of competition in road transport

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 13), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

Oral question with debate (Doc. 23), on behalf of the Committee, on Economic and Monetary Affairs, to the Commission, on new procedure for the elimination of technical barriers to trade

Report (Doc. 29), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 384/77) for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to hot-water meters

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on conditions of competition in the aviation sector

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 33), to the Council, on simplification of border formalities

Report (Doc. 61), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning general requirement of construction and certain types of protection for electrical equipment for use in potentially explosive atmospheres

II. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to common provision for machine-tools and similar machines for the working of metals, wood, paper and other materials

III. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to hand-held, powerdriven, portable grinding machines (Doc. 505/77)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 81), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, with request for urgent debate, on the activities of certain state-trading countries in cargo liner shipping

Amndts. Nos 1 to 3, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, to the motion for a resolution (Doc. 81)

Report (Doc. 129), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 12) for a regulation laying down the customs procedure applicable to the stores of vessels, aircraft and international trains

Report (Doc. 142), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 462/

77) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1192/69 on common rules for the normalization of the accounts of railway undertakings

Amndts. Nos 4 to 10 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Prescott (Doc. 182)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 184), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, to the Council, on the realization of the customs union and the internal market

Oral question with debate (Doc. 185), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, to the Commission, on the realization of the customs union and the internal market

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 294), to the Council, on unemployment

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Damseaux (Doc. 334)

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on fisheries

Report (Doc. 398), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 359), for a regulation on the abolition of postal charges for the presentation to customs of consignments of goods from another Member State which are relieved of internal taxes payable at importation

Report (Doc. 424), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the roll-over protection structures of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors — static tests — (Doc. 354)

II. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to towing hooks and reverse on wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (Doc. 373)

Oral question No 15 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on negotiation of a new air transport agreement between the United Kingdom and Scandinavia

Oral question with debate (Doc. 445), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Union, to the Commission, on new procedure for the elimination of technical barriers to trade

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on goods and passengers transport by road

Oral question with debate (Doc. 513), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Union, to the Council, on customs union and the development of the internal market

Oral question with debate (Doc. 514), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, to the Commission, on customs union and the development of the internal market

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on EEC information offices for direct elections to European Parliament

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts:

— a more reasonable distribution of production by means of a more aggressive export policy; hoped for a price increase of around 4 %; a swifter phasing out of MCAs; the need to introduce the EUA in agriculture (15 March 1978, p. 106)

Regulations on sugar and isoglucose

Rep. (Doc. 566/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.: the need to promote exports; the production of isoglucose was not necessary in a Community which had a surplus of sugar (16 March 1978, p. 148)

EEC-COMECON relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 19)

— on behalf of the EDP gr.; the policy was wrong as it allowed Eastern countries to compete with Community factories and industries; the harmonization of export credit terms; recommends negotiations with Japan and the USA; shipping (11 April, pp. 51-52)

State of the customs union and internal market

Rep. (Doc. 557/77) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 23)

— presented his report and the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the Econ. Com. (11 April, pp. 83-85, 91)

Directive on hot-water meters

Rep. (Doc. 29) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— requested, as rapporteur, that the report be referred to committee (14 April, p. 282)

Shipping

Rep. (Doc. 47) and m. res. by the Reg. Com. and amndts.

M. res. (Doc. 81) by the Reg. Com. and amndts.

— presented the motion for a resolution (9 May, pp. 80-82)

Third European Community — Latin America Interparliamentary Conference

Rep. (Doc. 574/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the rôle of the Community in the expansion of both diplomatic and trade contacts; the major technical and organizational shortcomings at the Conference; cooperation had to be contingent on the respect of human rights (12 May, pp. 270-271)

Directives on the design and insulation of certain types of equipment

Rep. (Doc. 61) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (12 May, p. 276)

— noted that no one moved any amendment during the debate (12 May, p. 280)

Directive on hot-water meters

Rep. (Doc. 29) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— presented his report (12 May, p. 277)

Fire safety regulations

Rep. (Doc. 95) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the harmonization of some minimum fire safety regulations; distortion of competition was only a secondary aspect of the problem; the introduction of permanent safety arrangements for hotel buildings, to apply to both existing and future buildings; invited the Commission to take action as soon as possible (12 June, pp. 25-26)

Working languages of Parliament

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 571/77)

— could not agree that economy should be the criterion for solving such an important problem; it was important for each Member of Parliament to be able to express himself in his mother tongue (12 June, p. 32)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— regretted the attitude of the British Government; the problem of the Baltic; it was vital to consider realistic ways of guaranteeing the fishing industry an acceptable future (14 June, pp. 168-169)

EEC-CMEA relations

Rep. (Doc. 89) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Reg. Com. (15 June, p. 198)

Regulation on the normalization of accounts of railway undertakings

Rep. (Doc. 142) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented his report (15 June, p. 249)

Regulations on the stores of vessels, aircraft and international trains

Rep. (Doc. 129) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— presented his report (16 June, p. 294)

Programme of work of the German Presidency — Economic recovery

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities on the programme of work of the German Presidency for the second half of 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 140)

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the Council lacked political will in several areas; human rights; family policy; the danger of protectionism; combatting unemployment; the introduction of a European passport (4 July, pp. 63-64)

— in reply to a criticism voiced by Mr Fellermaier said that he had not mentioned enlargement of the Community in his speech (4 July, p. 65)

Customs union and the internal market

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 184 and 185)

— presented the O. Qs. put to the Council and Commission respectively on behalf of the Econ. Com. (4 July, pp. 109-110, 115-116)

Reorganization of the shipbuilding industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 182) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the problems should be resolved under the auspices of international organizations such as the OECD; explained his amendments and stated his position on those of the S. gr. (5 July, pp. 136-137)

— withdrew his Amndt. No 5; maintained Amndt. No 6 (5 July, pp. 153, 154)

Creation of a European Export Bank

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 287)

— the problem was caused by the difficulty of achieving cooperation across borders; an analysis of the demand was lacking (12 September, p. 109)

Taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages

Rep. (Doc. 205) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— it was necessary to find a solution at the European level and to avoid discriminatory treatment of similar products; fear of a drastic drop in state revenue from taxation; excise duties should be based on the percentage content of alcohol (14 September, p. 229)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the Community must protect its labour market against unfair competition and take measures to protect illegal workers against exploitation (10 October, pp. 45-46)

1978 Community Tripartite Conference

Rep. (Doc. 326) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; tripartite conferences had not so far been of any benefit; the social measures envisaged would not help solve the unemployment problem; the Community must expand its exports by being competitive on the world market; to that end, workers' real wages must be improved so that wage increases could be dispensed with for a while (10 October, pp. 83-84)

Harmonization of national legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 345)

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; would have expected the Commission to use the opportunity to announce the new streamlined procedure for removing technical barriers to trade that had long been urged (10 October, p. 102)

Introduction of summer time

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 281 and 282)

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the advantages offered by a common summer time (11 October, p. 128)

Seventh report on competition policy

Rep. (Doc. 334) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; problem of reconciling a genuine competition policy with social, regional and

industrial policies; unpleasant tendency of national mechanisms of public aid to become permanent, hampering the development of sound businesses; hoped for proposals on export credits (12 October, pp. 220-221)

Regulation on the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 321) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the EPD gr. supported the demand for doubling the Community quota for 1979; the basic objective must be complete liberalization of the transport market (13 October, pp. 245, 246)

Technical barriers to trade

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 445)

— presented the O. Q. to the Commission on behalf of the Econ. Com.; thanked the Commission for its quick reply (14 November, p. 65)

Flight safety

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 418 and 419)

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the lack of a common transport policy; for many years now Eurocontrol had produced results and coordinated safety in European air space; urged all those who would be responsible for taking decisions in the near future to think carefully before they did anything (15 November, p. 175)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.;

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the Commission had not done its job as a controlling and driving force in matters of economic and monetary cooperation within the Community; if this cooperation was to be a success, the Commission would have to treat the European Parliament in a way which was in keeping with the gravity of the problems (16 November, pp. 239-240)

Customs union and development of the internal market

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 513)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 514)

— put the O. Q. to the Council and the Commission on behalf of the Econ. Com. (13 December, pp. 147-148)

Unfair trade practices on the part of state-trading countries

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 481)

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the conciliation procedure introduced for trade cooperation with state-trading countries had so far not proved to be particularly effective; negotiations should be conducted with the United States and Japan to achieve a common policy (15 December, pp. 373-374)

Common transport policy

Rep. (Doc. 512) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; regretted the absence of a common objective; they would get no further in many areas until the Council realized that a coordinated transport policy was urgently needed (15 January, pp. 22-23)

Council statement on the programme of work for the French Presidency

— the monetary system; customs union; transport policy; fisheries policy (17 January, pp. 117-118)

Relations between the European Community and COMECON

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 538)

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; negotiations with COMECON should have a sensible basis; distortion of competition; the worrying proportions COMECON's indebtedness to the West had attained (18 January, pp. 205-206)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 441) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 442) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

M. res. (Doc. 554) by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— Doc. 554: warned against voting for the m. res. (18 January, p. 229)

— Doc. 554: repeated that he was against the report (19 January, p. 241)

Directive on the noise emitted by compressors

Rep. (Doc. 469) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— the EPD gr. hoped that the Council could speed up its discussion of the proposals (19 January, pp. 241-242)

Directive on lighting of agricultural or forestry tractors

Rep. (Doc. 559) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr. and Econ. Com.; the procedure in Parliament was somewhat vague and it was a toss-up whether these directives on the removal of technical barriers to trade ended up in one committee or another; such proposals should be submitted in batches until a more appropriate procedure was introduced; the directive on products for building work (19 January, pp. 242-243)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Community in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; hoped to see export aids harmonized, reduced and totally abolished within a few years; the problem of agricultural surpluses and monetary compensatory amounts; reminded the Commission that it should carry out its rôle within the European Communities as rationally as possible and with the minimum of bureaucracy (13 February, pp. 46-47)

Common fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 608) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— recommended that the report should be simply rejected as being directly in conflict with German, French, Belgian, Dutch and Danish interests (13 February, pp. 86-87)

Regulations on the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Docs. 604 and 605) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; increase in Community quota for transport of goods by road; Commis-

sion's proposals were too modest; fundamental principle of common transport policy must be complete liberalization of traffic (16 February, pp. 248-249)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 60 (supp. q. to his Q. No 8: Aviation sector/Competition)

— 12 April, p. 145 (supp. q. to his Q. No 33: Border formalities)

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 144 (supp. q./Q. No 28: Fishing policy)

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, p. 53 (supp. q. to his Q. No 1: Fisheries)

(Doc. 431):

— 16 November, p. 216 (supp. q. to his Q. No 15: Air transport agreement/U. K.-Scandinavia)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 54 (supp. q. to his Q. No 3: Goods and passenger transport)

— 14 December, p. 203 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Coal/Financial aid)

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 60 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Camp David Conference)

— 15 February, p. 175 (supp. q./Q. No 13: RAF/Seizure of political material at the German frontier)

— 15 February, p. 176 (deb. Q. 13)

Other interventions:

— 10 April, p. 5 (o. business)

— 9 May, p. 32 (vote urgency)

— 12 June, p. 7 (o. business)

— 15 June, p. 252 (proc. mot.)

— 7 July, p. 255 (early vote)

ORTOLI, François-Xavier, Vice-President of the Commission of the European Communities**DEBATES****Decision empowering the Community to issue loans**

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the budgetary aspect of the loan; Parliament fully associated with the new policy; sharing of responsibility between the Commission and the EIB; the Community organizations should work together to carry out their respective responsibilities in the best way; the Bank was not concerned with banking in its pure form; the Bank had to be given, within the framework of directives, the possibility to assume responsibilities (11 April, pp. 96-97)

— projects to be considered in the energy sector; no doubts about the Commission's competence regarding loans; natural to use the instruments set up under the

Treaty; the Bank would work within the framework of directives (11 April, pp. 108-109, 109, 109-110)

Programme of work of the German Presidency — Economic recovery

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities on the programme of work of the German Presidency for the second half of 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 140)

— the five-year programme had three main objectives: the first was the convergence of policies with a view to encouraging growth, the second was the realization of a free and fully-developed common market, and the third was that certain major structural problems be dealt with on a Community basis (4 July, p. 73)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— answered O. Q. (Doc. 291) put by Mr Müller-Hermann and other members of the CD. (EPP) gr. (13 September, pp. 121-124)

Community trade policy and level of economic activity in the Member States

Rep. (Doc. 143) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the Community's trading balance; sectoral problems; the iron and steel industry; world trade; the restoration of monetary stability in Europe; growth; protectionism (14 September, pp. 242-245)

EEC-Australia trade relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 285)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr van Aerssen on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr. (14 September, pp. 247-249)

Regulation on the development of an agricultural advisory service in Italy

Rep. (Doc. 305) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— could not approve a text without considering it in detail; the Mezzogiorno (14 September, pp. 253-254)

Directives on floods in the Hérault valley and irrigation in Corsica

Rep. (Doc. 306) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— thanked Mr Pisoni for his report (14 September, pp. 254-255)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— the Commission report on the economic situation; inflation prospects in 1979; the question of aid; an imposing task had been accomplished to create a real monetary system capable of further development and fitted into an overall economic policy; the promotion of harmonious development of economic activities; the Commission would like all the member countries to participate in the system; if the system was to last, the currencies must be founded on consistent and convergent economic results; the differences between

the EMS and the snake; inflation and unemployment; the measures accompanying the EMS; the 'solidarity-discipline tandem'; cooperation between Commission and Parliament (16 November, pp. 250-255)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— approved the motion for a resolution; said that it was very important that the system was a Community system, even if not all the Member States could take part in it; the real purpose of the system was to achieve growth with minimum inflation; the system at issue was much more complex and much more political than a simple monetary system (13 December, pp. 128-130)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

Q. No 23 by Mr Schmidt (Conference on the Law of the Sea):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Schmidt, Mr Spicer, Lord B. of Donington (5 July, pp. 147, 148)

(Doc. 294):

Q. No 9 by Mr Pisoni (Austria/Tax on international transport):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dalyell, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Früh (14 September, p. 212)

Q. No 12 by Mr Nolan (EEC Social Fund/Self-employed):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Nolan, Mrs Dunwoody, Lord Murray of Gravesend, Mr Normanton, Mrs Kellett-Bowman, Mr Edwards, (14 September, pp. 213, 213-214, 214)

(Doc. 431):

Q. No 17 by Sir B. Rhys Williams (Exchange controls on capital movements):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Sir B. Rhys Williams (16 November, p. 218)

(Doc. 560):

Q. No 19 by Mr Kavanagh (Social Fund/Women/Unemployment):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Kavanagh, Mr Albers, Mrs Squarcialupi, (18 January, pp. 195, 196)

OSBORN, John Holbrook

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on key Community languages

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on use of STABEX funds

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on customs clearance

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 33), to the Council, on duty-free imports

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on blind landing system for aircraft

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 98), to the Council, on limitation of imports

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 98), to the Foreign Ministers, on the impact of the Code of Practice in South Africa

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on energy needs of the developing countries

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on availability of raw materials

Oral question with debate (Doc. 187), with others, to the Commission, on uranium fuel

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 196), to the Council, on energy objectives for 1985

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on flatware and cutlery

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on frequency and density of charter and scheduled airline traffic on certain routes in high season

Oral question No 45 (Doc. 294), to the Council, on import of cheap goods

Oral question No 50 (Doc. 294), to the Foreign Ministers, on Rhodesia

Oral question No 16 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on Community energy policy

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 351), to the Council, on ACP-EEC Assembly

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on liberalizing public purchasing policy in the Community in telecommunications and data processing equipment

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on waterways and sealinks

Oral question No 50 (Doc. 501), to the Council, on public transport

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on vehicle traffic

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 560), to the Council, on Community aid to Falkland Islands

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on commercial vehicles

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on European space programme

DEBATES

Situation in the iron and steel industry (topical debate)

Q. No 7 (Doc. 1)

— wondered whether the slogans 'Buy British' or 'Buy European' were necessarily wrong; pricing arrangements within the ECSC; the question of restructuring and siting steel plant; the reappraisal of world demand for steel (14 March 1978, p. 22)

ACP-EEC Convention

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 26)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; working out criteria to determine whether aid should be continued or not; the question of how to lay down conditions when re-writing the Lomé Convention (13 April, p. 250)

Export of uranium from South Africa to the Community (topical debate)

Q. No 2 (Doc. 98)

— unclear about purpose of the question; while disapproving of Soviet régime and that in South Africa, stressed that Europe had no choice and must not deny itself any source of supply (9 May, p. 68)

Efficient air traffic control

Rep. (Doc. 49) and m. res. by Reg. Pol. Com.

— on behalf of EC gr.; air traffic control should be a world problem; Member States tended to consider the question from a national viewpoint; example of unified régime in United States, which also provided considerable savings; need to step up research; active rôle for Eurocontrol (9 May, pp. 75-77)

Shipping

Rep. (Doc. 47) and m. res. by Reg. Com. and amndts.

M. res. (Doc. 81) and Reg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of EC gr.; Commission proposals affected different countries in different ways; approved amendments of the Econ. Com.; strengthening of Community action in the field of maritime transport; need for common standpoint, in particular with regard to large East European shipping concerns (9 May, pp. 86-87)

Iron and steel industry in Europe

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 75/78)

— on behalf of EC gr.; opinion of certain British producers; question on present operation of import reference price system; no sign of short-term expansion for the moment (9 May, pp. 106-107)

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council:

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— a parallel economic situation had developed between several African and European countries; the Soviet influence and the sapping of Western resources; the dependence of Europe on the resources in Africa and that of Africa on Europe's contribution to its development and management; the position of Europeans living in Africa; peaceful cooperation (14 June, pp. 127-128)

Intra-Community trade in power-station coal

Rep. (Doc. 199) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; welcomed the principle of an aid system to encourage intra-Community exchanges in coal; subsidies were unsatisfactory; proposed investment grants designed to create nuclear electricity production units and coal-powered power-stations (5 July, pp. 177-178)

Air transport competition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 193)

— on behalf of the EC gr.; there must always be a balance between price-cutting and safety and security; it was important to distinguish between air charter and scheduled airline traffic (6 July, p. 247)

Youth employment and statement by the Commission on social policy

Statement by the Commission on the last meeting of the Council of Ministers of Labour and Social Affairs

M. res. (Doc. 230) by the S. gr. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; the transition from school to employment was a difficult one; unemployment among young people was a matter of urgency; urged the Council of Ministers to reconcile their differences (7 July, pp. 266-267)

Situation in the iron and steel industry

M. res. (Doc. 233) by the COM gr. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; imports of iron ore; the steel industry of the Community was facing a crisis of confidence; it was right that Parliament should know what was happening and support the Commissioner at a very difficult time; the productive capacity of the British industry; the problem of closures; approved the amendments (7 July, pp. 278-279)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— the examination of the budget was too little interested in national budgets and the aggregate national budgetary expenditure within the Community as a whole; direct action had fared better than indirect action and concerted action (12 September, pp. 71-72)

Decision adopting agricultural research programmes

Rep. (Doc. 318) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— his experience in the Scientific Committee in the British Parliament; the scientific sector should be brought in (10 October, pp. 95-96)

General Budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— Doc. 400: supported the amendment on primary energy; Europe's energy problem must be looked at as a whole; expenditure on coal (24 October, pp. 80-81)

Commission statement on the situation in the iron and steel industry

— could it be that competitors in the private sector of the steel industry in Britain were retaliating because of the state aid to bulk steel in Britain? (14 November, p. 81)

Renewal of the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 487) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— the Lomé Convention must fight against being a charter for totalitarian régimes; instead it should be a vehicle for promoting democratic societies in the ACP countries; the need for properly defined investment conditions for Community firms; guarantees (13 December, pp. 168-169)

Energy aid to the developing countries

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 482)

— on behalf of the EC gr.; many of the alternative energy sources being considered were very suitable for developing countries, because they could be struck locally; called upon the Commission to consider longer-term projects (13 December, p. 177)

Common transport policy

Rep. (Doc. 512) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; the difficulty of achieving a compromise between the interests of the various governments and more particularly between those of the various operators; road haulage; approved the Commission's appointment of additional staff provided there was a consequent reduction in the transport ministries of the national governments; a common strategy was needed even if the words 'Common Transport Policy' could not be used (15 January, pp. 21-22)

Situation in the Community iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts

— the issue of discipline and the impact of cut prices; restructuring; social conditions; wished to know the opinion of Commissioner Davignon on how the crisis plan was working (16 January, pp. 47-48)

Regulation on solar energy

Rep. (Doc. 557) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; regretted that the Council had chosen Community support for solar energy as an area in which to seek to limit Parliament's budgetary control (16 January, p. 89)

Second energy research and development programme

Rep. (Doc. 499) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— the EC gr. had always been active fighters for a greater commitment to the research and development of novel sources of energy; hoped that before the third programme was drafted the Commission would seek a greater pooling of energy R. and D. efforts by the Member States (18 January, pp. 212-213)

Shipping and pollution

Rep. (Doc. 555) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; the dangers associated with flags of convenience; it was the task of the Community, in agreement with all European countries, to decide what should be done in European waters, and particularly the Channel, the straits of Dover and the North Sea (13 February, pp. 66-67)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1978, p. 16 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Iron and steel industry)

— 15 March 1978, p. 73 (supp. q./Q. No 43: Use of coal for electricity generation)

— 15 March 1978, p. 74 (supp. q. to his Q. No 44: STABEX Funds)

— 16 March 1978, p. 141 (supp. q. to his Q. No 10: Key Community languages)

— 16 March 1978, p. 143 (supp. q./Q. No 12: Export of live animals)

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May, p. 59 (supp. q./Q. No 2: South Africa/Export of uranium)

— 9 May, p. 61 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Use of energy/Canal transport)

— 10 May, p. 144 (supp. q. to his Q. No 30: Limitation of imports)

— 10 May, p. 151 (supp. q. to his Q. No 40: South Africa/Code of practice)

(Doc. 157):

— 14 June, p. 134 (supp. q./Q. No 40: Satellites)

— 14 June, p. 134 (supp. q. to his Q. No 41: Raw materials)

— 14 June, p. 140 (supp. q./Q. No 49: European airspace)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 80 (supp. q. to his Q. No 5: Energy objectives)

— 4 July, p. 85 (supp. q./Q. No 12: Rate of taxation for motor and petrol)

— 5 July, p. 148 (supp. q./to his Q. No 24: Flatware and cutlery)

— 6 July, p. 220 (supp. q./Q. No 43: Coal from third countries)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 62 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Iron and steel industry)

— 12 September, p. 62 (supp. q. to his Q. No 10 and to Q. No 8: Frequency and density of airline traffic — Air transport/Strikes)

— 13 September, p. 144 (supp. q./Q. No 41: Nuclear policy)

— 13 September, p. 147 (supp. q. to his Q. No 50/Rhodesia)

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 140 (supp. q. to his Q. No 38: ACP/EEC Assembly)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 66 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Airlines)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 139 (supp. q./Q. No 47: Energy policy)

— 13 December, p. 140 (supp. q. to his Q. No 50: Public transport)

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, p. 56 (supp. q. to his Q. No 4: Vehicle traffic)

— 17 January, p. 127 (supp. q. to his Q. No 26: Falkland Islands/Community aid)

— 17 January, p. 127 (supp. q./Q. No 28: Energy/Responsibility)

Other interventions:

— 5 July, p. 158 (Referred To Com.)

— 7 July, p. 255 (early vote)

— 17 January, p. 117 (ag.)

PATIJN, Schelto**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 1 to 3, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Flämig (Doc. 576/77)

Amndts. Nos 23 and 24, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on negotiations with Yugoslavia

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 33), to the Council, on negotiations with Yugoslavia

Report (Doc. 65), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the decision of the European Council of 7 and 8 April 1978, to hold the elections to the European Parliament by direct universal suffrage in the period between 7 and 10 June 1979

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Oral question with debate (Doc. 141), with others to the Commission, on abuse of power by firms with a dominant market position

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on investment premiums act and the procedure governing aids granted by States

Amndts. Nos 1 to 3, with Lord Ardwick, on behalf of the S., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Prescott (Doc. 182)

Report (Doc. 221), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the Council's proposal that the election of representatives to the European Parliament by direct universal suffrage should be held from 7 to 10 June 1979 (Doc. 219)

Oral question without debate (Doc. 279), with Mr Dankert, to the Commission, on European Investment Bank loans

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Oral question with debate (Doc. 539), with others, to the Commission, on special rights for Community citizens

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 622), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate, on the oral question (Doc. 612), on Mr Adams and Hoffmann-La Roche

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 629), with others, on the renewal of the trade agreement with Uruguay

DEBATES

Council statement on direct elections to Parliament

— the dates under discussion; the formal decision-taking process (15 March 1978, pp. 50-51)

— asked the Council in what year the direct elections would be held (15 March 1978, p. 52)

Elections to the European Parliament by direct universal suffrage

Rep. (Doc. 65) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— presented his report (10 May, pp. 140-141)

Human rights in Uruguay

M. res. (Doc. 84)

— presented the motion for a resolution (10 May, p. 169)

— the Council's assurance that the problem would be dealt with within the framework of political cooperation and that Parliament would be informed about it; the aim of the question was to ask the Uruguayan authorities to apply the law they had themselves created (10 May, pp. 171-172)

Date of European elections

Rep. (Doc. 221) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— presented his report (4 July, pp. 56-57)

Reorganization of the shipbuilding industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 182) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the measures to help the shipbuilding industry should be introduced rapidly; tripartite consultations were necessary; the maritime plan was important; talks with other world producers were necessary (5 July, pp. 128-129)

Uranium fuel

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 187)

— the discussions which had started in the Dutch Parliament concerning URENCO were about the choice between the policy of denial and the policy of safeguards; the question of non-proliferation guarantees in the context of inspection of uranium fuel plants (5 July, pp. 164-165)

Entry into force of Community VAT

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 340)

— the question was one of compliance with Treaty obligations (9 October, p. 15)

Trade and cooperation between the Community and Israel

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 416 and 417)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; Israel was one of the countries facing the greatest difficulties in its relations with the EEC because it had the largest deficit in its balance of trade with the Community; what position would the Community adopt towards non-member countries in the Mediterranean region? The Camp David agreement did not automatically mean that trade relations would be established between Israel and its Arab neighbours; the Community should help Israel to develop its economy on a peace footing (15 November, p. 165)

Arrangements for counting the votes in direct elections

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 526)

— introduced the O. Q. put to the Council on behalf of the Pol. Com. (17 January, p. 137)

— commented on the closing time of polling stations in Italy (17 January, p. 138)

Opinion polls on direct elections

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 598)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; considered the principle of the Eurobarometer to be a good one and gave his support (13 February, pp. 91-92)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Communities in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— internal policy had repercussions on third countries, notably the developing countries; coherence between internal and external policies; it was dangerous to concentrate all one's efforts on the Lomé Convention, enlargement and relations with China and to forget non-associated countries (15 February, pp. 162-163)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 77 (supp. q./Q. No 46: Revision of the Treaties)

— 15 March 1978, p. 79 (supp. q./Q. No 51: Statements by the President-in-Office of the Council)

— 15 March 1978, p. 82 (supp. q./Q. No 53: South Africa/European firms)

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May, p. 60 (supp. q./Q. No 2: South Africa/Export of uranium)

— 10 May, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. No 40: South Africa/Code of practice)

(Doc. 157):

— 15 June, p. 215 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Greek language)

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, p. 55 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Fisheries)

— 10 October, p. 58 (supp. q./Qs. Nos 3 and 4: Council of 'three wise men')

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 69 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Conference of EEC and ASEAN trade union representatives)

— 14 November, p. 71 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Fast breeder reactor in Kalkar)

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, p. 60 (supp. q./Q. No 10: Trade in agricultural products/United States-EEC)

(Doc. 607):

— 14 February, pp. 119, 122 (supp. q./Q. Nos 38 and 40: EP seat)

— 14 February, p. 125 (supp. q./Q. No 48: Monetary compensatory amounts/Abolition)

Other interventions:

— 9 May, p. 37 (vote urgency)

PETERSEN, Gert Verner

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DEBATES

ACP-EEC Convention

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 26)

— the campaign for human rights must not be conducted through trade or aid policies (13 April, p. 252)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— did not agree with the statement made by the President of the Council; the influence exercised in the monetary field by the multinationals; the real causes of the current monetary instability were being disregarded (13 September, p. 156)

Taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages

Rep. (Doc. 205) and *m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.*

— the employment situation in Denmark; Danish taxation policy; discriminatory treatment; the problem of aquavit (14 September, pp. 231-232)

Council statement on the programme of work for the French Presidency

— over a third of the Danish people thought that accession to the Community had not been a good idea; France's realistic attitude; hoped to see the position of the Council strengthened; the right of veto was a safeguard, particularly for the small countries; Parliament should not overstep the limits of its competency (17 January, pp. 121-122)

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 153 (supp. q./Q. No 43; North of Africa/Soviet intervention)

PIANTA, Georges

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

PINTAT, Jean-François, Chairman of the Liberal and Democratic Group

ELECTION

Chairman of the Liberal and Democratic Group (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (15 June 1978) — (p. 188)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on creation of a fleet of tugs

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 33), to the Council, on creation of a fleet of tugs

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 136), on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Africa

Oral question with debate (Doc. 188), on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Council, on reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association

Oral question with debate (Doc. 192), on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Commission,

on reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association

Oral question with debate (Doc. 194), with others, to the Commission, on injuries and damage caused by radiation at the Ispra Joint Research Centre

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 218), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate, on the oral questions for

— the reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association (Doc. 192) and

— the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community (Doc. 189)

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 294), to the Council, on the construction of the B 10 AIRBUS

Draft amndts. Nos 158, 285-287, on behalf of the L, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 307/rev., on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the S and CD, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on the proposal by the President of the French Republic to the Heads of Government of the Community regarding the functioning of the Community institutions (the setting up of a Council of 'three wise men')

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 372/rev.), on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the CD, S and EC, with request for urgent debate, on the Camp David meeting

Report (Doc. 479), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the prospects of enlargement of the Community Part I: Political and Institutional Aspects

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 569/rev.), on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the S, CD, EC and COM, with request for urgent debate, on the energy situation in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 598), on behalf of the L, to the Commission, on opinion polls on direct elections

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 636), on behalf of the L, with others, on behalf of the S and CD, on the energy situation in the Community

DEBATES

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the fixing of the date of direct elections was a major event; the decision to make a renewed effort to achieve economic and monetary union; the progress made towards enlargement; the difficulties in Africa and the basic principles which had to guide any action taken by the Community; Soviet influence; the danger of destabilization; the close link between economic development in developing countries and security; the mutual trust between the Community and the ACP countries (14 June, pp. 117-119)

Programme of work of the German Presidency — Economic recovery

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities on the programme of work of the German Presidency for the second half of 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 140)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the Bremen Summit; a zone of monetary stability; recovery measures should not be allowed to cause an increase in inflation; cooperation between the Council and Parliament on the 1979 budget; energy policy; international trade; problems of enlargement; decision-making procedures; the participation of the elected Parliament in legislation; the renewal of the Lomé Convention (4 July, pp. 51-53)

Relations between the EEC and Turkey

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 192)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 188)

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 189, 190 and 191)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; Turkey's grievances against the Community centred mainly around its Mediterranean policy and the forthcoming enlargement; to complement the commitment vis-à-vis Greece, there should be a concrete attitude towards Turkey on the economic and political level (14 July, pp. 101-102)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the United States was unaware of the urgency of certain monetary imperatives; the setting up of a European Monetary Fund; the election of the EP; the rift between rich and poor regions; the basis for calculating fluctuation of currencies; the American market; energy; the reform of the international payments mechanism (13 September, pp. 129-131)

Situation in Lebanon

M. res. (Doc. 378) by all the political groups

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the world had been standing idly by while a sovereign state was going through its death throes; in the absence of sufficiently large-scale intervention by the United Nations, peace and order would not be fully restored unless an effective peace-keeping force was sent in quickly (11 October, pp. 150-151)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; European elections; the chief merit of the EMS was that it could make Europe into a zone of monetary stability and hence create the conditions necessary for lasting growth and gradual return to full employment; the reservations held by the United Kingdom and Ireland; enlargement of the Community; more and more people were coming to realize that only a Community based on solidarity

could tackle all the problems with any hope of solving them (*13 December*, pp. 110-112)

Council statement on the programme of work for the French Presidency

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the directly elected Parliament; its increasing participation in the formulation of Community policy; expressed the hope that the President of the Council would help to iron out the differences between the Parliament and the Council with respect to the budget; the introduction of the European Monetary System; application of the ECU in the agricultural sector; fisheries policy; social policy; energy policy; the renewal of the Lomé Convention; the accession of Greece; political cooperation; coordination of foreign policy (*17 January*, pp. 105-108)

Prospects of enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 479) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (*17 January*, pp. 138-140).

— declared himself satisfied with the method adopted, which consisted in considering the problems of enlargement in two stages (*17 January*, pp. 157-158)

— accepted Amndt. No 17 (*18 January*, p. 197)

Opinion polls on direct elections

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 598)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission on behalf of the L. gr (*13 February*, pp. 74-75)

— gave an assurance that he had never questioned the utility of the Eurobarometer polls, at least in areas other than that of elections (*13 February*, pp. 80-81)

PISANI, Edgard

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Budgets (10 May 1978) — (p. 141)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 288), with others, on behalf of the S., to the Council, on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 289), with others, on behalf of the S., to the Commission, on the employment situation in the Community

Draft amndts. Nos 15 to 18, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 343), with others, to the Commission, on the situation in Iran

Oral question with debate (Doc. 347), with others, to the Commission, on the crisis in the iron and steel industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 423), with others, to the Commission, on export earnings of copper producers

Report (Doc. 448), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 436) for a regulation establishing a European monetary system

Oral question with debate (Doc. 504), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, to the Commission, on European Monetary System

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 509), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the L., with request for urgent debate, on the accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 518), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, with request for urgent debate, on the establishment of a European Monetary System

DEBATES

Commission statement on GATT

— the issue involved was the general behaviour of economies towards each other; the United States should be called on to abolish the American Selling Price and the Buy American Act; unbridled protectionism (*12 September*, pp. 90-91)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 288 and 289)

— introduced the O. Q. put to the Commission and Council together with other members of the S. gr. (*13 September*, pp. 162-164)

Commission statement on the situation in the iron and steel industry

— Chairman Econ. Com.; some questions: the effects of the enlargement of the Community on the iron and steel industry; had the Commission the resources to carry out its policies? were the subsidies suitably coordinated to achieve the best possible effect? (*14 November*, p. 80)

Supplies of ore to the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 292)

— asked if the Commission intended to produce a document for Parliament as a basis for a full-scale debate (*14 November*, p. 90)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— presented his report (Doc. 448) (*16 November*, pp. 225-226)

— stressed the desire of the S. gr. to help in bringing about economic and monetary union; Europe must play its part in the international division of labour; inequalities between regions; advocated an overall plan which, while taking account of different situations, should be an expression of a common design, a common will and a common discipline; the hope

aroused by the Bremen Summit; urged Britain and Italy not to adopt an isolationist stance; the monetary approach could not be an end in itself (16 November, pp. 229-232)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; enlargement of the Community; trade with the associated countries of the Lomé Convention; the GATT negotiations; the nomination of the three wise men; debasement of the conciliation procedure with the Council; the solution to the problem confronting Europe was neither federal nor confederal, but a Community solution; Economic and Monetary Union; monetary stability should apply to all the countries of the Community at the same time; it was not an aim in itself, and would not automatically bring about growth and full employment (13 December, pp. 103-107)

European Monetary System and Common Agricultural Policy

Rep. (Doc. 523) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— presented the opinion of the Econ. Com. (14 December, p. 218)

Seventh Directive on turnover taxes

Rep. (Doc. 647) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— proposed an oral amendment (12 March 1979, p. 20)

Question Time:

(Doc. 157):

— 15 June, p. 67 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Iron and steel industry/Employment)

Other interventions:

- 14 September, p. 188 (early vote)
- 14 November, p. 45 (vote urgency)
- 11 December, p. 6 (o. business)
- 12 March 1979, p. 8 (proc. mot.)

PISONI, Ferruccio

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 12 to 15, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question No 45 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on standards for skimmed milk powder

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on employment policy

Amndt. No 12, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 105/corr.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

- I. a regulation establishing a European Joint-Trade Table Wine Organization
- II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 178), with others, on the possible adoption of Esperanto as the working language of the European Community

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on use of mass media for migrant workers

Report (Doc. 205), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages (Doc. 379/77)

Report (Doc. 238), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 58), for a directive concerning the approximation of the laws of the Member States, in order to combat illegal migration and illegal employment

Oral question with debate (Doc. 281), with others, to the Commission, on introduction of summer time

Oral question with debate (Doc. 281), with others, to the Council, on introduction of summer time

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on tax on international transport passing through Austria

Report (Doc. 306), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

- I. a directive concerning the flood protection programme in the Hérault valley (Doc. 265)
- II. a directive relative to the programme for the acceleration and guidance of collective irrigation works in Corsica (Doc. 266)

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on directive on education for the children of migrant workers

Report (Doc. 451), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 439) for

- I. a regulation amending for the second time Regulation (EEC) No 1162/76 on measures designed to adjust wine-growing potential to market requirements

II. a regulation laying down supplementary measures to adjust wine-growing potential to market requirements in certain Community regions and amending Regulation (EEC) No 1163/76

Report (Doc. 492), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 458) for a directive on the programme for promotion of drainage in catchment areas on both sides of the border between Ireland and Northern Ireland

Report (Doc. 496), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the action programme 1979-1985 for the progressive establishment of balance on the market in wine (Doc. 272 and 324)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing vessels

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 519), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the dissolution of trade unions and the violation of human rights in Chile

Oral question with debate (Doc. 528), with others, to the Commission, on social security systems in the Community countries

Oral question with debate (Doc. 530), with others, to the Commission, on Community policy on the family

Oral question without debate (Doc. 531), with others, to the Commission, on application of the EEC Directive on titanium dioxide

Amndts. Nos 9/rev. to 14, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Laurain (Doc. 603)

Report (Doc. 606), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 565) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 650), with others, to the Commission, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Oral question with debate (Doc. 651), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— protectionist measures on the increase; the plight of smaller undertakings; distortions generated by the MCAs; Community preferences must be respected; the introduction of differentiated assistance; planning; amndts. tabled by the CD. gr. (15 March 1978, pp. 96-98)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— the Commission had allowed the Council to take a whole series of decisions without consulting Parliament; the failure of the proposal to phase out MCAs; the policy for the Mediterranean areas; price-levels and the fight against inflation (13 June, pp. 90-91)

Monetary compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 120/rev.)

— the period of seven years proposed by the Commission for the abolition of MCAs was much too long; only the countries with a strong economy had gained from this system; quoted a number of figures showing the differing trends in the production of certain agricultural products from one country to another (Italy, Germany, France) (13 June, pp. 101-102)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 288 and 289)

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; better division of labour and wages; migrant workers; the Tripartite Conference (13 September, p. 168)

Taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages

Rep. (Doc. 205) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (14 September, pp. 221-223)

— all Member States should be free to decide what tax rates to apply, provided that there was no discrimination between the various products; consumption; increasing taxation (14 September, pp. 235-236)

— accepted Amndts. Nos 6, 7, and 8; opposed Amndts. Nos 1, 9, 3 and 4 (15 September, pp. 261-262)

Regulations on the development of an agricultural advisory service in Italy

Rep. (Doc. 305) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— they should be concerned not only with structures, but also with people (14 September, p. 253)

Directives on floods in the Hérault valley and irrigation in Corsica

Rep. (Doc. 306) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (14 September, p. 254)

European Foundation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 280)

— an intermediary between the world of the young and the institutions; asked for comments on the operational failure of the Foundation (15 September, pp. 268-269)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (10 October, pp. 37-38)

— opposed all the amndts. tabled by the EC. gr.; left it to Members to make up their own minds on Amndt. No 1; approved Amndts. Nos 5, 2, 6 and 4/rev.; advised that Amndt. No 3/rev. be rejected (10 October, pp. 60-61)

1978 Community Tripartite Conference

Rep. (Doc. 326) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— what did the Commission intend to do if the Conference proved a failure? (10 October, p. 85)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— it would require a much bigger budget or a different classification of difficulties in order of seriousness; the relationship between the appropriations for the Guarantee Fund and those for the Guidance Fund; there should be a better balance of the sums set aside for agriculture between the rich and poor regions (24 October, p. 74-75)

Establishment of balance on the wine market

Rep. (Doc. 496) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (14 December, pp. 222-224)

— the two fundamental points on which the Commission proposals and his report differed: the minimum market price, additional compulsory distillation (14 December, pp. 237-238)

— opposed Amndts. Nos 9, 10, 11, 3, 4, 12, 5, 7 and 8; was in favour of Amndts. Nos 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 1 and 2; left Amndt. No 6 to the opinion of the House (15 December, pp. 362, 363, 364)

Regulation on the organization of the market in wine

Rep. (Doc. 606) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (16 February, pp. 243-244)

— accepted Amndt. No 1 (16 February, p. 254)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 74 (supp. q. to his Q. No 45: Skimmed milk powder)

(Doc. 294):

— 13 September, p. 139 (supp. q./Q. No 36: Court of Justice/Use of languages)

— 13 September, p. 145 (supp. q./Q. No 43: Unemployed young people)

— 14 September, p. 212 (deb. Q. No 9: Austria/Tax on international transport)

(Doc. 607):

— 15 February, p. 175 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Seizure of political material at the German frontier)

Other interventions:

— 14 September, p. 220 (proc. mot.)

PISTILLO, Michèle

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 136), on behalf of the COM, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Africa

Amndt. No 2, with Mrs Squarcialupi, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Broeksz (Doc. 487)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 532), with others, to the Commission, on Calabria

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 574), with Mr Porcu, on behalf of the COM, on the political situation in Turkey

Oral question with debate (Doc. 656), with others, to the Commission, on the European Monetary System (EMS) and the transfer of resources

DEBATES

EEC-Japan trade relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 24)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the Community had everything to gain by reaching a comprehensive and satisfactory agreement; Europe had to equip itself for peaceful competition with the Japanese (11 April, p. 69)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Comp. rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (13 April, p. 220)

Unemployment

M. res. (Doc. 48) by the CD. gr.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; a return to economic growth could not be brought about solely by private enterprise; the participation of the labouring masses in the day of protest against unemployment (14 April, pp. 269-270)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 288 and 289)

— there had been no progress; the need for planning, both at national and at Community level; the tripartite conference (13 September, pp. 173-174)

Purchasing power of frontier workers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 286)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; no Community-level initiative; an automatic intervention mechanism; stabilization in the monetary field (15 September, p. 266)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; measures were needed to protect workers' social security and to impose sanctions on those who made a living out of illegal employment; could not accept the arguments advanced in the name of racial parity by those who called for greater liberty to exploit certain categories of workers; supported the idea of a European conference on emigration (10 October, p. 45)

1978 Community Tripartite Conference

Rep. (Doc. 326) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; wondered whether the Commission's attitude represented a precise political decision; the policy of full employment must be an essential part of the overall economic policy of the Community; the matter of working hours; requested the ministers attending the Tripartite Conference to give Parliament the opportunity of passing an opinion on the actual proposals that the Commission intended to present at the Conference itself (10 October, pp. 84-85)

Tripartite Conference

Statement by Mr Vredeling, Vice-President of the Commission

M. res. (Doc. 443) by the CD. (EPP.) gr. and amndt.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; criticisms concerning Parliament's non-involvement in the preparations for and work of the Conference; the Commission had done its utmost to push Parliament aside; the reduction of working hours; an astonishing forecast for full employment by 1985 (14 November, pp. 98-99)

Human rights in Iran

Rep. (Doc. 547) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— the COM. gr. agreed with the rapporteur; hoped that the situation would evolve towards democracy; the Community's role was to encourage the process begun in Iran in economic and social terms and in terms of general freedoms (18 January, pp. 182-183)

Refugees from Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam

M. res. (Doc. 570/rev.) by the L. gr. and amndt.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; this tragic situation was the direct result of a century of colonial occupation; hoped that the m. res. would be amended with regard to the method of aiding the refugees; in political terms, reaffirmed their position of defending human rights (18 January, p. 187)

— Amndt. to par. 1 (18 January, p. 199)

Communication on the social aspects of the iron and steel policy

Rep. (Doc. 603) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— the Council and the Commission had never tackled the problem in its entirety and with the necessary foresight; in practice, Art. 2 of the ECSC Treaty was largely ignored; agreed with many of the proposals in the report; the problem of working hours; the measures to be taken had to hinge essentially on aids from the ECSC funds (15 February, pp. 187-188)

— gave an explanation of vote (16 February, p. 242)

Relations between China and the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 599)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the intensification of relations with China, which had to be pursued with the greatest possible commitment, should not be regarded as a way of diluting our relations with the countries of Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union in particular (15 February, p. 206)

PLEBE, Armando**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

PORCU, Antoine**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the European Parliament (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (16 June 1978) — (p. 275)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 188), on behalf of the COM, with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Council, on reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association

Oral question with debate (Doc. 192), on behalf of the COM, with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Commission, on reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association

Amndt. No 2 to the motion for a resolution by Mr Albers and others (Doc. 230)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 233), with others, on behalf of the COM, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in the iron and steel industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 292), with others, to the Commission, on supplies of ore to the Community

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on GATT declaration of 13 July 1978

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 303), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question by Mr Pisani and others (Doc. 289), on the employment situation in the European Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 307), with Mr Sandri, on behalf of the COM, with request for urgent debate, on the massacres in Iran and the respect of human rights

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on American pressure in GATT

Oral question with debate (Doc. 368), with others, to the Commission, on possibility of a price freeze on dairy products

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 449), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 292), on supplies of ore to the Community

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on West German steelworkers' campaign

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 525), with others, on the redundancies in the French iron and steel industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 527), with Mrs Squarci-alupi, on behalf of the COM, to the Commission, on protection of the mother and child in the EEC countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 574), with Mr Pistillo, on behalf of the COM, on the political situation in Turkey

Oral question with debate (Doc. 585), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on resurgence of anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

DEBATES

Regulation on the normalization of accounts of railway undertakings

Rep. (Doc. 142) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the railways must be able to operate in conditions of competition which do not place them at a disadvantage in relation to other modes of transport (15 June, p. 250)

Date of European elections

Rep. (Doc. 221) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the determination of the French workers to play their part in building a Community of workers rather than a Community of multinational monopolies; an independent Europe pursuing a policy that brought nations closer together and fostered peace and disarmament with security (4 July, pp. 60-61)

Relations between the EEC and Turkey

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 192)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 188)

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 189, 190 and 191)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; relations with Turkey were currently particularly bad; cooperation must make a break with the policies of the blocs and with capital's stranglehold on trade and finance; it must be based on reciprocal advantage; it must respect the independence and sovereignty of all (4 July, p. 104)

Conviction of Yuri Orlov

Rep. (Doc. 197) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— gave an explanation of vote (6 July, p. 223)

Youth employment and statement by the Commission on social policy

Statement by the Commission on the last meeting of the Council of Ministers of Labour and Social Affairs

M. res. (Doc. 230) by the S. gr. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; youth unemployment stemmed directly from policies carried out by various governments with the support of the Community institutions; what was needed was a reflationary policy which stimulated consumer demand; the necessary social measures; enlargement of the Community would only aggravate the crisis (7 July, pp. 267-268)

— maintained his amendment (7 July, p. 273)

— gave an explanation of vote (7 July, p. 285)

Situation in the iron and steel industry

M. res. (Doc. 233) by the COM. gr. and amndt.

— presented the motion for a resolution (7 July, pp. 273-275)

— a certain degree of protectionism should be deliberately encouraged; the Commission's decisions corresponded exactly to what EUROFER wanted (7 July, pp. 332-333)

— was unable to accept Amndt. No 2 (7 July, p. 285)

— gave an explanation of vote (7 July, p. 286)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 288 and 289)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; unemployment could not be explained by mischance but was the result of an overall policy; it was necessary to bring about renewed economic growth but also to improve working conditions; it was necessary for the workers to unite (13 September, p. 171)

Directive on equal treatment for men and women

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 336)

— the differences in pay still existed; women were hardest hit by unemployment; economic recession, social regression and persistent unemployment: as long as Europe was caught up in the selfish interests of multinational monopolies, things could not be different (10 October, p. 72)

Decision on Member States' aids to the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 335) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 347)

— the terrible consequences of restructuring the steel industry in France; search for competitiveness at any price; the only people who bore the cost of this were the workers; recommended effective participation by the workers, via the union organizations, in the preparation of an industrial strategy (12 October, pp. 201-202)

Sentencing of Tunisian trade-unionists

M. res. (Doc. 379) by the S., CD. (EPP) and COM. gr.

— called on Parliament to approve the motion for a resolution (13 October, p. 247)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the Community budget was an unseeing budget guided only by the short-term interests of the big monopolies; regional policy; the Social Fund; industrial policy; agriculture; plans to enlarge the Common Market; the campaign prior to direct elections should confine itself strictly to information (24 October, pp. 81-83)

Situation of the Jewish community in the Soviet Union

Rep. (Doc. 430) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— to concentrate on one country in denouncing infringement of liberties was to disregard the true extent of the problem, and when the country concerned was the Soviet Union, this clearly appeared as a political manoeuvre; the communists unreservedly supported the aim of defending human rights throughout the world; the wave of anti-Semitism in Europe (14 November, pp. 56-57)

Commission statement on the situation in the iron and steel industry

— why not advocate a new logic of industrial production based on the satisfaction of social requirements? What steps did the Commission intend to take to promote a policy designed to achieve economic and social progress? Working hours (14 November, p. 81)

Supplies of ore to the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 292)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission with others (14 November, pp. 85-87)

— the life of our mineral resources; the figures given in the O. Q. were taken from the yearbooks of the General Customs Directorate in the French Finance Ministry; asked what the social cost would be (14 November, p. 90)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— under the cloak of monetary stabilization, this fresh attempt would subordinate the economy of Community countries to the will of the strongest country, viz. the Federal Republic of Germany; the project was quite unacceptable to the French Communists; it entailed a potentially dangerous relinquishment of sovereignty for the countries of the Community (16 November, pp. 246-247)

Situation in the Community iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the Commission's aim was to reduce production capacity, particularly in the rolling-mill field; the Commission's programmes were worked out solely to suit the short-term interests of the steel companies; the responsibility of the French Government; whole areas had been sentenced to economic death; the situation in the Longwy basin; the workers' determination to block the European plans for running down the iron and steel industry (16 January, pp. 42-44)

Community shipbuilding industry

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 536)

— shipyard closures; tanker safety; abuse of flags of convenience; the policy advocated by the Communists was designed to effect a massive improvement in the efficiency of the industry with the active help of those working in it; apart from dismissals, nothing had been done (16 January, pp. 79-80)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Communities in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— the French Communists felt that the President's statement was a clear infringement of national sovereignty; big business alone had benefited from the action of the Community; unemployment; the common agricultural policy was becoming increasingly hostile to French agriculture; the effects of enlargement, which was the key factor in the process of European and Atlantic integration (15 February, pp. 154-155)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

— 6 July, p. 219 (supp. q./Q. No 41: Market in sheepmeat)

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, p. 57 (supp. q./Q. No 2: Professional retraining/Wages)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Duration of work)

— 14 December, pp. 207-208 (supp. q. to his Q. No 30: Steel industry/Duration of work)

Other interventions:

— 5 July p. 158 (referred to Com.)

— 11 September, p. 10 (o. business)

— 14 September, p. 188 (early vote)

— 12 October, p. 205 (ag.)

— 15 November, pp. 122-123 (early vote)

POWER, Patrick Joseph**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (10 April 1978) — (p. 73)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (11 May 1978) — (p. 214)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 April 1978) — (p. 260)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (11 May 1978) — (p. 214)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on UK temporary employment subsidy scheme

Report (Doc. 87), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 494), for

I. a regulation concerning the adaptation of Regulation (EEC) 1408/71 of 14 June 1971 on the application of social security schemes to employed persons and their families moving within the Community, with a view to applying it to self-employed persons and their families

II. a regulation concerning the adaption of the Annexes to Regulation (EEC) No 1408/71 of 14 June 1971 on the application of social security schemes to employed persons and their families moving within the Community, with a view to applying it to self-employed persons and their families

Amndt. No 2, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Herbert (Doc. 167)

Oral question No 32 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on absenteeism

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 209), with others, on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on EEC agricultural fair

Report (Doc. 410), on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on aspects of education in the European Community

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 431); to the Commission, on European Community cultural week

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on EMS and landing rates

Oral question with debate (Doc. 568), on behalf of the EPD, with others, to the Commission, on the Bantry Bay Disaster

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on microwave radiations

Amndts. Nos 3 to 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 608)

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural projects

Comp. rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; opposed the suspension of intervention for milk powder; recommended a private storage scheme for skimmed-milk powder throughout the summer months; intervention arrangements for beef; application of intervention buying of beef would have quite dramatic effects, particularly in Ireland (12 April, pp. 170-172)

Development of the Mediterranean regions of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 34) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— outlined the problems encountered in certain areas of the West of Ireland which suffered the same disadvantages as the Mediterranean regions (13 April, pp. 207-208)

Regulations on social security schemes for self-employed persons

Rep. (Doc. 87) and m. res. by Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (9 May, pp. 111-113)

— opposed Amndts. Nos 4, 3 and 1; accepted Amndt. No 2; tabled an oral amndt. (10 May, pp. 157, 158)

Regulation on the financing of certain interventions by the EAGGF

Rep. (Doc. 78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD gr. the new procedures proposed for depreciation and valuation of stocks resulted in savings to the Member States and to the Community budget; an amendment by his group (11 May, pp. 249-250)

Multilateral negotiations in GATT

Rep. (Doc. 86) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— Europe's weak position vis-à-vis the United States and Japan; the revision of the safeguard clause; the need to uphold established principles in the CAP; the problem of cheese; trade relations with the Eastern bloc (15 June, pp. 228-230)

Residential adult education

Rep. (Doc. 158) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the residential centres should arise as a result of local demand; advocated the opening of a Europe House in Ireland which would enable the Irish to acquire a greater awareness of Europe (16 June, pp. 286-287)

Intra-Community trade in power-station coal

Rep. (Doc. 199) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; it was essential to maintain traditional sources of supply; the problem of turf and milled peat used in Ireland to generate electricity in power-stations; the price for a benefit that would only accrue to a few was too high (5 July, pp. 178-179)

Education in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 410) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— presented his report (15 November, pp. 183-185)

— left it to the House to decide whether or not his report should be referred back to the committee (16 November, p. 220)

Community action in the educational field

M. res. (Doc. 480) by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; Community action in the field of education would give us the chance of finding ways of providing equal opportunities for all our children; career guidance had to play a central part in the school curriculum; language teaching; European education (13 December, pp. 179-180)

Bantry Bay disaster

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 568)

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; presented the O. Q. put to the Commission by himself and others (16 January, pp. 32-33)

— the rules for ships unloading dangerous substances; wished to know how long the enquiry might

take; the question of financial assistance for Bantry Bay (16 January, p. 34)

Directive on the protection of employees in the event of their employer's insolvency

Rep. (Doc. 552) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the definitions and translations in the basic text would have to be revised to eliminate the confusion that had arisen regarding the expression 'insolvency'; the employee should in no way be deemed responsible for the insolvency of his employer; proposed the creation of contingency funds to help such employers; the need to protect the employee's entitlement to social security benefits; implications of the introduction of such legislation in the prospective member countries (16 January, pp. 64-65)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

— 13 April, p. 215 (supp. q. to his Q. No 23: U.K./Employment subsidy)

(Doc. 98):

— 11 May, p. 220 (supp. q./Q. No 18: Terrorism/Control of arms sales)

(Doc. 157):

— 15 June, p. 211 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Ireland/Social situation)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 80 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Energy objectives)

— 4 July, p. 81 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Wool)

— 4 July, p. 85 (supp. q./Q. No 12: Rate of taxation for motor and petrol)

— 6 July, p. 217 (supp. q. to his Q. No 32: Absenteeism)

(Doc. 294):

— 13 September, p. 145 (supp. q./Q. No 43: Unemployed young people)

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 139 (supp. q./Q. No 34: USA/Trade in agricultural products)

(Doc. 431):

— 16 November, p. 213 (supp. q. to his Q. No 9: Cultural week)

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, p. 59 (deb. Q. No 6: Vehicles/Noxious fumes)

PRESCOTT, John Leslie

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on the Amoco Cadiz accident

Oral question with debate (Doc. 71), with others, on behalf of the S., to the Commission, on fishing policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 72), with others, on behalf of the S., to the Council, on fishing policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 109), with Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S., with request for urgent debate, on certain violations of human rights in Argentina

Interim report (Doc. 182), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 471/77) on the reorganization of the Community shipbuilding industry

Report (Doc. 200), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on violations of human rights in Argentina (Doc. 456/77) and on the procedures to be followed in the European Parliament to combat such violations throughout the world

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on UN Convention on the Law of the Sea

Oral question No 48 (Doc. 431), to the Council, on UN Convention on the Law of the Sea

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on the 'Hoffmann-La Roche' case

Oral question No 54 (Doc. 501), to the Foreign Ministers, on actions for the release of Mr Kim Dae Jung

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on Commission internal audit

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on fisheries in the renegotiation of the Lomé agreement

Oral question with debate (Doc. 612), on behalf of the S., to the Commission, on the 'Hoffmann-La Roche' case

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 622), with others, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 612), on the 'Hoffmann-La Roche' case

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 629), with others, on the renewal of the trade agreement with Uruguay

DEBATES

Situation in the iron and steel industry (topical debate)

Q. No 7 (Doc. 1)

— the crisis justified the intervention of the Commission; the problems to be solved were how to maintain the steel industry, what size it was to be, how it was to be regulated and what was to be done in the transitional period (14 March 1978, pp. 22-24)

Kidnapping of Mr Moro

M. res. (Doc. 7) by all the political grs.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; fully approved the motion for a resolution (17 March 1978, p. 174)

Shipping regulations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 28)

M. res. (Doc. 37/rev.) by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; a correlation between this type of incident and the ships bearing flags of convenience; the incompetence of crews; the responsibility of European shipowners and others benefiting from this system; all countries would have to ratify the international conventions; the Community was in a position of strength since these ships used its territorial waters; law on certification and the length of days worked; several European countries were also at fault in this respect; a European coastguard service (13 April, pp. 229-231)

Shipping

Rep. (Doc. 47) and m. res. by the Reg. Com. and amndts.

M. res. (Doc. 81) by the Reg. Com. and amndts.

— interdependence of shipping, shipbuilding and trade policies; 40-40-20 formula contrary to principles of the Treaty; demands of Third World countries; danger of ratifying a convention incompatible with the Treaty; Community could ask for the conference to be reconvened to find a different formula (9 May, pp. 87-88)

Human rights in Argentina

— *M. res (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.*

— presented the motion for a resolution (10 May, pp. 172-174)

— requested that the quorum be checked (11 May, p. 233)

— gave an explanation of vote (12 May, pp. 282-283)

— the Political Affairs Committee would consider holding a hearing which did not entail any expense (12 May, p. 285)

(Vote):

— asked permission to delete par. 3 (13 June, p. 69)

— suggested that par. 3 be deleted and the remaining part of the resolution passed (13 June, pp. 69-70, 71)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— arguments on the principles of exclusivity and free access; the compromise formula put forward by the S. gr.; the Commission's position represented a major advance on that of the past; Britain was no longer putting forward the argument of exclusivity; the possibility of elections in the United Kingdom and the necessity to take account of the will of the electorate (14 June, pp. 169-171)

Reorganization of the shipbuilding industry

Interim report (Doc. 182) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (5 July, pp. 122-124, 142)

— commented on the contributions to the debate; stated his position on the amendments (5 July, pp. 144-145)

— opposed Amndt. No 4; suggested a change to par. 5; opposed Amndt. No 5; proposed withdrawal of Amndt. No 6; opposed Amndt. No 7 and the change proposed by Mr Müller-Hermann; opposed Amndts. Nos 11, 12, 8, 13, 9 and 10; accepted Amndt. No 14; proposed a change to Amndt. No 1; accepted Amndts. Nos 2 and 3 (5 July, pp. 153, 154, 155, 156, 157)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— presented his report (6 July, pp. 201-203)

— since the enquiry there had been evidence that the Argentinian regime was susceptible to pressure; obstruction on the part of the enlarged Bureau; all a public hearing wanted to do was to listen to the allegations; a procedural point could become a political point; the amendments were contrary to the agreement that was reached between the political parties involved (6 July, pp. 212-214)

— asked for the request to be considered separately for paragraphs 5 and 6; paragraph 5 stated a principle which should be acceptable to Parliament; the sound basis of paragraph 6 (6 July, pp. 223-224)

— gave an explanation of vote (6 July, p. 224)

Fishing agreement between Spain and the European Community

M. res. (Doc. 299) by the L. and CD. (EPP) grs.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the Community itself had not been able to reach agreement; catch restrictions; did not accept the idea of a Community water area; the resolution should be referred to the Agriculture Committee and the Fisheries Sub-committee; a political matter (15 September, p. 272)

— supported the recommendation that the resolution be referred to the appropriate committee (15 September, p. 275)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the Committee on Budgets had clearly strayed into the area of political decision-making, sometimes encroaching on the terms of reference of other committees which had not yet taken a decision; two significant examples of this tendency were the decisions on the prospects for a directly elected Parliament and the policy on the sea (24 October, pp. 62-64)

Situation of the Jewish community in the Soviet Union

Rep. (Doc. 430) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— it was important to be consistently impartial in the condemnation of breaches of human rights; other minorities in the Soviet Union were subjected to breaches of human rights; all the political groups had not always supported condemnations of breaches of human rights; he referred to the debate on Argentina; (14 November, pp. 60-61)

Decisions on cargo shipping

Interim rep. (Doc. 429) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the Commission's statements to the press; hoped that the principle underlying this proposal would be applied to all aspects of competitive shipping practices and extended to shipbuilding and flags of convenience (16 November, pp. 201-202)

— the Commission's press statements (16 November, p. 204)

Regulation suspending duties on certain types of fish

Rep. (Doc. 450) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— the especially serious situation of the Humber-side area (17 November, p. 266)

Community shipbuilding industry

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 536)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the problems which had created the crisis were exactly the same and if anything had deepened; the factors causing the high cost of production; rejected the argument that the market price determined the allocation of resources; the consequences of the rise in steel prices; demanded that other funds should be provided to help deal with the regional and social consequences so that these were not a charge on the Regional Fund (16 January, pp. 76-77)

Prospects of enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 479) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— asked for a separate vote on par. 1; gave an explanation of vote (18 January, pp. 197-198)

EEC-Malta Association Agreement

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 535)

— accused the spokesman of the EC. gr. of attempting to apply dual standards (18 January, pp. 200-201)

Shipping and pollution

Rep. (Doc. 555) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the ever-increasing growth of flags of convenience; the Commission must be encouraged to continue to work for a coordinated European approach and to set up a European coast-guard system (13 February, pp. 63-64)

Mr Adams and Hoffmann-La Roche

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 612)

— presented the O. Q. to the Commission on behalf of the S. gr. (13 February, pp. 81-82)

— gave notice that he would put down a motion asking the Legal Affairs Committee to give their interpretation of the breach of the agreement (13 February, p. 85)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 76 (supp. q./Q. No 46: Revision of the treaties)

— 15 March 1978, p. 80 (supp. q./Q. No 52: Amnesty International)

(Doc. 33):

— 12 April, p. 148 (supp. q./Q. No 49: Argentina/Jewish community/Human rights)

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 144 (deb. Q. No 28: Fishing policy)

— 10 May, p. 148 (supp. q./Q. No 33: Member States' subsidies)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 63 (supp. q./Q. No 4: China)

— 14 June, p. 137 (supp. q./Q. No 45: Direct elections)

— 14 June, p. 145 (supp. q./Q. No 64: World Bank/Argentina)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 9 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Lomé Convention)

— 4 July, p. 82 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Developing countries/Investments)

— 4 July, p. 84 (supp. q./Q. No 11: Transport policy)

(Doc. 294):

— 13 September, p. 145 (supp. q./Q. No 43: Unemployed young people)

— 13 September, pp. 147-148 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Rhodesia)

— 14 September, pp. 214-215 (supp. q./Q. No 14: Synthetic Fibres Cartel)

— 14 September, p. 216 (supp. q./Q. No 16: Fishing vessels)

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, p. 55 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Fisheries)

— 11 October, p. 141 (supp. q./Q. No 38: ACP-EEC Assembly)

— 11 October, p. 143 (supp. q./Q. No 40: Rhodesia)

— 11 October, p. 146 (supp. q./Q. No 44: Restriction of access to certain occupations)

— 12 October, p. 206 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Defence)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 70 (supp. q./Q. No 6: EEC office in New Dehli)

— 15 November, p. 154 (supp. q./Q. No 42: Sea pollution)

— 15 November, p. 156 (supp. q./Q. No 45: Investment and employment)

— 15 November, p. 158 (supp. q. to his Q. No 48: Law of the Sea Conference)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 138 (supp. q./Q. No 46: Dairy products/VAT)

— 13 December, p. 141 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Public transport)

— 13 December, p. 143 (supp. q. to his Q. No 54: South Korea/Release of Mr Kim Dae Jung) (Doc. 560):

— 18 January, p. 194 (supp. q./Q. No 16: Attribution of monetary compensatory amounts)

— 18 January, p. 196 (supp. q./Q. No 20: Information office at Santiago de Chile) (Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 61 (deb. Q. No 9: Malta/Information office)

— 15 February, p. 173 (supp. q. to his Q. No 12: Commission internal audit)

— 15 February, p. 177 (supp. q./Q. No 14: Inland waterways)

Other interventions:

— 16 March 1978, p. 128 (proc. mot.)

— 11 April, p. 32 (vote urgency)

— 11 May, p. 233 (proc. mot.)

— 12 May, pp. 281, 282, 284 (vote Doc. 109)

— 12 May, p. 285 (proc. mot.)

— 6 July, p. 197 (deb. Doc. 197)

— 6 July, pp. 224-225 (proc. mot.)

— 10 October, pp. 33, 33-34 (vote urgency)

— 10 October, p. 59 (Q. T./proc.)

— 12 October, p. 211 (proc. mot.)

— 14 November, p. 45 (vote urgency)

— 16 January, p. 33 (proc. mot.)

— 16 January, p. 37 (proc. mot.)

— 12 February, p. 5 (o. business)

— 14 February, p. 95 (early vote)

— 14 February, p. 126 (Q. T./proc.)

— 15 February, pp. 152-153 (early vote)

— transfer of appropriations (Doc. 46) (3 July, p. 9)

— transfer of appropriations (Docs. 251 and 255) (13 September, p. 182)

— transfer of appropriations (Doc. 267) (10 October, p. 32)

— release, (Art. 266), and transfer of appropriations (Docs. 376 and 159) (13 November, p. 2)

— transfer of appropriations (Docs. 253, 313, 362, 363, 364, 366, 426 and 365) and prop. transfer: aid to Lebanon and Nicaragua (11 December, p. 11)

— transfer of appropriations (Docs. 462, 463, 464 and 471) (15 December, p. 361)

— favourable opinions of the Council on the proposed transfers of appropriations within Section III (Commission):

— transfer of appropriations (Doc. 17) (8 May, p. 6)

— partial transfer (Doc. 46) (8 May, pp. 5-6)

— transfer of appropriations (Doc. 362) and prop. transfers: aid to Lebanon and Nicaragua (13 December, p. 94)

— transfer of appropriations (Doc. 376) (15 December, p. 361)

— transfer of appropriations (Doc. 426) (15 January, p. 4)

— transfer of appropriations concerning Chapters 60, 61, 63, 66, 68, 69, 70, 45, 62, 65, 67, 73, 74 and 46 (16 February, p. 238)

— unfavourable opinion of the Council on proposed transfers of appropriations within Section III (Commission) (Docs. 463, 464 and 471) (15 December, p. 361)

Amending and supplementary budget No 2 of the Communities for the financial year 1978:

— finally adopted, following approval — *nem. com.*

— by Parliament during its sitting on 15 March 1978 (16 March 1978, p. 119)

Supplementary budget No 3 of the European Communities for 1978:

— finally adopted, following approval — *nem. com.*

— by Parliament during its sitting of 11 May (12 May, pp. 260-261)

Amendments to the draft estimates of Parliament for the financial year 1979:

— gave the time limit for tabling amendments (12 June, p. 8)

Budgetary timetable:

— gave the budgetary calendar (7 July, p. 254)

General budget of the Communities for the financial year 1979:

— forwarding of the draft general budget drawn up by the Council (referred to Budg. Com.) (11 September, p. 13)

— proposed that Parliament retain for the 1979 financial year the internal Rules of Procedure for considering the draft general budget approved on 17 September 1976 (12 September, p. 30)

PRESIDENT OF PARLIAMENT

DEBATES

Budget:

General budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1978:

— favourable opinion of the Committee on Budgets on the proposals for the transfer and release of appropriations within Section III (Commission):

— transfer of appropriations (Doc. 17) (8 May, pp. 5-6)

— partial transfer (Doc. 46) (8 May, pp. 5-6)

— partial transfer (Doc. 46) (12 June, p. 2)

— release of appropriations for information programme (16 June, p. 297)

— speaking time, Rules of Procedure applying to votes on proposed modifications and draft amendments (*13 October*, pp. 250-251)

— speaking time for introducing reports, supplementary reports, draft amendments and proposed modifications; initial time limit for tabling draft amendments, proposed modifications and proposal for the rejection of the general budget as a whole (*23 October*, p. 4)

— Rules of Procedure governing the vote on the draft general budget (*25 October*, p. 90)

— pre-report deadline for tabling amendments to the Council's modifications and proposals for outright rejection, and the time-limit for the submission of opinions by the committees concerned to the committee responsible; post-report deadline; date of budgetary debate; procedure for budgetary vote in December (*17 November*, p. 262)

— forwarding of the draft general budget modified by the Council (forwarded to Budg. Com.) (*11 December*, p. 6)

— Rules of Procedure governing the vote on the draft general budget following modifications made by the Council to the amendments adopted by Parliament (Doc. 472) (*14 December*, pp. 192-193)

— declared the budget finally adopted after confirming that the procedure had been concluded (*14 December*, p. 203)

Information:

concerning the Commission:

— appointment of the President and Vice-Presidents for the period from 6 January 1979 to 5 January 1981; Mr Jenkins, President, Mr Gundelach, Mr Haferkamp, Mr Natali, Mr Ortoli and Mr Vredeling, Vice-Presidents (*15 January*, p. 2)

concerning the Court of Justice:

— the Conference of Representatives of the Governments of the Member States had appointed Mr Thymen Koopmans as Member of the Court of Justice until 6 October 1982 (*14 February*, p. 95)

concerning the Court of Auditors:

— favourable opinion of the Budg. Com. on the release of one A2 and 10 B3 posts on the establishment plan of the Court of Auditors (*12 April*, p. 114)

concerning the Parliament:

— the Econ. Com. would not report on the m. res. (Doc. 310/75) on the abuses and fraudulent practices of the major pharmaceutical laboratories in Europe (*16 March 1978*, p. 119)

— the European Council had reached agreement at its meeting of 7 April 1978 on the date of elections to the European Parliament by direct universal suffrage; they would be held from 7 to 10 June 1979 (*10 April*, p. 2)

— raised a few points concerning a note addressed to the Bureau by the Chairman of the Pol. Com.: violation of human rights in Argentina (*10 May*, pp. 183-184)

— rules relating to the work of the parliamentary committees adopted by the enlarged Bureau on 24 May (*16 June*, p. 275)

— an extract from a letter from the President-in-Office of the Council informing Parliament of the completion, in all the Member States, of the ratification procedure for elections to the European Parliament by direct universal suffrage (*4 July*, p. 56)

— an announcement in the Bulletin of the EP that on 25 July 1978 the Council had fixed the date for the first elections of representatives to Parliament by direct universal suffrage for the period from 7 to 10 June 1979 (*11 September*, p. 4)

— publication, as an Annex to the minutes of the sitting, of the list of members appointed to the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (*15 September*, p. 279)

— letter from the President of the Commission giving the information that henceforth Parliament would receive on the Friday preceding a part-session, or in exceptional cases not later than the Monday morning, a written statement in the various languages on action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament (*9 October*, p. 11)

— decisions of the enlarged Bureau on the place of the April part-session, voting on Fridays and the O. Q. deb. (Doc. 454) (*16 November*, p. 212)

— in future the Commission's statements on Parliament's opinions and proposals would appear as annexes to the debates in each part-session (*13 November*, pp. 12 and 37)

— reference back to the Energy Com. of two proposals concerning the energy consumption of domestic appliances (Doc. 274); the Council and Commission would be immediately informed of this (*12 December*, p. 32)

— the Soc. Aff. Com. would not draw up a report on the m. res. (Doc. 303) on the employment situation in the Community, but would consider this document in connection with a second Albers report on the 1978 Community Tripartite Conference (*15 January*, p. 4)

— the enlarged Bureau had approved a series of proposals drawn up by the College of Quaestors for improving the organization of the part-sessions; these proposals had been discussed with, and accepted by, the Staff Committee (*15 January*, p. 27)

Miscellaneous:

— the kidnapping of Mr Aldo Moro in Rome; expressed his deep concern at this outrage (*16 March 1978*, pp. 119, 128-129)

— message on behalf of Parliament to Pope John Paul I on the occasion of his election (*11 September*, p. 3)

— telegram to the Vatican on the occasion of the election of Pope John Paul II (*23 October*, p. 1)

— congratulatory telegram to Mr Jean Monnet on the occasion of his 90th birthday (*13 November*, p. 2)

— message, on behalf of Parliament, on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, to Mr Kurt Waldheim, Secretary-General of the United Nations and Mr Indalencio Lievano, President of the General Assembly of the United Nations (*11 December*, p. 2)

Election of Vice-Presidents of Parliament:

— gave the result of the vote (*14 March 1978*, pp. 6-8)

Election of the Chairman of a Political Group:

— Mr Jean-François Pintat, Chairman of the Liberal and Democratic Group (12 June, p. 2)

Tributes:

— to Mr Aldo Moro, former President of the Council, President of the Democrazia Cristiana party, assassinated 9 May 1978 (9 May, p. 64; 11 May, pp. 193-194)

— to Pope Paul VI, died in Castelgandolfo (11 September, p. 2)

— to Mr A. Colin, Member of the Parliamentary Assembly from March to December 1958; Member of Parliament from 1964; Vice-President from March 1973 to March 1974 (11 September, p. 3)

— to Mr Friedrich Burgbacher, Member of the Common Assembly from September 1957 to March 1958; Member of the Parliamentary Assembly from 1958 to 1972; Member of Parliament from 1962 to January 1977 (11 September, p. 3)

— to Pope John Paul I, died in Rome 29 September (9 October, p. 2)

Welcomes:

— to a group of members of the Greek Parliament (15 March 1978, p. 71)

— to the honourable Antonio Hernandez Gil, President of the Spanish Cortes and President of the Council of the Kingdom (11 April, p. 54)

— to a delegation from the New Zealand Chamber of Representatives, headed by Mr Kenneth Comber (11 April, p. 62)

— to a delegation from the Irish Parliamentary Joint Committee on Secondary Legislation of the European Communities, led by Senator Noel Mulcahy (12 April, p. 114)

— to a delegation from the Grand National Assembly of Turkey to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association, headed by its President, Mr Orhan Vural (10 May, p. 122)

— to Mr Vasco da Gama Fernandes, President of the Assembly of the Republic of Portugal (4 July, p. 40)

— to a delegation from the Japanese Diet, led by Mr Kuranari (4 July, p. 63)

— to Mr Ugo La Malfa, leader of the Italian Republican Party, and Mr Zanone, Secretary of the Italian Liberal Party (13 September, p. 114)

— to Mr King S. Hegde, Speaker of the Indian Lower House of Parliament (14 September, p. 211)

— to Mr Warren Burger, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States of America (14 September, p. 211)

— to a delegation from the Bundesrat of the Federal Republic of Germany (11 October, pp. 146-147)

— to a delegation from the Nordic Council led by the President of the Praesidium of the Nordic Council, Mr Trygve Brattelli (24 October, p. 59)

— to Mr Eanes, President of the Republic of Portugal (13 November, pp. 15 and 37)

— to a delegation from the Grand National Assem-

bly of Turkey to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association, headed by its President, Mr Orhan Vural (17 January, p. 95)

— to the Danish Social Democratic candidates for direct elections (13 February, p. 50)

Texts of treaties forwarded by the Council:

— stated that he had received certified true copies of the texts of various agreements on 14 April (p. 260), 8 May (p. 5), 12, 15 and 16 June (pp. 5, 188 and 274), 11 and 13 September (pp. 8 and 113), 9 and 11 October (pp. 5 and 116), 23 and 25 October (pp. 3 and 87), 13 and 17 November (pp. 4 and 262), 11 and 14 December 1978 (pp. 5 and 189), 15 and 18 January (pp. 4 and 167), 12 February (p. 4) and 12 March 1979 (p. 5)

PUCCI, Ernesto**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 12 to 15, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 21), with others, to the Commission, on discrimination against women at work

Amndt. No 12, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 105/corr.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I. a regulation establishing a European Joint-Trade Table Wine Organization

II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 601), with Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on the Mezzogiorno

Amndt. No 1, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisoni (Doc. 606)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 650), with others, to the Commission on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Oral question with debate (Doc. 651), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

DEBATES**Calabria and southern Italy**

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 522 and 601)

— presented the O. Q. (Doc. 601) to the Commission on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr. (13 February, pp. 51-52)

RADOUX, Lucien

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 76), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the outcome of the Belgrade meeting as provided for by the Final Act of the Helsinki Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 360), with others, on behalf of the S, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on negotiations with Yugoslavia

Oral question with debate (Doc. 661), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

DEBATES

Trade and cooperation between China and the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 27)

— the low level of trade relations; economic relations did not exclude other links, especially in the political field (11 April, p. 81)

Decision empowering the Community to issue loans

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the proposal was very laudable but raised problems of the balance between the Community institutions; why was the Commission proposing a mechanism which ceded the power of decision to the Council and its administrative powers to the Bank? (11 April, pp. 104-105)

— Article 5 required changing (11 April, p. 109)

Outcome of the Belgrade meeting (CSCE)

Rep. (Doc. 76) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (10 May, pp. 123-125)

— oral amendment to preamble; could not accept Amndt. No 1; supported Amndts. Nos 6, 3 and 5 (10 May, pp. 158-159)

Relations between the EEC and Turkey

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 192)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 188)

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 189, 190 and 192)

— in the negotiations with Greece, one could not feign ignorance of the problems which divided Greece and Turkey (4 July, p. 107)

Conviction of Yuri Orlov

Rep. (Doc. 197) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the conviction was incompatible with the provisions of the Final Act of the Helsinki Conference; before the Madrid Conference it was indispensable to know whether each of the States which had signed the charter interpreted the texts in the same way (6 July, pp. 194-195)

— gave an explanation of vote (6 July, p. 223)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— asked Mr Lückner if he was maintaining his request for referral of this resolution to the committee (6 July, p. 211)

EEC-China trade agreement

Rep. (Doc. 198) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— agreed with the report for two reasons: China had complete freedom of action as a State and the Community desired to maintain normal relations with all the nations of the world; could not go along with certain paragraphs of the explanatory statement; it was not wise to delve into political considerations when talking of economic and trade relations (12 September, p. 102)

State of commercial and economic relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Interim rep. (Doc. 408) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the change of approach to existing relations; outlined the principal features of the change; called upon the Council to show proof of political will; both the Council and the Commission had to assume their responsibilities and put an end to the repeated postponement of time-limits (13 November, pp. 26-27)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— cooperation between the two arms of the budgetary authority had so far not been satisfactory; the machinery had too often failed to serve its purpose because Parliament's opposite number had been conspicuous by its absence; the situation which had arisen on the Regional Fund; Parliament should make every effort to hold on to its budgetary powers in their

entirety; a further problem related to the exercise of the budgetary powers was that of the relationship between the European and the national parliaments (12 December, pp. 70-71)

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May p. 146 (supp. q./Q. No 32: Identity cards)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 65 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Travel documents)

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 136 (supp. q./Qs. Nos 28 and 29: Council of 'three wise men')

Other interventions:

— 13 June, p. 42 (vote urgency)

REAY, The Lord (Hugh William)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 53 (Doc. 1), to the Foreign Ministers, on the Code of Conduct for European firms in South Africa

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on levies on Greek agricultural products

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 33), to the Council, on the ratification of Financial Protocol with Portugal

Oral question No 4 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on Commission attendance at COREPER

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 98), to the Council, on majority voting in the Council

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 98), to the Foreign Ministers, on Soviet intervention in Horn of Africa

Report (Doc. 128), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the internal procedures of the European Parliament

Report (Doc. 148), on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on inter-institutional relations

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on use of Greek language

Oral question No 57 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on EEC-ACP Convention and human rights

Oral question No 50 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on Spanish application for membership of the Community

Report (Doc. 474), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposals from the Com-

mission to the Council (Doc. 388), concerning regulations relating to the application for the year 1979 of the generalized tariff preferences of the European Community

Report (Doc. 475), on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 390) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 950/68 on the Common Customs Tariff and Regulation (EEC) No 2710/77 establishing in respect of certain products falling within Chapters 1 to 24 of the Common Customs Tariff a scheme of generalized preferences in favour of developing countries

Amndts. Nos 3 and 4, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Broeksx (Doc. 487)

DEBATES

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— it would be an advantage for Parliament to have a written report (8 May, p. 9)

Council of Ministers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 66)

— the question of majority voting; the excessive rigidity of the provisions of the Treaty and the abuse of the Luxembourg compromise; the question of majority voting needed to be reviewed in the light of enlargement; the great backlog in the Council justified a review of procedures (10 May, pp. 165-166)

EEC-Portugal additional and financial protocols

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 186)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; it was appalling to learn that the Community had not yet settled the question of aid to Portugal; psychological assistance to applicant countries (4 July, pp. 92-93)

Action taken on the opinions of Parliament by the Commission

— Parliament must be provided with written statements (11 September, p. 14)

Renewal of the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 487) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the Lomé Convention represented the Community at its best; the subject of human rights; the guarantee of private investment in ACP countries; explained his amendments; the amount allocated for the next EDF (13 December, pp. 160-161)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 82 (supp. q. to his Q. No 53: South Africa/European firms)

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 57 (supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Greek agricultural products)

— 12 April, p. 147 (supp. q. to his Q. No 40: Portugal/Financial Protocol)

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May, p. 61 (supp. q. to his Q. No 4: COREPER meetings/Commission attendance)

— 10 May, p. 153 (supp. q. to his Q. No 43: North of Africa/Soviet intervention)

(*Doc. 157*):

— 15 June, p. 214 (supp. q. to his Q. No 13: Greek language)

(*Doc. 351*):

— 11 October, p. 141 (supp. q./Q. No 38: ACP/EEC Assembly)

Other interventions:

— 13 September, pp. 114, 162 (ag.)

RHYS WILLIAMS, Sir Brandon

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 12 (*Doc. 1*), to the Commission, on export of live animals

Motion for a resolution (*Doc. 13*), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the manufacture, use and distribution of pharmaceutical preparations

Amndts. Nos 3 to 5, with Mr Shaw, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Spinelli (*Doc. 36*)

Oral question with debate (*Doc. 120/rev.*), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, to the Commission, on the economic aspects of the system of MCA's

Draft amndt. No 127, on behalf of the EC, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (*Doc. 296*)

Oral question No 18 (*Doc. 351*), to the Commission, on animal welfare

Oral question with debate (*Doc. 423*), with others, to the Commission, on export earnings of copper producers

Oral question No 17 (*Doc. 431*), to the Commission, on exchange controls on capital movements

Oral question No 10 (*Doc. 501*), to the Commission, on animal welfare

Oral question No 5 (*Doc. 560*), to the Commission, on social security systems in Community countries

Oral question No 31 (*Doc. 560*), to the Council, on promotion of capital projects

DEBATES

Decision empowering the Community to issue loans

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; the Commission proposal put the Community budget on a longer perspective and would be a start in recycling OPEC surpluses

and other homeless funds into useful investments; the role of the EIB; the choice of currency; the amendment of the EC. gr. seeking to employ the Bank as agent for borrowing and lending operations (*11 April*, pp. 103-104)

— supported Amndt. No 7 (*12 April*, p. 157)

Regulations on monetary compensatory amounts and representative conversion rates

Second rep. (Doc. 102) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 104) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Econ. Com. (*11 May*, p. 199)

Fire safety regulations

Rep. (Doc. 95) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; the competition policy aspect of the matter should not be underestimated; standards for new buildings; it was important to publish a draft standard now so that hotels which conformed could advertise that fact (*12 June*, pp. 26-27)

Monetary compensatory amounts

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 120/rev.)

— presented the O. Q. to the Commission on behalf of the Econ. Com. (*13 June*, pp. 96-97)

— the subject would have to be studied again in greater depth (*13 June*, p. 102)

Code of conduct for multinationals

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 69)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; doubted the value of a code of conduct; felt that the Community could and should produce specific items of legislation which were acceptable, realistic and enforceable (*15 June*, pp. 240-241)

Creation of a European Export Bank

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 287)

— because of the inactivity of the Commission or the Council, the Community had to continue without an obvious and necessary facility; an export bank was needed to handle transactions outside the range of national guarantee institutions; the problems of efficient management of such an institution; the most difficult question was whether the institution should try to make a profit (*12 September*, pp. 108-109)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— on behalf of the EC gr.; welcomed the initiative; the creation of a more stable world currency system; it was necessary to operate a multi-currency system, it was useful to differentiate between a currency as a measure of value and as a store of value; the weakness of the dollar; a European export bank (*13 September*, pp. 131-133)

Export earnings of copper-producers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 423)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission with others (*13 November*, pp. 33-34)

— opening lines of credit was not enough; these poor countries had to be given technical support as well (13 November, p. 35)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; three requirements — to build on the European Fund for Monetary Cooperation, to have the confidence and assent of the business community, and for cooperation by each government in a genuine spirit with the other governments; the difficult question of British accession to the scheme (16 November, pp. 236-238)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— the Community was now beginning a period of pre-union in the monetary field; the hesitation of the British Government was to be regretted (13 December, pp. 126-127)

Common transport policy

Rep. (Doc. 512) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the Channel Tunnel was precisely the type of project to help combat inflation (15 January, p. 29)

Situation in the Community iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— need to stimulate the demand for steel worldwide; three instruments were under-utilized, viz. the Ortolí facility, the European Investment Bank, the Lomé Convention (16 January, pp. 50-51)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 16 March 1978, p. 141 (supp. q./Q. No 10: Key Community languages)

— 16 March 1978, p. 143 (supp. q. to his Q. No 12: Export of live animals)

(Doc. 98):

— 11 May, pp. 215-216 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Social security)

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, p. 56 (supp. q./Q. No 2: Professional retraining/Wages)

(Doc. 431):

— 16 November, p. 218 (supp. q. to his Q. No 17: Exchange controls on capital movements)

— 16 November, p. 219 (supp. q./Q. No 20: Social security/Information for Community citizens)

(Doc. 607):

— 15 February, p. 173 (Commission internal audit)

Other interventions:

— 11 May, p. 199 (ag.)

— 16 January, p. 57 (Q.T./proc.)

RIPAMONTI, Camillo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on special projects

Oral question No 42 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on space policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 13), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

Oral question with debate (Doc. 21), with others, to the Commission, on discrimination against women at work

Oral question with debate (Doc. 22), with others, to the Commission, on growing protectionism in dealings in patents and licences

Oral question No 46 (Doc. 33), to the Foreign Ministers, on terrorism

Amndts. Nos 6, 7/corr., with others, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Spinelli (Doc. 36)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 69), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on a binding code of conduct for multinational undertakings

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 105/corr.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, embodying the opinion of the European Communities to the Council for

I. a regulation establishing a European Joint-Trade Table Wine Organization

II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Report (Doc. 156), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the estimates of revenue and expenditure of the European Parliament for the financial year 1979

Oral question with debate (Doc. 290), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Council, on plans for the creation of a stable European monetary zone

Oral question with debate (Doc. 291), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on plans for the creation of a stable European monetary zone

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 294), to the Council, on interpretation service at the Court of Justice

Draft amndts. Nos 40, 41, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndts. Nos 162 to 175, 298, on behalf of the CD, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndts. Nos 233, 234, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 300, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 311), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the numerous deaths and extensive damage caused by floods in the region of Ossola in Northern Italy

Report (Doc. 394), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the Section II (Council) and Annex I (Economic and Social Committee) of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979

Report (Doc. 395), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on Section IV (Court of Justice) of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979

Report (Doc. 396), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on Section V — Court of Auditors — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979

Report (Doc. 413), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the amendments to the estimates of revenue and expenditure of the European Parliament for the 1979 financial year (Section I of the draft general budget of the European Communities)

Supplementary report (Doc. 505), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, following the Council's deliberations on the amendments to the 1979 draft general budget adopted by Parliament on 25 October 1978 on Annex I to Section II 'Council': Economic and Social Committee

Supplementary report (Doc. 506), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, following the Council's decisions on the amendments to the 1979 draft general budget adopted by Parliament on 25 October 1978 on Section V: Court of Auditors

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing vessels

Amndts. Nos 6 and 7, with others, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution by Mr Pisani (Doc. 518)

Oral question without debate (Doc. 531), with others, to the Commission, on application of the EEC Directive on titanium dioxide

Oral question with debate (Doc. 535), with others, to the Commission, on EEC-Malta Association Agreement

Report (Doc. 641), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the draft supplementary estimates of revenue and expenditure of the European Parliament for the 1979 financial year, No 1

Oral question with debate (Doc. 650), with others, to the Commission, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Oral question with debate (Doc. 651), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Supplementary report (Doc. 683), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on draft supplementary estimates No 1 of the European Parliament for 1979

DEBATES

Decision empowering the Community to issue loans

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the new wording of Article 5 did not affect the Commission's responsibility for deciding on the eligibility of loans (11 April, pp. 105-106)

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— in view of the international structure of the terrorist groups, strong measures were imperative to curb them; any delay only played into the hands of the terrorists; the kidnapping of Mr Moro (12 April, pp. 143-144)

Estimates of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 156) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (13 June, pp. 77-79)

— the appropriation for rentals; expenditure on social welfare; the appropriation for direct elections; the activities of the information service; the hazard presented by the ramps placed on the drive leading to the Palais de l'Europe (13 June, pp. 85-86)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— the Community lacked the necessary political will to reduce the social and economic burden of unemployment; there was no strategic plan for changing the structural pattern of the European economy; the need to look hard at the basic structure of the Community budget; the appropriations earmarked for aid to the Third World (12 September, pp. 70-71)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— presented his reports (Docs. 394 (Section II — Council), 395 (Section IV — Court of Justice) and 396 (Section V — Court of Auditors)) (23 October, pp. 5-6)

— among the complex of objectives which lay at the basis of the industrial policy it was necessary to identify the short, medium and long-term aims within the context of the ultimate goal of economic and monetary union; the correlation between industrial policy and regional and social policies; these policies were certainly not reflected in the budget proposals; his amendment on industrial policy (24 October, pp. 50-51)

— presented his report (Doc. 413) (Section I — Parliament) (25 October, pp. 87-88)

Doc. 296 (Vote):

— spoke on Section I — Parliament;

— spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 5, Chapter 50 (25 October, pp. 91, 101-102)

Doc. 413 (Vote):

— spoke against amndt. No 1 (25 October, p. 110)

Doc. 394 (Vote):

— spoke (25 October, p. 110)

Doc. 395 (Vote):

— pointed out that a correction should be made in the explanatory statement (25 October, pp. 110)

DEBATES

Commission statement on the situation in the iron and steel industry

— wished to link this allocation of new resources to the reconstruction plan; the transparency of aid (14 November, p. 83)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

— *Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.*

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— presented reports (Docs. 505 and 506) (12 December, p. 59)

— withdrew the resolutions Doc. 505 and 506 (14 December, p. 199)

ECSC levies and operational budget for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 502) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; new resources available to the ECSC; those resources should go primarily to the steel sector; aid for investment and conversion; research appropriations; approved the rapporteur's proposals for greater control by Parliament over the ECSC operational budget and also approved Amendment No 1; investment policy (12 December, pp. 84-86)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— the Italian Government's decision to join the EMS was proof that Italy was firm in its political determination to make an active contribution to the construction of Europe; the 'Pandolfi document' (13 December, pp. 119-120)

Situation in the Community iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— the action taken by Commissioner Davignon confirmed the validity of the ECSC as a model for cooperation in the definition of industrial policy; the need to define general objectives; the question of allocation and utilization of the proceeds of the ECSC customs levies; procedures for aids, and the control of national aids; the time was ripe for exceptional measures to solve the social problems; the need for new technological research programmes (16 January, pp. 46-47)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 72 (supp. q. to his Q. No 42: Space policy)

— 15 March 1978, p. 73 (supp. q./Q. No 43: Use of coal for electricity generation)

— 15 March 1978, p. 75 (supp. q./Q. No 45: Skimmed milk powder)

RIPPON, Geoffrey, Chairman of the European Conservative Group

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 50/corr.), in his capacity as Chairman of the EC, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on terrorism

Oral question with debate (Doc. 140), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Council, on common strategy for an economic recovery

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 163/rev.), on behalf of the EC, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the flood disaster in Baden-Württemberg, Bavaria and Rhineland Palatinate

Draft amndt. No 305, in his capacity as Chairman of the EC, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 345), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Commission, on Commission policy on the harmonization of national legislation

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 372/rev.), on behalf of the EC, with others, on behalf of the CD, S and L, with request for urgent debate, on the Camp David Meeting

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 374), with Mr Jakobsen, on behalf of the EC, on Zimbabwe settlement

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 378), on behalf of the EC, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Oral question with debate (Doc. 481), with Mr Stetter, on behalf of the EC, to the Commission, on unfair trade practices on the part of state-trading countries

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 560), to the Council, on the European Foundation

DEBATES

European Foundation to foster public support for European objectives and policies

Interim rep. (Doc. 575/77) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the aim should be to promote anything which helped towards greater understanding of the European aim; the report was designed to ensure that there was no duplication of existing activities (14 March 1978, pp. 42-43)

— replied to certain remarks made by Mr Seefeld (14 March 1978, p. 46)

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; date of direct elections; a clear stand on terrorism; European Foundation; situation in Africa; doubts about the success of the common strategy proposed by the European Council; coordination between the Commission and national governments; sceptical about the usefulness of Tripartite Conferences; a fundamental change in the trend of industrial production was needed; action on the scale of the Marshall Plan was required (12 April, pp. 125-126)

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the need to include armaments procurement in the Community's industrial policy; hitherto we had depended far too much on unilateral US efforts; the development of European industrial and technological capacity, agreement on common military requirements; collaboration on research; precedence should be given to the common interest while taking due account of the legitimate economic interests of all Member States (13 June, pp. 53-55)

Human rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— the suggestion of the author of the resolution to

delete paragraph 3 was very a sensible one (13 June, p. 71)

Programme of work of the German Presidency — Economic recovery

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities on the programme of work of the German Presidency for the second half of 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 140)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Council on behalf of the EC. gr. (4 July, pp. 45-47)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; expressed bitter disappointment at the negative attitude the British Government had adopted on EMS; only a common and coordinated approach could bring about a greater convergence of economic development, and it was exactly that which was so conspicuously lacking in the activities of the Council; enlargement of the Community; was not impressed by the appointment of the 'three wise men' (13 December, pp. 112-114)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— spoke on the voting procedure (14 December, pp. 193-194)

Section III — Commission (vote):

— spoke on the vote on amendments to Arts. 940, 941, 942 and 943 (14 December, pp. 195, 196)

— withdrew the amendment of the EC. gr. (14 December, p. 197)

Council statement on the programme of work for the French Presidency

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; advocated less frequent summits and more careful preparations; the progress made towards the establishment of the European Monetary System; agriculture; the energy problem; the question of defence procurement; the European Foundation (17 January, pp. 108-109)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Community in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the Commission had determined to avoid proposals for harmonization that were unnecessary and unimportant; the harmoniza-

tion of tax proposed in the annexed memorandum to the statement should be severely limited; raised doubts about the Commission's pursuit of tripartite arrangements for industry (13 February, pp. 44-45)

Question Time:

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 142 (supp. q./Q. No 52: Rhodessia)

Other interventions:

— 14 March 1978, p. 7 (election of Vice-Presidents)

— 11 April, p. 34 (vote urgency)

— 9 October, p. 6 (o. business)

— 10 October, p. 33 (vote urgency)

— 11 October, p. 117 (ag.)

— 12 October, p. 185 (vote urgency)

— 12 December, p. 32 (vote urgency)

— 13 February, p. 29 (ag.)

RIVIEREZ, Hector Joseph

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Renewal of his mandate (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATION

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 187), with others, to the Commission, on uranium fuel

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 209), with others, on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution by Mr Hansen and others (Doc. 218)

DEBATES

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the kidnapping of Mr

Moro; cooperation among the police forces; the Council of Europe's Convention; the European jurisdictional area (12 April, pp. 140-141)

Council of Ministers

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 66)

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the originality of Community institutions, in particular the Council's powers; the Parliament should not challenge the very nature of the Council (10 May, p. 165)

Relations between the EEC and Turkey

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 192)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 188)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 189, 190 and 191)

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; Turkey's dissatisfaction with the loss of the advantages given to her as a privileged partner; economic difficulties; Turkey's suspicions aroused by the imminent accession of Greece; could not accept Turkey's participation in the work of the Foreign Ministers (4 July, pp. 105-106)

European Communities' position in public international law

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the difficulties experienced by the Community in gaining international recognition; consultation of Parliament before the conclusion of agreements by the Community's Executive (11 September, pp. 16-17)

State of commercial and economic relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia

Interim rep. (Doc. 408) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; everything possible had to be done to go a long way in the negotiations and the granting of preferences, while respecting Yugoslavia's concern to retain her independence and her leadership of the non-aligned countries (13 November, pp. 31-32)

Decision on safety in thermal water reactors

Rep. (Doc. 411) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the dissemination of information had to be carried out by the authorities who were aware of the necessity of using nuclear energy, at least on a temporary basis (14 November, pp. 50-51)

ECSC levies and operational budget for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 502) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; there was a clear contradiction between the financing requirements in the coal and steel sectors and the appropriations entered in the ECSC operational budget; suggested a solution; parliamentary scrutiny of the ECSC investment budget (12 December, p. 86)

Other interventions:

— 4 July, p. 106 (Turkey/deb.)

RIZ, Roland

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 52/rev.), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S., with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 570/77) on the legal policy of the European Communities

Oral question with debate (Doc. 650), with others, to the Commission, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Oral question with debate (Doc. 651), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

DEBATES

Draft treaties amending the Treaties establishing the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 498) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (16 January, p. 84)

— even in proceedings before the courts of the country where the offence was committed, the accused would have the right to use his own language (16 January, p. 87)

ROSSI, André

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (15 June 1978) — (p. 188)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (15 June 1978) — (p. 188)

RYAN, Richie

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 41, 42, 45 to 48, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndts. Nos 44 to 50, with Mr McDonald, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on traffic and transport problems

Oral question No 49 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on common fisheries policy

Oral question No 54 (Doc. 1), to the Foreign Ministers, on the Belgrade Conference

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 4/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the latest murderous attack by Palestinian terrorists on Israeli citizens

Oral question No 22 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on underwater electric link between Ireland and Britain

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 33), to the Council, on lack of common industrial policy

Oral question No 51 (Doc. 33), to the Foreign Ministers, on export of armaments

Amndts. Nos 5, 7, 9, with others, to the motion for a resolution, contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 35)

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Spinelli (Doc. 36)

Amndts. Nos 6 and 7/corr., with others, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Spinelli (Doc. 36)

Amndts. Nos 4 to 8, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Corrie (Doc. 39)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 48), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the campaign by the trade unions of the Member States to overcome unemployment problems

Oral question with debate (Doc. 70), with others, to the Commission on fish caught in Irish waters

Report (Doc. 78), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on a proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 506/77), for a regulation laying down general rules for the financing of certain interventions by the EAGGF Guarantee Section

Oral question No 26 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on public sector contribution

Oral question No 45 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on direct elections

Oral question No 60 (Doc. 157), to the Foreign Ministers, on involvement of the USSR in Africa

Oral question No 12 (Doc. 196), to the Council, on uniform rate for motor and petrol taxation

Oral question No 48 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on fishing industry and enlarged Community

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 294), to the Council, on passport control at airports

Amndts. Nos 1 to 19, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Klinker (Doc. 441)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 444), with others, on behalf of the EC, with request for urgent debate, on the expulsion from Malta of Mr von Hassel

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on postal services within the Community

Oral question No 45 (Doc. 501), to the Council, on international Monetary Fund and the World Bank

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 519), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the dissolution of trade unions and the violation of human rights in Chile

Oral question with debate (Doc. 535), with others, to the Commission, on EEC-Malta Association Agreement

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on human intake of noxious fumes

Oral question No 30 (Doc. 560), to the Council, on the European Monetary System

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 560), to the Foreign Ministers, on ratification procedures on certain United Nations agreements

Amndts. Nos 3 to 8, 15, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Laurain (Doc. 603)

DEBATES

Community regional policy

M. res. (Doc. 573/77) by the Reg. Com.

— evidence of the failure of the Fund was clear; there was a clear need, not merely to increase the size of the Fund, but also drastically to change the regulations (17 March 1978, p. 185)

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— on behalf of the CD gr.; the kidnapping of Mr Moro; the need for severer punishment for terrorists; legal territory in Europe (12 April, p. 139)

Decision empowering the Community to issue loans

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and Amndts.

— withdrew Amndt. No 1; withdrew Amndt. No 2 in favour of amndt. No 7 (12 April, p. 157)

Regulation on the financing of certain interventions by the EAGGF

Rep. (Doc. 78) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt.

— presented his report (11 May, pp. 247-249)

— the question of the management committees; the Budget Authority had the right to be consulted (11 May, pp. 251-252)

— the Budg. Com. could not recommend acceptance of Amndts. Nos 1, 2 and 3; as rapporteur, would abstain from the vote; it was a matter for the House to decide whether to accept or reject Amndt. No 4 (12 May, pp. 279-280)

Estimates of Parliament for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 156) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the CD gr.; the problem of the seat of Parliament; the use of the various languages; the multiplicity of work locations; the need to expand the information service after direct elections; could not support the cut in the estimates for rentals of buildings (13 June, pp. 81-83)

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— Europe's role in the African continent; its obligations, because of its long-standing involvement in that continent; involvement of the USSR; human rights needed to be respected but aid to people in misery should not be withheld (14 June, pp. 148-150)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— presented the O. Q. (Doc. 70) put to the Commission by himself and others (14 June, p. 155)

— the inadequate development of the Irish fishing industry in the past; one of the obligations of the Treaty was to ensure a common standard of living and equal opportunities; financial aid for Denmark and Ireland to enable them to police their waters against vessels of third countries; insisted on the principle of sovereignty of the individual Member States (14 June, pp. 176-178)

— Doc. 39: withdrew Amndts. Nos 4 and 5 (15 June, pp. 216-217)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— radical changes were necessary in the economic make-up; the market determined the value of a currency; what mattered was the application of the principles outlined in Bonn and Bremen; Europe's position in the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank; a socially just economic and monetary union was indispensable for Europe's well-being (13 September, pp. 154-156)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 288 and 289)

— the contribution made by the Community budget; agriculture; training of young people; the generation of confidence in the areas of investment; subsidies; socially inspired legislation (13 September, pp. 172-173)

Elimination of border controls

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 283)

— would prefer to see passports within the Community abolished altogether; airport controls; the border between West and East Berlin (13 September, pp. 181-182)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— the difference between the proposed EMS and

other systems of international monetary regulation was a stricter discipline, but it would not work unless the weaker regions of the Community received massive financial aid from the stronger regions; as far as Ireland was concerned, participation in the European Monetary System would create problems; but these problems could be surmounted provided that Ireland was given by the Community the means to overcome them (16 November, pp. 244-246)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the huge difference between the income levels of people in the different regions of Europe; the contempt in which the Commission and the Council of Ministers held Parliament was largely responsible for this situation; the selfishness of the wealthy regions; suggested that the Council of Ministers of Finance and the Economy should appoint a Ministerial spokesman to handle on a continuing basis the Community budget and the consultation process with Parliament (12 December, pp. 66-67)

Council and Commission statements on the European Council — Council statement on the German Presidency — European Monetary System

Council and Commission statements on the European Council meeting held in Brussels on 4-5 December 1978

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council on the six months of the German Presidency

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 504)

M. res. (Doc. 518) by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— was grateful for the encouragement given to Ireland to join the EMS; said that the transfer of resources was an absolute necessity, an essential condition to the survival of the European Monetary System (13 December, p. 127)

Third annual report on the European Regional Development Fund

Rep. (Doc. 558) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (12 February, pp. 12-14)

Communication on the social aspects of the iron and steel policy

Rep. (Doc. 603) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (15 February, pp. 180-181)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 78 (supp. q. to his Q. No 49: Common fisheries policy)

— 15 March 1978, p. 83 (supp. q. to his Q. No 54: Belgrade Conference)

(Doc. 157):

— 14 June, p. 135 (supp. q./Q. No 43: Meetings of the Council)

— 14 June, p. 137 (supp. q. to his Q. No 45: Direct elections)

— 14 June, p. 145 (supp. q./Q. No 64: World Bank/Argentina)

— 15 June, p. 211 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Ireland/Social situation)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 85 (supp. q. to his Q. No 12: Rate of taxation for motor and petrol)

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, p. 58 (supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Vehicles/Noxious fumes)

— 17 January, p. 130 (supp. q. to his Q. No 30: European Monetary System)

— 17 January, p. 136 (supp. q. to his Q. No 40: United Nations/Agreements)

Other interventions:

— 16 January, p. 58 (Q. T./proc.)

ST. OSWALD, The Lord (Rowland)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 53, with Mr Corrie, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndt. No 1, with others, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Müller-Hermann (Doc. 198)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 597), with others, to the Commission, on flood relief in South East England

DEBATES

Situation of the Jewish community in the Soviet Union

Rep. (Doc. 430) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— the present persecution of the Jews was more racial than religious; the cynicism with which the Soviet leaders violated the articles of their recently revised Constitution (14 November, p. 58)

Sale of butter to the Soviet Union

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 484)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; it was European consumers who should benefit from the agricultural surpluses; called for proper consultative machinery to be set up; the basic problem was that of reducing the cost of

milk surplus and milk surplus itself; the failure of socialist agriculture (14 December, pp. 214-215)

Regulations on generalized tariff preferences

Rep. (Doc. 475) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 474) and m. res. by the Dev. Com.

— presented the reports as deputy rapporteur (15 December, p. 377)

Community action in the cultural sector

Interim rep. (Doc. 325) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; proposed a reduction in VAT on theatre and musical entertainment; the Commission should be alert to report political myopia and indifference of governments to the national and ethnic culture of Community citizens; it was necessary to preserve the freedom of the human spirit; the tasks of the European Foundation, radio and television communications, the European University in Florence, the Community's research centres; called for a Community approach to the cultural sector that would be complementary to national policies (18 January, pp. 167-169)

EEC-Malta Association Agreement

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 535)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the expulsion of Mr von Hassel; the Maltese should be reminded that they were expected to respect democratic principles (18 January, p. 200)

Question Time:

(Doc. 431):

— 16 November, p. 218 (supp. q./Q. No 16: Meeting place of the elected EP)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 142 (supp. q./Q. No 52: Rhodesia)

— 14 December, p. 204 (supp. q./Q. No 11: Transport/Infrastructures)

Other interventions:

— 18 January, p. 173 (use of minority languages)

SANDRI, Renato

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 7), on behalf of the COM, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the kidnapping of Mr Aldo Moro, President of the Italian Christian-Democratic Party

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the respect of human rights in Uruguay

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 196), to the Council, on the EEC-Latin America dialogue

Draft amndts. Nos 40, 41, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndts. Nos 48, 50 to 54, 56, 58 to 67, 183, with others to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 49, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Proposed modification No 68/rev., with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 297), on behalf of the COM, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on aid to the Sahel regions

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 307), with Mr Porcu, on behalf of the COM, with request for urgent debate, on the massacres in Iran and the respect of human rights

Amndt No 1, with Mr Bordu, on behalf of the COM, to the motion for a resolution by Mr Fellermaier and others (Doc. 361/rev.)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 378), on behalf of the COM, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 379), on behalf of the COM, with others, on behalf of the S and CD, with request for urgent debate, on the sentencing of the Tunisian trade unionists

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 455), with Mr Bordu, on behalf of the COM, on violations of the liberties and basic rights of the citizens of Chile

Amndts. Nos 1 to 6, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 modified by the Council on 20 November 1978 (Doc. 472)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 532), with others, to the Commission, on Calabria

Oral question with debate (Doc. 590), with Mr Bordu, on behalf of the COM, to the Foreign Ministers, on economic support for the racist regime of South Africa

Oral question with debate (Doc. 611), with others, to the Commission, on financial contributions for the 1979 budget

Oral question with debate (Doc. 656), with others, to the Commission, on the European monetary system (EMS) and the transfer of resources

Oral question with debate (Doc. 650), with others, to the Commission, on confiscation of political material at the German frontier

DEBATES

Tribute to Mr Aldo Moro

— on behalf of the COM. gr., paid tribute to Mr Aldo Moro (11 May, p. 197)

Third European Community-Latin America Interparliamentary Conference

Rep. (Doc. 574/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented his report (12 May, pp. 267-268).

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— the position of the Italian communists with regard to the situation which had arisen in Africa; the danger that Africa would become a theatre of super-power confrontation; the percentage of the budget of Zaire reserved for its President; called for a general military withdrawal to help achieve peaceful solutions with increased cooperation on an equal basis (14 June, p. 130)

EEC-CMEA relations.

Rep. (Doc. 89) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; trade based on mutual benefit and a satisfactory balance of payments; the harmonization of credit arrangements and export guarantees among the Member States; regulations on shipping; harmonization of policies for cooperation in development aid; relations with the CMEA should not prevent bilateral relations; the agreement with China (15 June, pp. 196-197)

Multilateral negotiations in GATT

Rep. (Doc. 86) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the GATT negotiations were a measure of the uncertainty and disorder which were a feature of the state of world economic relations; the danger of protectionism and of excessive liberalization; tariff negotiations according to the Swiss formula; non-tariff barriers; the review of the 'Buy American Act'; the defence of additional advantages for the developing countries; commented on the amendments (15 June, pp. 224-225)

European Council in Bremen and Bonn Economic Summit

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 290 and 291)

— the point of view of the Italian Communists; an attempt at stabilization in the European monetary area; the enlargement of the European Community; the consequences of the European monetary system for Italy; the 1979 budget did not cater for the new elements introduced by the Bremen Summit (13 September, pp. 133-134)

Outcome of the Camp David summit

M. res. (Doc. 372/rev.) by the CD. (EPP), S., L. and EC. grs.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the need to broaden the interpretation of the agreements already reached so as to counter the restrictive interpretations which were already appearing — for example from the Israeli Government — on the question of the fate of the West Bank; Europe should be working for the recognition of the rights of all the peoples (11 October, p. 133).

Situation in Nicaragua

M. res. (Doc. 361/rev.) by the S. and CD. (EPP) grs. and amndt.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the dictator Somoza had defied the President of the United States on television; the State Department took this slap in the face without reacting; we should ask the United States Administration to cut off every kind of aid to the Nicaraguan Government (11 October, pp. 154-155)

Sentencing of Tunisian trade-unionists

M. res. (Doc. 379) by the S., CD. (EPP) and COM. grs.

— the COM. gr. fully supported the rapporteur (13 October, p. 247)

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Foreign Ministers meeting in Political Cooperation

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; southern Africa was one of the most important areas in relation to European political cooperation; the vacuum resulting from the lack of a real commitment on the part of Europe might be filled by other countries, and if so we should not be surprised if history took a different and irreversible course; criticized the fact that the Community had not taken a positive stand concerning the massacres in Iran; relations with the Third World (15 November, pp. 139-140)

Renewal of the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 487) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; it was essential to put aside any paternalistic or philanthropic mentality in order to establish a relationship of interdependence; cooperation in developing trade; contributing to the development and the diversification of the ACP countries' economies; the need for prudence in defending human rights (13 December, pp. 161-163)

Textile imports from third countries

Rep. (Doc. 467) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndt.

— presented the opinion of the Dev. Com. as deputy draftsman (14 December, p. 244)

— Amndt. No 1 had received the unanimous backing of the Dev. Com. (14 December, p. 245)

Council statement on the programme of work for the French Presidency

— on behalf of the Italian Communists; Parliament's position on the Regional Fund; the importance of economic balance between the regions, also in the light of Spanish accession; economic revival was linked to the development of the countries that had signed the Lomé Convention; the link between the renewal of the Lomé Convention and the Manila Conference; external relations; a more democratic European Parliament (17 January, pp. 110-111)

SANTER, Jacques**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978)
— (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 24), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations with Japan

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 48), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the campaign by the trade unions of the Member States to overcome unemployment problems

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the EC and EPD, to the motion for a resolution by Mr Fellermaier and Mr Prescott (Doc. 109)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 281), with others, to the Commission, on introduction of summer time

Oral question with debate (Doc. 282), with others, to the Council, on introduction of summer time

Draft amndt. No 300, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 537), with others, to the Commission, on special rights of Community citizens

Amndt. No 9/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Laurain (Doc. 603)

DEBATES

Unemployment

M. res. (Doc. 48) by the CD gr.

— presented the motion for a resolution (14 April, pp. 268-269)

Third European Community-Latin America Interparliamentary Conference

Rep. (Doc. 574/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Leg. Com. as deputy draftsman (12 May, p. 268)

Purchasing power of frontier workers

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 286)

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; the conclusion of bilateral agreements; the Commission should seek Community solutions (15 September, pp. 265-266)

Communication on the social aspects of the iron and steel policy

Rep. (Doc. 603) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; the social problem could only be resolved if the modernization of the iron and steel industry were accompanied by the creation of new jobs; social innovations (retirement age, structuring of work) should be discussed and negotiated in the context of collective agreements; criticized the decision of the Council to limit the funds earmarked for social measures (15 February, pp. 183-184)

— requested a vote on Amndt. No 2/rev./II in two stages; withdrew Amndt. No 13/rev. (16 February, pp. 240 and 241)

SCELBA, Mario

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 6, 7/corr., with others, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Spinelli

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing vessels

Oral question without debate (Doc. 531), with others, to the Commission, on application of the EEC Directive on titanium dioxide

Oral question with debate (Doc. 537), with others, to the Commission, on special rights of Community citizens

Oral question with debate (Doc. 650), with others, to the Commission on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Oral question with debate, (Doc. 651), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

DEBATES

Legal policy of the European Communities

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 569 and 570/77)

— on behalf of the CD gr.; Parliament's resolution concerning the protection of democratic institutions within the Community and the granting of special rights; called upon the Presidents of the Council and the Commission to do something about the proposals (12 April, pp. 160-161)

The situation in Iran

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 348)

— the CD (EPP) gr. condemned the violation of human rights whatever the ideological pretext for that violation; asked the governments of the Member States to take prompt and concerted political action to safeguard human rights wherever they were violated; also asked them to take concerted action with regard to economic and trade policy (11 October, pp. 177-178)

Special rights of Community citizens

— *O. Q. deb. (Doc. 537)*

— *O. Q. deb. (Doc. 539)*

— presented O. Q. (Doc. 537) put to the Commission by himself and others, and O. Q. (Doc. 539) as deputy, also put to the Commission (16 January, pp. 69-70)

— the Commissioner had evaded the precise question of 'special rights' which had nothing to do with

'fundamental rights'; expressed the hope that the Commission would fulfil its responsibilities (*16 January*, p. 73)

Prospects of enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 479) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— the resolution gave a practical answer to the political and institutional problems; analysis of the most important points: equal treatment of all Member States, the operation of the institutions, improvement of the decision-making mechanisms, the obligation to consult Parliament (*17 January*, pp. 152-153)

SCHMIDT, Manfred

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on obstacles to EEC/USA trade

Report (Doc. 80), on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the legal basis and procedures for certain legal acts relating to the Community's fisheries policy

Report (Doc. 89), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the state of relations between the EEC and East European state-trading countries and COMECON

Oral question No 58 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on talks between COMECON and the EEC

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 625), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 585)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 629), with others, on the renewal of the Trade Agreement with Uruguay

DEBATES

EEC-COMECON relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 19)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the harmonization of export terms; improvement in relations between the two blocs; the question of indebtedness should not be over dramatized but rather relations should be developed without exaggerated hopes for this trade in the foreseeable future (*11 April*, p. 51)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— submitted his report (Doc. 80) (*14 June*, pp. 152-153)

EEC-CMEA relations

Rep. (Doc. 89) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (*15 June*, pp. 190-192)

— the European Export Bank could only serve a useful purpose if the conditions governing export credits were harmonized; the CMEA countries were cutting their debts (*15 June*, pp. 205-206)

Unfair trade practices on the part of state-trading countries

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 481)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; we sometimes set high standards for others which we did not even observe in our own countries; some prices were determined politically in our countries just as in our partners' countries; products of military importance; trade between the Community and the COMECON countries could also make a contribution to peace (*15 December*, pp. 374-375)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

— 5 July, p. 147 (supp. q. to his Q. No 23: Conference on the Law of the Sea)

Other interventions:

— 15 February, p. 153 (early vote)

SCHREIBER, Heinz

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 196), to the Council, on participation of women in delegations to the forthcoming Tripartite Conference

Oral question with debate (Doc. 280), with others, to the Commission, on the European Foundation and youth policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 336), with others, to the Commission, on application of Directive 76/207/EEC on the implementation of the principle of equal treatment for men and women as regards access to employment, vocational training and promotion, and working conditions

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 431), to the Council, on Community policy on adult education

Report (Doc. 502), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the fixing of the ECSC levies and on the ECSC operational budget for 1979 (Doc. 497)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 661), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

DEBATES

Residential adult education

Rep. (Doc. 158) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the need to ensure that any money requested was properly spent and that a check could also be kept; the better the information on and knowledge of Europe, the better Europe would grow and operate (16 June, pp. 283-284)

ECSC levies and operational budget for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 502) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (12 December, pp. 82-83)

— Parliament should proclaim its right to exercise complete and permanent control over all Community revenue and expenditure; asked for Amndt. No 1 to be rejected (12 December, p. 87)

— asked Parliament to reject Amndt. No 1 (13 December, p. 144)

Question Time:

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, p. 56 (supp. q./Q. No 2: Professional retraining/Wages)

SCHWÖRER, Hermann

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 13), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

Oral question with debate (Doc. 24), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations with Japan

Amndts. Nos 6, 7/corr., with others, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Spinelli (Doc. 36)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 52/rev.), on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S, with request for an urgent vote to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 570/77), on the legal policy of the European Communities

Report (Doc. 103), on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 116/76) for a seventh directive pursuant to Article 54 (3) (g) of the EEC Treaty concerning group accounts

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 118), with others, on foreign language teaching in the Community

Amndts. Nos 5 and 7 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr de Keersmaecker (Doc. 222)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 223), on behalf of the CD, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 185), on the realization of the customs union and the internal market

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ansquer (Doc. 335)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 485), with others, to the Commission on GATT negotiations

Oral question without debate (Doc. 533), with Mr Früh, to the Commission, on conditions of competition in the poultry sector

Oral question with debate (Doc. 538), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and COMECON

Oral question with debate (Doc. 587), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

Oral question with debate (Doc. 588), with others, to the Council, on relations between the European Communities and the ASEAN States

DEBATES

Situation in the iron and steel industry (topical debate)

Q. No 7 (Doc. 1)

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the steel processing industry and the new minimum prices; competition with third countries; the need for measures to promote private investment (14 March 1978, pp. 18-19)

State of the customs union and the internal market

Rep. (Doc. 557/77) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 23)

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; technical and administrative barriers had replaced the earlier customs barriers; the fundamental importance of harmonizing VAT; the responsibility of the Commission; double taxation; facilities for travellers; customs clearance dues; certificates of origin; transit tax; customs formalities (11 April, pp. 85-87)

Iron and steel industry in Europe

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 75)

— on behalf of CD. gr.; price competition would facilitate improvement of structures; artificial improvement in balance sheets could give a false idea of the situation; steel sector not to be regarded as a special case deserving special arrangements; recovery in investment (9 May, pp. 104-105)

Directive on group accounts

Rep. (Doc. 103) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— presented his report (15 June, pp. 242-244)

Customs union and the internal market

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 184 and 185)

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the Commission should persist in its efforts to ensure the abolition of customs formalities and the simplification of customs procedures; specific examples of difficulties experienced at frontiers as a result of anachronisms; explained the motives for the resolution (Doc. 223) presented at the end of the O. Q. (Doc. 185) (4 July, pp. 113-114)

Directive on commercial agents

Rep. (Doc. 222) and m. res. by the Leg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; the directive provided for the coordination of legal provisions affecting not only commercial agents but also producers; commercial agents were anxious to keep their self-employed status; the Commission should look at its proposal again to see how far the interests of small and medium-sized undertakings had been taken into account (11 September, pp. 25-26)

Decision on Member States' aids to the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 335) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 347)

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; measures taken by the Commission to bring about short-term improvements to the market situation; coordination of national measures in order to solve structural problems; regional aspects; giving encouragement to the small and medium sized undertakings in order to promote growth (12 October, pp. 195-196)

Commission statement on the situation in the iron and steel industry

— was it true that the Commission did not want its measures to be accompanied under any circumstances by a price increase in 1979? Did the Commission have figures concerning the effects of the measures in the shipyards and the engineering industry? How could steel consumption generally be boosted? To what extent did the directive make subsidies transparent? (14 November, pp. 80-81)

— would the Commission allow more imports from third countries in order to maintain the price balance? (14 November, p. 85)

Situation in the Community iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; the need to improve production and market structures; measures to encourage steel consumption; public aid should guide the steel firms in the direction of self-help; restructuring measures should be taken without causing social hardship and regional conditions should be taken into account (16 January, pp. 38-39)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 87 (supp. q./Q. No 17: Zimbabwe)

SCHYNS, Guillaume**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 1), to the Council, on use of coal for electricity generation

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 33), to the Commission, on labelling of cosmetic products

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 48), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the campaign by the trade unions of the Member States to overcome unemployment problems

Oral question with debate (Doc. 69), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on a binding code of conduct for multinational undertakings

Oral question No 8 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on protection and social security

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 118), with others, on foreign language teaching in the Community

Oral question No 33 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on business cooperation

Oral question No 51 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on directive on water for human consumption

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 196), to the Council, on the position of the Council with regard to the common transport policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 278), with others, to the Council, on imminent prospect of the Commission's proposal for a directive on bird conservation not being adopted

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on protection against ionizing radiation

Oral question No 43 (Doc. 294), to the Council, on aid for unemployed young people

Oral question with debate (Doc. 344), with others, to the Commission, on regional policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 418), with others, to the Commission, on flight safety in the framework of the common transport policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 419), with others, to the Council, on flight safety in the framework of the common transport policy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 443), with others, on behalf of the CD, on the outcome of the Tripartite Conference

Oral question with debate (Doc. 528), with others, to the Commission, on social security systems in the Community countries

Report (Doc. 678), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the difficulties encountered at the Community's internal frontiers — the transport of passengers and goods by road

DEBATES

Community regional policy

M. res. (Doc. 573/77) by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; accused the Council Ministers responsible for regional policy of using the money provided by the European Regional Development Fund for a different purpose in their national budgets (17 March 1978, p. 182)

Regional development programmes

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 25)

— on behalf of the CD. gr.; use of Regional Fund contributions in Italy, particularly in the Friuli region; the Commission's action programme for 1978; the role of the Reg. Pol. Com. (14 April, p. 264)

Intra-Community trade in power-station coal

Rep. (Doc. 199) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— the CD (EPP) gr. supported the Commission's proposal and insisted that the Council take steps to ensure that the coal stocks were used to fire the power-stations of the Community (5 July, pp. 175-176)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 288 and 289)

— the unemployed were regarded in many quarters as parasites; the need to take a close look at the budget of the Community; workers' opinion on the redistribution of work at international level; the tripartite conference (13 September, pp. 174-175)

Third annual report on the European Regional Development Fund

Rep. (Doc. 558) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the Commission on the one hand and the Member States, on the other, and also the regions concerned must, in future, work in close cooperation in order to produce the improvements; the Regional Fund policy would have to become more selective if we were to achieve the desired results (12 February, pp. 20-21)

European driving licence

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 593 and 594)

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; was sorry that the Council had not yet found a solution to the problem (14 February, p. 115)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 73 (supp. q. to his Q. No 43: Use of coal for electricity generation)

— 16 March 1978, p. 141 (supp. q./Q. No 10: Key Community languages)

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 55 (supp. q. to his Q. No 1: Labelling of cosmetic products)

(Doc. 98):

— 11 May, p. 215 (supp. q. to his Q. No 8: Social security)

(Doc. 157):

— 14 June, p. 141 (supp. q. to his Q. No 51: Water for human consumption)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 84 (supp. q. to his Q. No 11: Transport policy)

(Doc. 294):

— 13 September, p. 144 (supp. q. to his Q. No 43: Unemployed young people)

Other interventions:

— 11 April, p. 33 (vote urgency)

— 13 April, pp. 242, 243 (ag.)

— 5 July, p. 157 (referred to Com.)

— 14 September, p. 221 (proc. mot.)

SCOTT-HOPKINS, James, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (14 March 1978) — (p. 8)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Amndt. No 16 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 7), on behalf of the EC, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the kidnapping of Mr Aldo Moro, President of the Italian Christian-Democratic Party

Amndts. Nos 1, 7 and 8, with Mr Corrie, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on animal slaughter practices

Amndts. Nos 1 to 5, with Mr Howell and Mr Corrie, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Tolman (Doc. 102)

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the EC, with others, on behalf of the CD and EPD, to the motion for a resolution by Mr Fellermaier and by Mr Prescott (Doc. 109)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 136), on behalf of the EC, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Africa

Oral question with debate (Doc. 140), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Council, on common strategy for an economic recovery

Oral question No 2 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on a single agricultural policy

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on agricultural structural policy

Amndt. No 1, with others, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Müller-Hermann (Doc. 198)

Amdts. Nos 1 to 10, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Pisoni (Doc. 205)

Amndts. Nos 1 to 9, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Herbert (Doc. 249)

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on intra-Community trade in onions

Proposed modifications Nos 125, 128, on behalf of the EC, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 297), on behalf of the EC, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on aid to the Sahel regions

Oral questions No 17 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on Community trade in agricultural products

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 351), to the Council, on EEC-US trade in agricultural products

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on increase in milk production

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 431), to the Council, on increase in milk production

Oral question No 10 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on Community trade in agricultural products

Oral question No 6 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on land ownership

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 15 March, 11 May, 13 and 15 June, 6 July, 14 November, 12 December 1978 and 16 January 1979

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— spoke on behalf of the EC. gr.; the need to get rid of the objective method; agreed with the Commission's proposal; the problem of spreading a rise of more than 2 %; measures to deal with surpluses (15 March 1978, pp. 90-92)

Regulations on sugar and isoglucose

Rep. (Doc. 566/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (16 March 1978, pp. 146-147)

— two measures to promote exports: export restitution for sugar products and for isoglucose; approved the amendments proposed by the Committee on Budgets (16 March 1978, p. 150; 17 March 1978, pp. 193-194)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Comp. rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; thought the amendments were worthwhile; thought they were on the right lines; surpluses in the milk sector; felt that more comprehensive and dramatic action was needed for re-em-

ployment, retraining and so on; accepted the proposals for beef; starch production; refining of maize (12 April, pp. 172-173)

Development of the Mediterranean regions of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 34) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com.; tabled the amendments of the EC. gr.; a more precise definition of 'the Mediterranean'; combining the different Funds in a Rural Fund; measures promoting tomato production; minimum import prices (13 April, pp. 192-193)

Human rights in Uruguay

M. res. (Doc. 84)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; did not think that Parliament was the place to take decisions on the acceptability of evidence; the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions had been set up to examine individual cases (10 May, p. 170)

Human rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the purpose of the resolution was to draw attention to the violation of human rights and not to the World Cup; half-cock hearing would be useless; the only purpose to be achieved was that of helping people who were in difficulty in Argentina (10 May, pp. 177-178)

— requested that the debate should not go on and that it should be left to the good sense of the House (10 May, p. 185)

Tribute to Mr Aldo Moro

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; paid tribute to Mr Aldo Moro (11 May, p. 196)

Regulations on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 116) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— the Milk Marketing Board was fully prepared to compete; he was not opposed to adjustments provided they did not destroy the system (11 May, p. 239)

Third European Community-Latin America Interparliamentary Conference

Rep. (Doc. 574/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— expressed satisfaction at the Conference arrangements; the next meeting, which was to take place in Europe, had to be prepared carefully; a matter for concern was the position of those States and their representatives who were not in the position of having a democratic government (12 May, p. 272)

Human rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— asked whether the hearing could be held if no expense were incurred (12 May, p. 285)

(Vote):

— if par. 3 were deleted, he would withdraw his request for a roll-call vote (13 June, p. 69)

Commission statement on agricultural prices

— exhorted the Commission to make further efforts

with regard to MCAs; the emphasis had to shift from the Guarantee to the Guidance Section; welcomed the negotiations aimed at preserving the Milk Marketing Board (13 June, p. 91)

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the issues concerning fishing; the problems in the steel and shipbuilding industries; the agreement with Greece should not push relations with Turkey into the background; the disappointment caused by the Belgrade Conference; the issue of human rights had to figure in the renegotiation of the Lomé Convention; the conflict in Rhodesia; the threat of Soviet domination in Zaire and elsewhere; rather than threatening South Africa with economic sanctions, Europe had to persuade that country by argument and help it to establish a system which rested on a more democratic basis (14 June, pp. 115-117)

Regulation on milk and milk products

Rep. (Doc. 167) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; thought that the extension of the marketing boards would be to the advantage of the CAP throughout the Community (15 June, p. 256)

Regulations on fisheries

Rep. (Doc. 206) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 227) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 228) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 232) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 231) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the incontrovertible necessity that herring fishing be stopped; the lack of negotiations between the Community and Canada concerning fishing of Greenland; the agreements with the Faeroese and the Norwegians (6 July, p. 232)

Regulations on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— spoke on behalf of the EC. gr.; close interrelationship between all red meats; the problem of wool; the main objective: to promote free trade in sheepmeat, without artificial restrictions; the disparity in price levels; New Zealand; basic price; spoke on the amndts. of the EC. gr. (14 September, pp. 193-195)

— spoke on Amndts. Nos 8 and 9 (14 September, p. 219)

Taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages

Rep. (Doc. 205) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; beer and wine were not comparable beverages; the different levels of tax on domestically-produced and imported spirituous beverages; cultural differences; nine or ten amendments (14 September, pp. 225-226)

EEC-Australia trade relations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 285)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the ties which existed between Australia and the United Kingdom; Community surpluses; uranium (14 September, p. 250)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— suggested that various moneys which were being dispensed through the Guidance Section, the Regional Fund and the Social Fund should be brought under one heading of a rural development fund; the transfer of moneys from the existing funds for the Guarantee Section; the intervention prices should be more flexible (24 October, pp. 71-72)

Communication on the procedures for food-aid management

Rep. (Doc. 414) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Budg. Com. (13 November, pp. 15-16)

— the management committee; the classification of expenditure; the amount of money to be spent was a political decision in which the Parliament had a right to participate; the decisions on the distribution criteria had to be taken entirely on a non-political basis (13 November, pp. 23-24)

Relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 587 and 588)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the need to strengthen the political stability of this area of the world; wanted to see the same system of preferences applied to imports from ASEAN countries as was enjoyed by the ACP countries (in particular the former Commonwealth countries); the Bangkok office; exchange of parliamentarians should be encouraged (14 February, p. 102)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 61 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Sectoral policies versus Regional policy)

— 12 April, p. 149 (supp. q./Q. No 49: Argentina/Jewish community/Human rights)

— 12 April, p. 152 (supp. q./Q. No 51: Export of armaments)

(Doc. 98):

— 9 May, p. 60 (supp. q. /Q. No 2: South Africa/Export of uranium)

— 9 May, p. 63 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Summer time)

— 10 May, p. 145 (supp. q./Q. No 30: Limitation of imports)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 66 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Iron and steel industry/Employment)

— 15 June, pp. 212-213 (supp. q./Q. No 11: Trade with Australia)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 81 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Wool)

— 5 July, p. 147 (supp. q./Q. No 22: Alcohol of agricultural origin)

— 5 July, p. 148 (supp. q. to his Q. No 25: Agricultural structural policy)

— 5 July, p. 150 (supp. q./Q. No 27: Irish cross-border studies)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, pp. 58-59 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Permanent representation of Commission)

— 13 September, p. 147 (supp. q./Q. No 49: Respect by the Soviet Union for the Helsinki Final Act)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 68 (supp. q./Q. No 4: Export refund for pork)

— 14 November, p. 70 (supp. q./Q. No 6: EC office in New Delhi)

— 14 November, p. 71 (supp. q. to his Q. No 10: Milk production)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 54 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Goods and passenger transport)

— 12 December, p. 56 (deb. Q. No 5: Financing of immigrants' newspapers)

— 13 December, p. 138 (supp. q./Q. No 46: Dairy products/VAT)

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, p. 59 (supp. q. to his Q. No 10: Trade in agricultural products/United States — EEC)

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 57 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Community funds)

— 13 February, p. 59 (supp. q. to his Q. No 6: Land ownership)

— 13 February, p. 60 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Camp David Summit)

— 14 February, p. 118 (supp. q./Q. No 33: USSR's agricultural policy/Common agricultural policy)

Other interventions:

— 10 May, p. 142 (ag.)

— 12 May, p. 261 (vote urgency)

— 12 May, p. 261 (ag.)

— 14 June, p. 150 (ag.)

— 15 June, p. 189 (ag.)

— 15 June, pp. 255, 259, 260 (proc. mot.)

— 3 July, p. 7 (o. business)

— 4 July, p. 91 (proc. mot.)

— 5 July, pp. 120-121 (ag.)

— 11 September, p. 11 (o. business)

— 9 October, p. 9 (o. business)

— 14 November, p. 43 (vote urgency)

— 11 December, p. 9 (o. business)

— 12 December, pp. 32, 33 (vote urgency)

SEEFELD, Horst

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question without debate (Doc. 68), to the Commission, on financial participation by the Community in projects carried out in the Member States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Oral question without debate (Doc. 137), to the Commission, on differing rates for international telex lines

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on road haulage tax in Austria

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 163/rev.), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the flood disaster in Baden-Württemberg, Bavaria and Rhineland Palatinate

Oral question No 29 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on duty-free petrol carried in reserve containers

Oral question with debate (Doc. 280), with others, to the Commission, on the European Foundation and youth policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 283), with others, to the Council, on elimination of border controls

Draft amndts. Nos 77, 79, 80, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question No 34 (Doc. 501), to the Council, on the Mannheim Convention

Report (Doc. 512), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the present state and progress of the common transport policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 586), with others, to the Commission, on inland waterways

Oral question without debate (Doc. 591), to the Council, on Community quota for the carriage of goods by road

Oral question with debate (Doc. 593), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, to the Commission, on European driving licence

Oral question with debate (Doc. 594), on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, to the Council, on European driving licence

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on discussions between the French and Luxembourg Governments on the seat of the European Parliament

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 625), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 585)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 629), with others, on the renewal of the trade agreement with Uruguay

DEBATES

European Foundation to foster public support for European objectives and policies

Interim rep. (Doc. 575/77) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; reasons why the S. gr. could not support the creation of the Foundation; the creation of a European Foundation could not make up for the absence of a European policy (14 March 1978, pp. 39-40)

— commented on remarks made by the spokesman for the EC. gr. (14 March 1978, p. 45)

Efficient air traffic control

Rep. (Doc. 49) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— on behalf of S. gr.; improvement of control system must be seen in close conjunction with air transport policy as a whole; question of whether a supranational policy was possible or whether divergent national measures would have to persist; appeal for Eurocontrol (9 May, pp. 72-74)

Shipping

Rep. (Doc. 47) and m. res. by the Reg. Com. and amndts.

M. res. (Doc. 81) by the Reg. Com. and amndts.

— very varied reactions of Community to results of UNCTAD negotiations; lack of basic safety measures; Amoco-Cadiz disaster; flags of convenience; discrimination in world shipping and even within the Community; code of conduct must not contravene rules on competition and right of establishment contained in the Treaty (9 May, pp. 85-86)

Human rights in Argentina

M. res. (Doc. 109) by the S. gr.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; had the impression that there were people in the Bureau who did not want the hearing to take place; it would be deplorable to give the impression that the European Parliament was evading its responsibilities (10 May, pp. 176-177)

— gave an explanation of vote (12 May, p. 283)

Crisis in the inland waterways sector

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 73)

— wished to discuss in the Committee on Transport the questions raised (11 May, pp. 255-256)

Community financial participation in the Member States' projects

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 68)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission (12 May, p. 266)

International telex rates

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 137)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission (16 June, p. 295)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— gave an explanation of vote (6 July, p. 225)

Introduction of summer time

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 281 and 282)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; was in favour of a uniform summer time beginning and ending on the same dates; was in favour of all the countries of the European Community being included (11 October, p. 127)

Regulation on the carriage of goods by road

Rep. (Doc. 321) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (13 October, p. 243)

Flight safety

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 418 and 419)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; if the demand made in the May resolution, namely a new convention for Eurocontrol, was to be met, negotiations would have to be conducted with the individual governments; all that could be done now was to urge the Council — with the Commission's support — to ensure that the work it had commissioned was proceeded with rather more quickly (15 November, pp. 173-174)

Common transport policy

Rep. (Doc. 512) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented his report (15 January, pp. 14-15)

European driving licence

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 593 and 594)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission and the Council on behalf of the Reg. Com. (14 February, pp. 113-114, 116)

Community quota for the carriage of goods by road

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 591)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Council (14 February, pp. 116-117)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 83 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Mr Habsburg's candidature for the EP elections)

— 4 July, p. 84 (supp. q./Q. No 11: Transport policy)

— 5 July, p. 151 (supp. q. to his Q. No 29: Petrol carried in reserve containers)

(Doc. 351):

- 12 October, p. 206 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Defence)
(Doc. 501):
- 13 December, p. 132 (supp. q. to his Q. No 34: The Mannheim Convention)
(Doc. 607):
- 14 February, p. 119 (supp. q./Qs. Nos 38 and 39: EP seat)
- 14 February, p. 121 (supp. q. to his Q. No 40: EP seat)
- 14 February, p. 122 (deb. Q. No 40)

SHAW, Michael Norman**APPOINTMENTS**

- Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)**
- Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)**
- Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)**

DOCUMENTS

- Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, to the motion for a resolution contained in his report (Doc. 581/77)**
- Amndts. Nos 3 to 5, with Sir B. Rhys Williams, on behalf of the EC., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Spinelli (Doc. 36)**
- Report (Doc. 91), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 360/77) for a financial regulation concerning the EAGGF, Guarantee Section, for the periods 1967/68 to 1970**
- Oral question No 11 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on compensation for misapplication of the Regulation on powder milk incorporation**
- Oral question No 31 (Doc. 98), to the Council, on illegal Council regulations**
- Report (Doc. 144), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the unfreezing of appropriations entered under chapter 21 of the budget of the European Communities for the 1978 financial year**
- Report (Doc. 353), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 214) for a regulation amending the Financial regulation of 21 December 1977 applicable to the general budget of European Communities**
- Oral question No 27 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on a directive on the harmonization of excise duties on alcohol**
- Report (Doc. 642), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the common position of the Council (Doc. 468 and Doc. 541) on the proposal for a regulation amending Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977 applicable to the general budget of the European Communities**

DEBATES

- Draft amending and supplementary budget No 2 for 1978**
Rep. (Doc. 581/77) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.
— presented his report (15 March 1978, pp. 53-54)

- supported Amndts. 1 and 2 (15 March 1978, p. 84)

Parliament's guidelines for the budgetary and financial policy of the Committees in 1979

- Rep. (Doc. 3) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.*
— on behalf of the EC. gr.; it was necessary to have a clear definition as to what implementation of the budget meant (17 March 1978, pp. 191-192)

Decision empowering the Community to issue loans

- Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.*
— the administrative aspect must be left to the Bank but the powers of implementation and guidelines must reside with the budget authority; the conciliation procedure should be there in case of disagreement between the Council and the Commission (11 April, p. 105)

Financial regulation concerning the EAGGF

- Rep. (Doc. 91) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.*

- presented his report (11 May, p. 252)

Inter-institutional dialogue on budgetary questions

- Rep. (Doc. 150) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.*
— on behalf of the EC. gr.; offered wholehearted support to the report (14 June, p. 181)

Directive on group accounts

- Rep. (Doc. 103) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.*
— on behalf of the EC. gr.; a field in which it was necessary and desirable to harmonize legislations and make the rules more equal; the importance of agreement, even if certain differences remained, for example concerning the value of equity in the case of associated companies (15 June, pp. 246-247)

Release of appropriations

- Rep. (Doc. 144) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.*
— presented his report (16 June, p. 297)

Preliminary draft budget of the Communities for 1979

- on behalf of the EC. gr.; hoped that this year after the preliminary work there would not be a vast difference in opinion between the Commission and the Council; the budgetary process was very long; was disappointed that the rural fund had not been set up; the Commission's ideas about the Regional Fund (3 July, pp. 20-21)

Discharge for the financial year 1976

- Rep. (Doc. 204) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.*
— the improvements made in the procedures were being nullified by the inaction of the Council (3 July, pp. 35-36)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

- Draft general budget (Doc. 296)*
M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.
— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the outcome of the deliberations must be satisfactory; Parliament's decisions were often thwarted by inaction on the part of others;

the future success of the Community was largely bound up in identifying more and more areas and projects in which all could work jointly as a Community (12 September, pp. 51-52)

Implementation of the budget of the European Communities for 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 342)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; had the feeling that since Parliament had gained its new powers, the Council had tried to baulk the use of budgetary authority in the implementation of the budget; welcomed the report by the Commission (9 October, p. 23)

Regulation amending the Financial Regulation.

Rep. (Doc. 353) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— presented his report (9 October, pp. 25-26)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; delaying the decision on additional expenses and staff necessary for the new Parliament; MCAs; criteria for flexibility and mobility in the deployment of Commission staff; the introduction of a reserve that would remind the Community of its obligations and of future burdens with regard to enlargement; wished for better collaboration between Parliament and the Council (23 October, pp. 29-30)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; keeping the amendments concerning the Regional Fund in the budget had achieved the main purpose; suggested that one solution would be to show understanding for the Council's position considering all the other amendments as negotiable; if there was failure to agree it would be on the Council's head (12 December, pp. 47-48)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 16 March 1978, p. 145 (supp. q./Q. No 17: U.K./Mandarines/Imports)

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 57 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Customs clearance)

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 145 (supp. q. to his Q. No 31: Council regulations)

— 11 May, p. 217 (supp. q. to his Q. No 11: Powder milk)

— 11 May, p. 217 (deb. Q. No 13: Tree planting)

(Doc. 157):

— 14 June, p. 136 (supp. q./Q. No 44; Running of the Community)

(Doc. 351):

— 11 October, p. 137 (supp. q./Qs. Nos 28 and 29: Council of 'three wise men')

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 55 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Pensions of European Community officials)

Other interventions:

— 16 June, p. 274 (minutes)

SIEGLERSCHMIDT, Hellmut

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 50 (Doc. 33), to the Foreign Ministers, on areas of tension

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 52/rev.), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 570/77), on the legal policy of the European Communities

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Oral question with debate (Doc. 283), with others, to the Council, on elimination of border controls

Oral question with debate (Doc. 284), with others, on behalf of the S., to the Commission, on standardization of weapons legislation

Oral question with debate (Doc. 337), with others, on behalf of the S., to the Foreign Ministers, on arms supplies from Community Member States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 379), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the CD and COM, with request for urgent debate, on the sentencing of the Tunisian trade unionists

Oral question No 38 (Doc. 431), to the Council, on accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 509), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the L., with request for urgent

debate, on the accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 625), with others, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 585)

DEBATES**European Council — Terrorism****Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen**

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups on terrorism

— statement on behalf of the S. gr. on the motion for a resolution; the kidnapping of Mr Moro; the concrete measures which should be taken, including the intensification of police cooperation across national frontiers; the European jurisdictional area (12 April, pp. 138-139)

Legal policy of European Communities

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 569 and 570/77)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the concept of 'espace judiciaire communautaire' was not clear; more effective legal weapons to strengthen the unity of the European legal system; basic rights must be guaranteed, and the maintenance of representative democracy and human rights in all the Member States must be a basic requirement for any state wishing to belong to the European Community (12 April, pp. 159-160)

Outcome of the Belgrade meeting (CSCE)

Rep. (Doc. 76) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; the relationship between détente and the safeguarding of human rights; the principle of non-interference did not apply to human rights; two important points in the joint declaration by Mr Brezhnev and Mr Schmidt: the will to ensure that the Helsinki Final Act should be implemented, and recognition of the importance of mutual and balanced force reductions (10 May, pp. 125-126)

Weapons legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 284)

— presented the O. Q., on behalf of the S. gr., which he and others had put to the Commission (11 September pp. 19-20; 23)

Harmonization of national legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 345)

— on behalf of the S. gr.; at a certain point efforts to achieve the highest possible degree of justice begin to produce the highest possible degree of injustice; Parliament should perform a filtering function; was in favour of an expansive interpretation of Art. 100; Parliament's position was far weaker under Art. 235 than under Art. 100 (10 October, pp. 100-101)

Arms supplies from Member States

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 337)

— presented the O. Q. on behalf of the S. gr. to the Foreign Ministers of the nine Member States meeting in political cooperation (11 October, pp. 117-118)

Situation of the Jewish community in the Soviet Union

Rep. (Doc. 430) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— it was not possible to examine violations of human rights throughout the world during this debate; it was better to concentrate on a characteristic sector of such infringements; in the Soviet Union anti-semitism was being used to defame a population group against which the authorities wished to take action for a variety of reasons (14 November, pp. 58-59)

Draft treaties amending the Treaties establishing the Communities

Rep. (Doc. 498) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— the importance of closing a gap which currently allowed various offences to go unpunished; need to look towards the creation of a European judicial area with uniform legal provisions (16 January, p. 86)

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 585)

— no increase in the activities of neo-Nazi splinter groups was evident in the Federal Republic of Germany; terrorist groups; the danger of racist and fascist ideas should not be played down; did not want the time-limit to come into force (14 February, pp. 139-140)

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

M. res. (Doc. 625) and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (15 February, p. 179)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 56 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Euro-Arab cooperation)

— 11 April, p. 59 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Boycott of Community companies)

— 12 April, p. 148 (supp. q./Q. No 49: Argentina/Jewish Community/Human rights)

— 12 April, p. 149 (supp. q. to his Q. No 50: Areas of tension)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 79 (supp. q./Q. No 4: The European Company)

— 4 July, p. 83 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Mr Habsburg's candidature for the EP elections)

(Doc. 294):

— 14 September, p. 212 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Austria/Tax on international transport)

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, p. 59 (supp. q./Qs. Nos 3 and 4: Council of 'three wise men')

(Doc. 431):

— 15 November, pp. 151-152 (supp. q. to his Q. No 38: European Convention on Human Rights/Accession)

— 15 November, p. 157 (supp. q./Q. No 46: Israel/Trade boycott)

— 16 November, pp. 215, 216 (supp. q./Qs. Nos 11, 12, 13: European Convention on Human Rights/Accession of the European Community)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 134 (supp. q./Qs. No 36: Powers of the directly elected Parliament)

(Doc. 607):

— 14 February, p. 120 (supp. q./Q. Nos 38 and 40: EP seat)

— 14 February, p. 122 (supp. q./Q. No 42: Negotiations with Yugoslavia)

Other interventions:

— 10 October, p. 103 (proc. mot.)

— 11 October, p. 117 (ag.)

— 12 December, p. 32 (vote urgency)

— 13 December, p. 93 (minutes)

— 14 December, p. 189 (referred to Com.)

SOURY, André

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the European Parliament (12 June 1978) — (p. 2)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (16 June 1978) — (p. 274)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 2 to 4, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr L'Estrange (Doc. 171)

Oral question No 41 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on a proposal for a regulation on the common organization of the market in sheepmeat

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Bertrand (Doc. 197)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 233), with others, on behalf of the COM, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in the iron and steel industry

Oral question with debate (Doc. 292), with others, to the Commission, on supplies of ore to the Community

Oral question No 17 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on Community legislation for the sheepmeat market

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 303), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question by Mr Pisani and others (Doc. 289), on the employment situation in the Community

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 351), to the Council, on measures now being prepared for the dairy sector

Oral question No 14 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on Commission classification of categories of wine-growing areas

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 449), with others, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on the

oral question (Doc. 292), on supplies of ore to the Community

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 525), with others, on the redundancies in the French iron and steel industry

Oral question No 36 (Doc. 560), to the Council, on Commission report on the common agricultural policy

Oral question with debate (Doc. 585), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on resurgence of anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

Oral question No 48 (Doc. 607), to the Council, on immediate and complete abolition of compensatory amounts

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution by Sir G. de Freitas and others (Doc. 625)

Oral question without debate (Doc. 649), with Mr Vitale, on behalf of the COM, to the Commission, on control of production costs in agriculture

DEBATES

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM gr.; the real purpose of the report, under the cloak of an industrial policy, was to promote a European defence policy; in the opinion of the French Communists this question was the exclusive responsibility of the national parliaments (13 June, pp. 55-56)

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— a revival of colonialism; the Community was supporting corrupt regimes; was opposed to any interference; Africa was at the centre of the policy of multinational redevelopment of European big business; fruitful relations had to be developed based on the principles of independence, peace, and the refusal to line up with any bloc (14 June, pp. 128-129)

Regulation on pigment

Rep. (Doc. 171) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM gr.; the absurd and pernicious system of monetary compensatory amounts; the varying production costs and the violation of Community preference by countries with strong currencies when buying animal feedingstuffs from third countries; the COM gr. amendments (16 June, pp. 277-278)

Directive on bird conservation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 195/rev.)

— the dangerously false premise that hunting was the main cause of the danger of the extinction of certain species; the destruction due to industrial pollution; hunting was not incompatible with nature conservation; on the contrary, hunters had every interest in conserving species (5 July, p. 185)

Conviction of Yuril Orlov

Rep. (Doc. 197) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— confirmed the commitment of the COM gr. to

human rights; was concerned by the situation in the Soviet Union in this respect; his amendment stressed the universality appropriate to this fight for human rights (6 July, p. 198)

— gave an explanation of vote (6 July, p. 223)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— reaffirmed the total solidarity of the COM gr. with the struggle being fought by the Argentinian democrats in their country (6 July, p. 208)

Declaration by the Commission on the GATT

— on behalf of the COM gr.; the gravest onslaught on the CAP since its birth; political and commercial domination of Europe by the United States; resistance to the plans of the multinationals (12 September, pp. 85-86)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 288 and 289)

— the crisis was both industrial and agricultural; from Poitou-Charente to the North, French regions were suffering from the same malaise, created by the domination of the large multinationals (13 September, pp. 175-176)

Regulation on sheepmeat

Rep. (Doc. 249) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM gr.; the free movement of sheepmeat in the Community would be a death warrant for France's sheep-rearing industry; multinationals; premiums for less-favoured producers; employment; the economic and social role of the sheepmeat sector; political reasons (14 September, pp. 195-197)

Price of dairy products

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 368)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission with others (10 October, pp. 104-105)

— the hard times experienced by workers was one of the principal causes of the dairy crisis; was pleased that the Commission had changed its attitude to the price freeze; was concerned about the fate of small farmers (10 October, p. 109)

The situation in Iran

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 348)

— on behalf of the COM gr.; the Community needed to adopt a dual approach: firstly it had to give its unqualified support to the people of Iran in their struggle for freedom and human rights and secondly it had to offer them emergency aid to cope with the terrible effects of the earthquake (11 October, p. 179)

European Monetary System and Common Agricultural Policy

Rep. (Doc. 523) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— the monetary compensatory amounts were being retained; it was a system which had already cost French farmers dearly (especially pig producers); French farmers could wait no longer (14 December, p. 220)

Establishment of balance on the wine market

Rep. (Doc. 496) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— like the rapporteur, did not accept that the crisis was of a structural nature; was opposed to the destruction of vineyards; the wine policy pursued by Brussels was in line with the overall policy aimed at restricting every aspect of the European productive apparatus to the ultimate benefit of the big multinational concerns; despite the positive approach to the problem, could not agree to the report since the demands of French wine-growers, i.e. the fixing of a guaranteed minimum price had not been taken into account (14 December, pp. 232-234)

Prospects of enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 479) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— the economic, social and regional cost of enlargement; the quasi-secrecy surrounding some documents by the European institutions; the fact was that not everyone would be a loser: for the multinationals enlargement was synonymous with bigger profits; the statements of the Heads of Governments showed that they wished to impose a certain model of society; the decision-making process; the 'three wise men', enlargement would underpin the policy of military blocs (17 January, pp. 150-151)

Textile imports into the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 595)

— the COM gr. was opposed to the redeployment policy of the huge multinationals, drawn up with the help of the Commission; we must support the struggle to save the textiles industry, as well as other sectors of industry threatened by restructuring (14 February, p. 110)

Anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism

M. res. (Doc. 625) and amndts.

— withdrew Amndt. No 1 (15 February, p. 178)

Communication on the social aspects of the iron and steel policy

Rep. (Doc. 603) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— requested further details about Amndt. No 2/rev./II; gave an explanation of vote (16 February, pp. 240, 241-242)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

— 6 July, pp. 219-220 (supp. q. to his Q. No 41: Market in sheepmeat)

(Doc. 560):

— 17 January, p. 132 (supp. q./Qs. Nos 32 and 37: Monetary compensatory amounts/Abolition)

— 17 January, p. 134 (supp. q. to his Q. No 36: Common agricultural policy)

(Doc. 607):

— 14 February, p. 124 (supp. q. to his Q. No 48: Monetary compensatory amounts/Abolition)

SPENALE, Georges, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (14 March 1978) — (p. 8)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 297), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on aid to the Sahel regions

Oral question with debate (Doc. 343), with others, to the Commission, on the situation in Iran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 360), with others, on behalf of the S., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 361/rev.), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Nicaragua

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 372/rev.), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the CD, L and EC, with request for urgent debate, on the Camp David meeting

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 378), on behalf of the S., with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the S., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Schreiber (Doc. 502)

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 13 April, 10 May, 13 June, 4 and 5 July, 10 October 1978 and 14 February 1979

Date of European elections

Rep. (Doc. 221) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; stressed the importance of direct elections and the efforts made to bring them about; public opinion polls; the information campaign should be discussed and proposed by a small working party, with the agreement of all the political groups (4 July, pp. 57-58)

Human rights in Argentina

Rep. (Doc. 200) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndt.

— gave an explanation of vote (6 July, p. 225)

Taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages

Rep. (Doc. 205) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— harmonization of tax systems and excise duties was necessary; supported the motion for a resolution (14 September, p. 228)

Situation in Lebanon

M. res. (Doc. 378) by all the political groups

— presented the motion for a resolution (11 October, pp. 148-149)

ECSC levies and operational budget for 1979

Rep. (Doc. 502) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the S. gr.; presented Amndt. No 1 aimed at upholding the budgetary powers of Parliament in the longer run (12 December, pp. 83-84)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— spoke on the voting procedure (14 December, p. 194)

Section III — Commission (vote):

— spoke on the vote on the amendments to Arts. 940, 941, 942 and 943 (14 December, p. 195)

— asked the President to decide, pursuant to par. 7 of Art. 203, that the budget was finally adopted; a vote would make Parliament's legal position stronger; whether we voted or not, the result was legally the same (14 December, pp. 200, 201, 202)

Council statement on the programme of work for the French Presidency

— there was no way that Parliament could violate the Treaties; the Council, on the other hand, had not balked at doing so; the rights of Parliament: they had been bestowed legitimately the moment the Community had its own resources; the importance of the conciliation procedure; Article 203 of the Treaty (17 January, pp. 113-114)

Other interventions:

— 9 May, pp. 35-36 (vote urgency)

— 13 December, pp. 92, 98 (minutes)

— 13 December, p. 94 (vote urgency)

— 17 January, p. 133 (Q. T.)

SPICER, James W.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Turkey Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 17 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on UK imports of tinned mandarin oranges

Oral question with debate (Doc. 20), on behalf of the EC, to the Commission, on eradication of rabies

Oral question with debate (Doc. 28), on behalf of the EC, with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Commission, on shipping regulations

Amndt. No 9 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Corrie (Doc. 39)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 53/rev.), on behalf of the EC, with others, on behalf of the EPD, CD and L, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 28) on shipping regulations

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 55), on behalf of the EC, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 28) on shipping regulations

Report (Doc. 95), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on fire safety regulations in hotels in the European Community (Doc. 167/77)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 140), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Council, on common strategy for an economic recovery

Report (Doc. 146), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on a draft Council regulation (Doc. 135) on the conclusion of the supplementary protocol to the Agreement establishing an association between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Cyprus and the protocol laying down certain provision relating to trade in agricultural products between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Cyprus

Oral question No 61 (Doc. 157), to the Foreign Ministers, on policy of the Nine with regard to Zimbabwe

Report (Doc. 170), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 160) for

- I. a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for wines of fresh grapes falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus
- II. a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for liqueur wines falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus
- III. a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for table grapes falling within subheading ex/08.04 A I of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus

Oral question with debate (Doc. 188), on behalf of the EC, with others, on behalf of the other gr., on reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association

Oral question with debate (Doc. 192), on behalf of the EC, with others, on behalf of the other gr., to the Commission, on reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association

Oral question No 17 (Doc. 196), to the Foreign Ministers, on policy of the Nine with regard to Zimbabwe

Amndt. No 1, with others, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Müller-Hermann (Doc. 198)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 218), with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral questions on

— the reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association (Doc. 192) and

— the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community (Doc. 189)

Draft amndt. No 126, on behalf of the EC, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 351), to the Council, on Community policy for the aeronautical industry

Report (Doc. 438), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 358) for

I. a regulation opening, allocating, and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for wines of fresh grapes falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus (1979)

II. a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for liqueur wines falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on eradication of rabies

Oral question No 9 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on EC Information Office in Malta

DEBATES

Shipping regulations

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 28)

M. res. (Doc. 37/rev.) by the Agr. Com and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; creation of a master control-room; closing of inner shipping lane to supertankers; review of the Lloyd's 'open form' procedure; firm imposition of the 'load-on-top' system (13 April, pp. 234-235)

Eradication of rabies

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 20)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission, on behalf of the EC gr. (12 May, pp. 273-275)

— cooperation between the Commission and the WHO; the urgent need to undertake work and report to the Parliament (12 May, p. 275)

Cardio-vascular diseases

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 139)

— was disappointed in the Commission reply; in this area prevention was needed rather than cure; too

much food, smoking, the sedentary life; people should be encouraged to take controlled exercise and show that they can save money by keeping themselves fitter (12 June, pp. 22-23)

Fire safety regulations

Rep. (Doc. 95) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— presented his report (12 June, pp. 23-25)

— a very simple operation, that of posting instructions for actions in the case of fire in every hotel room, could be implemented in a very short space of time; was disappointed in the Commission reply (12 June, pp. 27-28)

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— the weakening of relations with Turkey; the problems of Eritrea, Zimbabwe, Zaire and South Africa; urged that a more realistic attitude be adopted towards the continent of Africa (14 June, pp. 123-124)

EEC-CMEA relations

Rep. (Doc. 89) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; we must act in a Community spirit, bearing in mind our overall relations with the Eastern bloc, and in particular with the Soviet Union; competition from Polish ships, the building of which was largely financed by the Community; the volume of trade justified the conclusion of an agreement on tariffs and trade with the Eastern bloc countries (15 June, pp. 195-196)

Regulations on agricultural products from Cyprus

Rep. (Doc. 146) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 170) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented his reports (16 June, p. 292)

Relations between the EEC and Turkey

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 192)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 188)

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 189, 190 and 191)

— on behalf of the EC gr.; Turkey felt abandoned by the West; her relations with NATO and the USA; the Community should provide assistance by coordinating its action with the five-year plan being prepared by Turkey; the anxiety caused by Greece's admission; efforts should be concentrated on agriculture, industrial exports, migrant workers, the consultation procedure (4 July, pp. 102-104, 106)

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Foreign Ministers meeting in Political Cooperation

— discussed two problems — relations between Turkey and the Community, and South Africa (15 November, pp. 145-146)

Shipping and pollution

Rep. (Doc. 555) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— raised a number of questions concerning the memorandum of understanding between maritime authorities on maintenance standards; port-State control

procedures needed to be rigorously enforced; changes in insurance law were needed (13 February, pp. 71-72)

Economic support for the South African regime

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 590)

— on behalf of the EC gr.; 'let us measure our words and deeds in this field and work towards a reconciliation and not a confrontation between black and white in South Africa and Southern Africa' (14 February, p. 129)

Seventh Directive on turnover taxes

Rep. (Doc. 647) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the EC gr.; matters which had nothing to do with the creation of a European Community (12 March 1979, p. 16)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

— 12 April, p. 150 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Areas of tension)

— 12 April, p. 152 (request for deb. Q. No 50)

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 153 (supp. q./Q. No 43: North of Africa/Soviet intervention)

— 10 May, p. 154 (supp. q./Q. No 44: Salisbury agreement)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 87 (supp. q. to his Q. No 17: Zimbabwe)

— 5 July, p. 147 (supp. q./Q. No 23: Conference on the Law of the Sea)

— 5 July, p. 151 (supp. q./Q. No 29: Petrol carried in reserve containers)

— 6 July, p. 222 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Spanish application for membership)

(Doc. 294):

— 12 September, p. 63 (supp. q./Qs. Nos 8 and 10: Frequency and density of airline traffic)

— 13 September, p. 148 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Rhodesia)

(Doc. 431):

— 14 November, p. 67 (supp. q./Q. No 2: EEC-China trade agreement)

— 15 November, p. 150 (supp. q./Qs. Nos 36 and 37: Milk production — Milk surplus)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, pp. 141-142 (supp. q./Q. No 52: Rhodesia)

— 13 December, p. 143 (supp. q./Q. No 54: South Korea/Release of Mr Kim Dae Jung)

(Doc. 560):

— 16 January, p. 56 (supp. q./Q. No 2: Tobacco/Taxes)

— 16 January, p. 59 (supp. q./Q. No 6: Vehicles/Noxious fumes)

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 60 (supp. q. to his Q. No 9: Malta/Information office)

— 14 February, p. 118 (supp. q./Q. No 37: Polyurethan foam)

Other interventions:

— 10 April, pp. 8-9 (proc. mot.)

— 14 June, p. 145 (Q. T./proc.)

— 5 July, p. 152 (Q. T./proc.)

— 10 October, p. 59 (Q. T./proc.)

— 15 November, p. 132 (proc. mot.)

SPINELLI, Altiero

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 36), on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 546/77) for a decision empowering the Commission to issue loans for the purpose of promoting investment in the Community

Draft amndts. Nos 48, 50 to 54, 56, 58 to 67, 183, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 303, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Proposed modification No 68/rev., with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Amndts. Nos 2 to 5, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Damseaux (Doc. 334)

Amndt. No 8 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Bangemann (Doc. 400)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 423), with others, to the Commission, on export earnings of copper producers

Amndts. Nos 1 to 6, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 modified by the Council (Doc. 472)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 532), with others, to the Commission, on Calabria

Oral question No 13 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on the seizure of political material at the German frontier

Oral question with debate (Doc. 611), with others, to the Commission, on financial contributions for the 1979 budget

Report (Doc. 637), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 456) for a regulation on Community aid for industrial restructuring and conversion operation

Oral question with debate (Doc. 660), with others, to the Commission, on confiscation of political material at the German frontier

DEBATES

Dumping and uncontrolled competition

Rep. (Doc. 551/77) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; counter-measures against dumping practices and 'uncontrolled competition'; keen competition was inevitable in an open economy; the need to allow into our markets the poor countries which we helped to develop; the need to be on guard against disguised protectionism (11 April, pp. 41-42)

Relations between the EEC and COMECON

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 19)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the countries of Eastern Europe should not be seen as an aggressive group; these countries were also experiencing enormous economic difficulties; economic cooperation was in the interests of both Eastern Europe and the Community (11 April, p. 53)

European Council — Terrorism

Statements by the Council and the Commission on the meeting of the European Council on 7 and 8 April 1978 in Copenhagen

M. res. (Doc. 50) by all the political groups

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; solidarity with the Italian people at this troublesome time; the most important practical decision taken by the European Council in Copenhagen was to fix the date of the direct elections (12 April, pp. 127-128)

Decision empowering the Community to issue loans

Rep. (Doc. 36) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— presented the report (11 April, pp. 93-95)

— the bank must be the agent of the Commission and not vice-versa (11 April, p. 110)

— recommended rejection of Amndts. Nos 6, 3, 1, 2, 4 and 7/corr. (12 April, pp. 156-157)

Employment difficulties

Rep. (Doc. 88) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the COM. gr. the inadequacy of the measures proposed; the absence of a comprehensive strategy on the subject of unemployment; need for an economic revival (9 May, pp. 44-45)

European armaments procurement cooperation

Rep. (Doc. 83) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— any Community conception of industrial policy had to take account of all the aspects of the industrial

structures concerned; the public supply market, including defence requirements, had to be opened up as much as possible; the choice was not between national independence and European unity but between joint European action and dependence upon a great non-European power (13 June, pp. 61-62)

Council activities under the Danish Presidency — Situation in Africa

Statement by the President of the Council

M. res. (Doc. 136) by all the political groups

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; mixed feelings towards what the Council had done in the previous six months; although he welcomed the progress that had been made in certain areas, namely a more thoughtful approach to agricultural policy, a significant curb on the growing spiral of prices, and the attempt to revive the idea of economic and monetary union, he deplored the fact that, despite the high-sounding declarations of principle, the Commission had been stripped of its power and that the accession negotiations were dragging on, thus endangering both the applicant states and the Community itself (14 June, pp. 119-120)

Preliminary draft budget of the Communities for 1979

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; in this budget there was no analysis of the efforts being made or a picture of the general context against which to see Community public spending; various items of the budget reflected the image of a Commission which had given up all thoughts of a general, constructive economic and budgetary policy; supported the idea of entering an item in the budget devoted to movements of capital (3 July, pp. 21-23)

Programme of work of the German Presidency — Economic recovery

Statement by the President-in-Office of the Council of the European Communities on the programme of work of the German Presidency for the second half of 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 140)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; European protectionist measures; monetary chaos; recommended a policy of economic expansion and a development aid plan; the Community should improve its institutional structures; cooperation with the Council on the implementation of the 'Ortoli facilities' (4 July, pp. 54-56)

Date of the European elections

Rep. (Doc. 221) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— the Italian Communists were the last to support the European idea but had now decided to join the struggle for construction and development of Europe (4 July, pp. 61-62)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the situation was not the same as it had been the previous year; the Commission could not defend a draft which it admitted had been prepared in a different political situation from the present; Community responsibility related to two fundamental objectives: attempts at recovery

should relate to convergent, not divergent economies, and large-scale development policies could no longer be decided at national level; the budget was unacceptable (12 September, pp. 52-53)

Commission statement on GATT

— the problem of relations with developing countries; a resurgence of protectionism would lead to the breakdown of the entire system; aid to agriculture; a fresh political outlook to solve the real problems (12 September, pp. 91-92)

Entry into force of Community VAT

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 340)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; urged the Commission to initiate proceedings for infringement if some Member States had not adopted the Directive by the end of the year (9 October, p. 14)

Implementation of the budget of the European Communities for 1978

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 342)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; this was an important point which the new Parliament should deal with; the present Community was founded on a mistaken principle, namely that the legislative decisions necessary for its development must be taken by a body such as the Council (9 October, p. 22)

Regulation amending the Financial Regulation

Rep. (Doc. 353) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the COM. gr.; approved the resolution (9 October, p. 26)

Seventh report on competition policy

Rep. (Doc. 334) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; little trace of overall planning in the Commission's policy; control of multinationals; Commission should regulate 'crisis cartels'; Commission should try to strengthen the powers it possessed (12 October, pp. 218-220)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; in spite of the Assembly's negative reactions to the preliminary draft, neither the Council nor the Commission had changed their attitude at all; the amendments proposed by his group; the Regional Fund; entering of loans; the EAGGF; aid to developing countries (23 October, pp. 26, 30-33)

— it would be against European interests to try to maintain artificially a costly output of coal; the policy of reconversion should continue and diversification should be promoted (24 October, p. 45)

— *Doc. 400*: the COM. gr. would support the Socialist amendments; an amendment concerning the institutional points in the resolution; sending the amended draft of the budget to the Council (24 October, p. 80)

Doc. 296 (Vote):

— spoke on Section III — Commission, Title 9, Chapter 93 (25 October, p. 106)

— gave an explanation of vote (25 October, p. 108)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndt.

— spoke on the voting procedure (14 December, p. 194)

Section III — Commission (vote):

— spoke on the amendments to Arts. 940, 941, 942 and 943 (14 December, p. 195)

— withdrew his amendments (14 December, p. 197)

— gave an explanation of vote (14 December, p. 199)

— felt that a vote should be taken (14 December, p. 200)

Community shipbuilding industry

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 536)

— asked whether the Commission had arranged for a study to be made of the Community resources required for redevelopment and reorganization; although the crisis was one of organization it had a number of cyclical features which should be remedied by a policy of active redevelopment (16 January, p. 80)

Prospects of enlargement of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 479) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— the majority of the COM. gr. was in full agreement on the accession of the new countries; however, it was difficult to assess the institutional consequences which had to be faced without first having a clearer idea of the scope and general characteristics of the common policies; the transitional period; the acceding countries would have to participate from the start in the work of developing and perhaps changing the Community itself (17 January, pp. 146-147)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Community in 1978 (Doc. 615); Programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the problem of monetary compensatory amounts; the problem of the policies of solidarity and the transfer of resources; asked whether the Commission intended to take action to ensure that the budget approved by Parliament was complied with since the success of the regional policy depended upon it (13 February, pp. 45-46)

Question Time:

(Doc. 431):

— 15 November, pp. 156-157 (supp. q./Q. No 45: Investment and employment)

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. No 3: Community funds)

— 15 February, pp. 174-175 (supp. q. to his Q. No 13: Seizure of political material at the German frontier)

— 15 February, p. 176 (request for topical deb. Q. No 13)

Other interventions:

— 23 October, p. 4 (Budget/organization deb.)

— 13 November, pp. 11-12 (minutes)

SQUARCIALUPI, Sig.ra Vera

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 28 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the approximation of the laws relating to cosmetics

Report (Doc. 97), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on a draft resolution of the Council (Doc. 480/77) on a Community action programme on safety and health at work

Draft amndts. Nos 48, 50 to 54, 56, 58 to 67, 183, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities, for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 49, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 309, on behalf of the COM, with others, on behalf of the S, CD, L and EPD, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 310, on behalf of the COM, with others, on behalf of the S, L and EPD, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Proposed modification No 68/rev., with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 311), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the numerous deaths and extensive damages caused by floods in the region of Ossola in Northern Italy

Amndt. No 1, with Mr Veronesi, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Amadei (Doc. 325)

Report (Doc. 403), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 545/77) for a Directive on the protection of groundwater against pollution caused by certain dangerous substances

Amndt. No 3 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ney (Doc. 406)

Amndt. No 1, with Mr Veronesi, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti (Doc. 409)

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 431), to the Commission, on health education in EEC schools

Report (Doc. 469), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 57) for a directive on the limitation of the noise emitted by compressors

Amndts. Nos 1 to 6, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 modified by the Council (Doc. 472)

Amndt. No 2, with Mr Pistillo, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Broeks (Doc. 487)

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 501), to the Commission, on financing of immigrants' newspapers

Oral question with debate (Doc. 527), with Mr Porcu, on behalf of the COM, to the Commission, on protection of the mother and child in the EEC countries

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on implementation of the action programme on safety and health at work

Oral question without debate (Doc. 596), with Mr Veronesi, to the Commission, on more rational productive cycles for titanium dioxide and use of 'red mud'

Oral question No 18 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on COFACE representatives

Oral question with debate (Doc. 611), with others, to the Commission, on financial contributions for the 1979 budget

DEBATES

Equal treatment for men and women at work

Interim rep. (Doc. 6) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 12)

— on behalf of the COM gr.; the present directives were not correctly applied because of the differing costs of employing men and women; the Commission should try to influence the causes of the differing costs of employing men and women (10 April, pp. 17-18)

Statement by the Commission on unemployment among young people

— on behalf of the COM gr.; it was important to take a fresh look at certain sectors of production, at the organization of jobs and of industry (10 April, p. 24)

Safety and health at work

Rep. (Doc. 97) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— presented her report (12 June, pp. 10-11)

Cardio-vascular diseases

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 139)

— the Commission reply was not very satisfactory; the correlation between the damage caused by noise and cardiopathology, between exposure to lead and coronary disorders; the problem of smoking; measures should begin from infancy; the role which could be played by the European Foundation for the improvement of living and working conditions (12 June, p. 23)

Directive on equal treatment for men and women

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 336)

— on behalf of the COM gr.; the most suitable time for the adoption of legislation of this kind was a time of crisis when the status of women in working life should be seen as a naturally occurring change in working lives and society; increased unemployment among women; women would have to be properly informed if they were to campaign effectively against discrimination (10 October, pp. 69-70)

Safety and health in the steel industry and the mines

Rep. (Doc. 327) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the COM gr.; supported the views of the rapporteur; organization of a colloquy with those responsible for safety in the steel industry should not be postponed on account of the restructuring process (13 October, p. 242)

Decision on medical and public health research

Rep. (Doc. 406) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— proposed that the motion for a resolution should include a paragraph aimed at making health education a subject in European schools (14 November, pp. 106-107)

Directive on the protection of groundwater

Rep. (Doc. 403) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt.

— presented her report (14 November, pp. 108-109)

— expressed a favourable opinion on Amndt. No 1 (15 November, p. 163)

Decision on research and development in the environmental field

Rep. (Doc. 409) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndts.

— stated that the rapporteur was in agreement with Amndt. No 1 (15 November, p. 163)

Council work on the protection of the environment

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 420)

— 400 directives were still awaiting approval by the Council of Ministers; there was now a high level of popular awareness of environmental problems; action to protect the environment now appeared as an inexorable and irreversible need (15 November, pp. 180-181)

Education in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 410) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 338 and 339)

— on behalf of the COM gr.; the protection of the cultural heritage of ethnic and linguistic minorities (15 November, p. 190)

Renewal of the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 487) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— explained her amendment concerning the social value of motherhood (13 December, p. 171)

Community action in the educational field

M. res. (Doc. 480) by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— on behalf of the COM gr.; 'cultural protectionism'; Community action on education was essential to the very life of the Community (13 December, p. 179)

Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing boats

M. res. (Doc. 515)

— in the Mediterranean, the fishing zones were becoming smaller especially because of pollution; it was essential to ensure that natural resources were there for everyone and that they were not sacrificed to the interests of a few (14 December, pp. 241-242)

Prices of agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 404) and m. res. by the Env. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the COM gr.; the large food companies; the multinationals and the middlemen; measures should be taken in the light of an overall plan; cooperative ventures at the consumer stage (18 January, p. 221)

Directive on the noise emitted by compressors

Rep. (Doc. 469) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— postponed presentation of her written report (19 January, p. 241)

Protection of the mother and child in the EEC

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 527)

— presented the O. Q. to the Commission together with Mr Porcu on behalf of the COM gr. (19 January, pp. 248-249)

Community policy on the family

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 530)

— on behalf of the COM gr.; the composition of family organizations (COFACE); the number of representatives for various countries; the Italian delegation was not representative of the whole Italian population (10 January, p. 256)

Titanium dioxide and 'red mud'

O. Q. without debate (Doc. 596)

— presented the O. Q. put to Commission together with Mr Veronesi (16 February, pp. 250-251)

Question Time:

(Doc. 157):

— 14 June, p. 137 (supp. q./Q. No 45: Direct elections)

— 14 June, p. 141 (supp. q./Q. No 51: Water for human consumption)

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 55 (supp. q. to her Q. No 5: Financing of immigrants' newspapers)

— 12 December, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Duration of work)

(Doc. 560):

— 17 January, p. 129 (supp. q./Q. No 29: Community funds/Non-utilization)

— 17 January, p. 134 (supp. q./Q. No 35: International Children's Year)

— 18 January, p. 195 (supp. q./Q. No 19: Social fund/Women/Unemployment)

— 18 January, p. 197 (supp. q./Q. No 21: Euroradio)

(Doc. 607):

— 13 February, p. 58 (supp. q./Q. No 4: Commission on pharmaceutical drugs)

— 15 February, p. 174 (supp. q./Q. No 13: Seizure of political material at the German frontier)

Other interventions:

— 13 September, p. 180 (ag.)

— 18 January, p. 174 (use of minority languages)

STARKE, Heinz**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 13), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations

Oral question with debate (Doc. 344), with others, to the Commission, on regional policy

Amndt. No 6, with others, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Lord Ardwick (Doc. 437)

DEBATES**Situation in the iron and steel industry (topical debate)**

Q. No 7 (Doc. 1)

— wished to know the position adopted by the Commission with regard to the processing industry (14 March 1978, p. 24)

— the problems facing the processing industry could not be overlooked (14 March 1978, p. 25)

— the danger of ending up with a dirigist system; the steel industry must be helped by currently necessary protective measures; but these should go hand in hand with a fair measure of competition (14 March 1978, pp. 29-30)

STETTER, Ib Gunnar

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 26), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Commission, on EEC-ACP Convention

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr McDonald (Doc. 47)

Oral question No 35 (Doc. 98), to the Council, on human rights and the ACP-EEC Convention

Oral question No 44 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on greater openness in the running of the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 345), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Commission, on Commission policy on the harmonization of national legislation

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on illegal British fishing restrictions in the North Sea

Oral question with debate (Doc. 423), with others, to the Commission, on export earnings of copper producers

Report (Doc. 434), on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 427), for a decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community and laying down the economic policy guidelines for 1979

Oral question with debate (Doc. 481), with Mr Rippon, on behalf of the EC, to the Commission, on unfair practices on the part of state-trading countries

Oral question No 27 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on approval procedure for certain types of doors in France

DEBATES

Shipping

Rep. (Doc. 47) and m. res. by the Reg. Com. and amndts.

M. res. (Doc. 81) by the Reg. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of Econ. Com. (9 May, pp. 82-83)

Harmonization of national legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 345)

— on behalf of the EC gr.: when did the Commission intend to modify or withdraw those proposals which were not in line with the guidelines now adopted? (10 October, pp. 101-102)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— presented his report (Doc. 434) (16 November, pp. 226-228)

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 149 (supp. q. to his Q. No 35: ACP-EEC Convention/Human Rights)

(Doc. 351):

— 10 October, p. 53 (supp. q./Q. No 1: Fisheries)

TERRENOIRE, Alain

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

TOLMAN, Teun

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Report (Doc. 62), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 42) for

- I. a regulation on the opening, allocation and administration of the Community tariff quota for 38 000 head of heifers and cows, not intended for slaughter, of certain mountain breeds falling within subheading ex 01.02 A II b) of the Common Customs Tariff
- II. a regulation on the opening, allocation and administration of the Community tariff quota of 5 000 head of bulls, cows and heifers, not intended for slaughter, of certain Alpine breeds falling within subheading ex 01.02 A II b) of the Common Customs Tariff

Report (Doc. 102), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 141/77) for a regulation amending Regulation No 974/71 as regards the price level to be taken into consideration for the calculation of monetary compensatory amounts

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 105/corr.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

- I. a regulation establishing a European Joint-Trade Table Wine Organization
- II. a regulation amending Regulation EEC No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Oral question with debate (Doc. 587), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

Oral question with debate (Doc. 588), with others, to the Council, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— asked where the dividing line between stocks and surpluses lay; measures to promote market equilibrium; milk levy; a more liberal price policy in order to ensure fair incomes for agricultural workers (15 March 1978, pp. 105-106)

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Comp. rep. (Doc. 35) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— took a favourable view of a number of possible measures, but felt that the supplementary proposals would have a negative effect on income trends, and therefore remained opposed to the projected fundamental change in intervention policy (12 April, pp. 178-180)

— spoke on Amndt. No 16; gave an explanation of vote (13 April, pp. 219, 221)

Regulations on monetary compensatory amounts and representative conversion rates

Second rep. (Doc. 102) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 104) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— presented his report (Doc. 102) (11 May, pp. 199-200)

— Doc. 102: called for the amendments to be rejected; firmly opposed the replacement of par. 1 (11 May, p. 234)

Regulation on Community tariff quotas for heifers, cows and bulls

Rep. (Doc. 62) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented his report (16 June, p. 291)

Sale of butter to the Soviet Union

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 484)

— it was a mistaken idea that people outside the Community were deriving the benefit of cheap dairy products while those inside the Community were not; it was important to stress that our overproduction could be put down in particular to the fact that we imported large quantities (14 December, pp. 215-216)

European monetary system and common agricultural policy

Rep. (Doc. 523) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; hoped that the new system would lead to greater financial stability and allow the gradual abolition of MCAs (14 December, pp. 217-218)

TUGENDHAT, Christopher Samuel, Member of the Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Inter-institutional dialogue on budgetary questions

Rep. (Doc. 150) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— promised to let Parliament know the reactions of the Commission without too great a lapse of time (14 June, pp. 181-182)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— the Commission would try to improve the procedure for informing Parliament (3 July, p. 10)

Preliminary draft budget of the Communities for 1979

— presented the preliminary draft on the general budget of the Communities for 1979 (3 July, pp. 10-14)

— the Commission could present more satisfactory and more ambitious proposals, but they would fall flat on their face; the increase in agricultural levies in the United Kingdom (3 July, pp. 28-29)

Parliamentary control of the EDF

Rep. (Doc. 203) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the budgetization of the EDF; improved participation of firms of the Member States in contracts financed from the resources of the EDF; the financing of delegations; the transformation of the statutes of the European Agency for Cooperation (3 July, pp. 31-32)

Sixth financial report of the EAGGF

Rep. (Doc. 202) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the abolition of MCAs; the cost comparison between MCAs and surpluses; the increase in the credits for EAGGF expenditure; the delay in the auditing of accounts (3 July, pp. 33-34)

Carry-forward of appropriations from 1977 to 1978

Rep. (Doc. 210) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the carry-over of appropriations; Parliament's limited powers over the carry-over of appropriations; any further change would have to await a future revision of the Financial Regulation; appropriations that were not fully used (3 July, pp. 34-35)

Discharge for the financial year 1976

Rep. (Doc. 204) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the requirement to have all documents in six languages sometimes made it difficult to respect the deadlines laid down (3 July, p. 36)

Introduction and discussion of the draft general budget of the Communities for 1979 — Implications for this budget of the European Council meeting in Bremen

Draft general budget (Doc. 296)

M. res. (Doc. 300) by the Budg. Com.

— presented the draft general budget of the Communities for the 1979 financial year (12 September, pp. 34-38)

— rejected the charge that the Commission lacked courage or was avoiding its responsibilities; it might have helped to exert more pressure in some national

parliaments; the Community did not yet have the range of actions or economic possibilities that its development required (12 September, pp. 78-79)

Implementation of the budget of the European Communities for 1978

O.Q. deb. (Doc. 342)

— answered the O.Q. put by the CD, S, L, EPD and EC grs. (9 October, pp. 19-22)

— the task of legislation in the budgetary area lay with the Council and Parliament; the budget constituted an indispensable legal base, but it was not always adequate (9 October, p. 25)

Regulation amending the Financial Regulation

Rep. (Doc. 353) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— it was vital that the budgetary authority should exercise the control it ought to be able to exercise (9 October, pp. 26-27)

Floods in Northern Italy

M. res. (Doc. 311) by Mr Albertini and others

— the Commission had already granted money under the emergency aid procedures; listed the criteria against which the Commission measured requests for aid in emergencies (9 October, p. 29)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— special reserves in order to avoid supplementary budgets; clearer presentation of borrowing and lending operations; EAGGF expenditure; a more prudent agricultural price policy; an increase in Commission staff; budgetary technique of freezing appropriations on the line, the coresponsibility levy in the milk sector, the use of dissociated credits, the breakdown of expenditure; interinstitutional dialogue; classification of expenditure; the need to increase the endowment of the Regional Fund (23 October, pp. 13-16)

— the Commission's proposals on the energy sector covered the full range of energy activities; energy was a Community need and as such the problem would be tackled better at Community level than national level; as regards industrial policy, the Commission would concentrate in the first instance on textiles and shipbuilding (24 October, pp. 51-52)

— urgent financial need in the social sector; the Commission had produced a new set of rules for tackling the problems of the Social Fund; hoped that Member States would be able to work the Social Fund more efficiently (24 October, pp. 56-57)

— agricultural policy was a pillar of the Community; its major weakness was that it was now producing quite unacceptable surpluses; this problem should

be tackled through the price mechanism (24 October, p. 76)

— the Parliament and the Council had a clear desire to try to find policies which were justifiable in themselves and provided a basis on which the Community could advance (24 October, p. 80)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— it would be a serious matter if the budget was not passed in the normal way and it was necessary to revert to the 'douzièmes provisoires'; energy; transport infrastructure; the Social Fund; the Regional Fund and the difficulties raised by Article 203; fixing the maximum rate (12 December, pp. 39-42)

Section III — Commission (vote):

— the Commission regretted the fact that the two arms of the budgetary authority had not been able to reach an agreement, but quite understood Parliament's decision (14 December, p. 199)

Formation and protection of savings

Rep. (Doc. 662) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— it was necessary to study the most effective way of achieving the desired objective; informing savers; drew the attention of the House to the Commission's document on the protection of savings in times of inflation and the question of indexation (12 March 1979, p. 11)

Seventh Directive on turnover taxes

Rep. (Doc. 647) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

— the origins of the proposal; this scheme catered for two necessary requirements, viz. the avoidance, or at least reduction, of the effects of an accumulation of tax, and the avoidance of distortion of trade to the detriment of dealers in second-hand goods; stated the Commission's view on the amendments (12 March 1979, pp. 16-18)

— undertook to convey to the competent Commissioner the compromise proposed by Mr Pisani (12 March 1979, p. 20)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

Q. No 26 by Mr Dalyell (Commission recruitment policy):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Dalyell, Mr Hoffmann, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Dondelinger (5 July, pp. 149, 149-150, 150)

Q. No 28 by Mr Brugha (Building societies):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Brugha, Mr Edwards, Mrs Kellett-Bowman, Mr Christensen (5 July, pp. 150, 151)

(Doc. 560):

Q. No 2 by Mr Normanton (Tobacco/Taxes):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Normanton, Mr Ellis, Mr Spicer (16 January, pp. 55, 55-56, 56)

Q. No 10 by Mr Scott-Hopkins (Trade in agricultural products/United States -EEC):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Patijn, Mr Cifarelli (16 January, pp. 59, 60)

(Doc. 607):

Q. No 1 by Mrs Dunwoody, (Pensions of European Community officials/EUA/Implementation):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Dunwoody and Mr Shaw (13 February, pp. 55, 55-56)

Q. No 2 by Mr Normanton (Commission/Poor telephone communication):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Normanton and Mr Brugha (13 February, p. 56)

VANDEWIELE, Marcel Albert

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on External Economic Relations (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Delegation to the Joint Parliamentary Committee of the EEC-Greece Association (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 3 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the principle of reciprocity in trade negotiations

Oral question with debate (Doc. 22), with others, to the Commission, on growing protectionism in dealings in patents and licences

Oral question with debate (Doc. 24), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations with Japan

Amndts. Nos 2/rev. and 3/rev., with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Corrie (Doc. 39)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 48), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the campaign by the trade unions of the Member States to overcome unemployment problems

Oral question with debate (Doc. 70), with others, to the Commission, on fish caught in Irish waters

Report (Doc. 143), on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the effects of the Community's trade policy on the level of economic activity in the nine Member States

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 169), on behalf of the CD, with others, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 71) on fishing policy

Amndts. Nos 11 to 14, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Prescott (Doc. 182)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 285), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on trade relations between the European Community and Australia

Draft amndt. No 299, on behalf of the CD, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 299/rev.), on behalf of the CD, with Mr Bangemann, on behalf of the L, with request for urgent debate, on the delay in the conclusion of a fishing agreement between Spain and the European Community

Amndt. No 2, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Inchauspe (Doc. 467)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 528), with others, to the Commission on social security systems in the Community countries

Oral question with debate (Doc. 535), with others, to the Commission, on EEC-Malta association agreement

Oral question with debate (Doc. 538), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and COMECON

Oral question with debate (Doc. 587), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

Oral question with debate (Doc. 588), with others, to the Council, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

Amndts. Nos 9/rev. to 14, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Laurain (Doc. 603)

Amndt. No 2/rev., with Mr Müller-Hermann, on behalf of the CD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 608)

Oral question without debate (Doc. 657), with others, to the Commission, on the siting of the Gravelines and Manom nuclear power stations

DEBATES

Equal treatment for men and women at work

Interim rep. (Doc. 6) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 21)

— presented the O. Q., as deputy (10 April, p. 11)

Human rights in Uruguay

M. res. (Doc. 84)

— on behalf of the CD gr.; requested the Council to intervene in the defence of Mr. Vilaro's threatened rights and at the same time give the world proof of the Nine's determination to act against the violation of human rights (10 May, p. 170)

Fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 80) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 39) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 71 and 72)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 74)

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 70)

— on behalf of the CD gr.; national conservation and support measures were jeopardizing the entire Community policy; if agreement could be reached before the end of 1978, serious problems could be caused by applying the quotas retroactively; the efforts of the Commission had to be supported in its attempts to obtain a clear decision from the Council which would guarantee a genuine internal and external common fisheries policy (14 June, pp. 163-165)

Reorganization of the shipbuilding industry

Interim rep. (Doc. 182) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— presented the opinion of the Soc. Aff. Com. (5 July, pp. 126-127)

— withdrew Amndt. No 15; supported Amndt. No 3 (5 July, pp. 156, 157)

Community trade policy and level of economic activity in the Member States

Rep. (Doc. 143) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com.

— presented his report (14 September, pp. 237-240)

— thanked the Parliament and the Commission (14 September, p. 245)

Levying of import charges by Netherlands 'Produktschappen' (producers' association)

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 67)

— presented the O. Q. to the Commission as deputy for Mr Jahn (15 September, pp. 270-271)

— thanked Mr Cheysson for his reply (15 September, p. 271)

Fishing agreement between Spain and the European Community

M. res. (Doc. 299/rev.) by the L and CD (EPP) grs.

— presented the motion for a resolution (15 September, p. 271)

— moved that the resolution be referred to the appropriate committee (15 September, p. 275)

Sahel

M. res. (Doc. 297) by all the political groups

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 309)

— presented the motion for a resolution (15 September, pp. 275-276)

— was pleased with the information given by the Commissioner (15 September, p. 277)

Ganges floods

M. res. (Doc. 308) by the S. gr.

— on behalf of the CD (EEP) gr.; unanimous support for urgent consideration; hoped that the Commission would take immediate action (15 September, p. 278)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (10 October, p. 63)

1978 Community Tripartite Conference

Rep. (Doc. 326) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD (EEP) gr.; the failure of the Commission to make any preparation for the debate; would it not be preferable to postpone the Conference for a couple of months? The principal features of industrial policy in each individual sector; protectionism; asked whether the Commission intended to establish sectoral consultative structures; referred to the Tindemans' report particularly with regard to social policy; invited the Commission to give the necessary impetus for a refurbished policy in this area (10 October, pp. 79-81)

Textile imports into the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 595)

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; Parliament should maintain its position with regard to protectionism; help for developing countries; was in favour of helping the developing countries, but first and foremost the poorest of these; the Commission document concerning the sectoral policy on textiles and clothing; the reports drawn up by the Economic and Social Committee; were the Commission and Council prepared to hold serious discussions with the employers' and workers' organizations? (14 February, pp. 108-109)

Common fisheries policy

Rep. (Doc. 608) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— the CD (EPP) gr. had serious objections to the resolution as a whole; asked whether the control measures currently in operation were effective (13 February, pp. 87-88)

— gave an explanation of vote (14 February, pp. 108-109)

Regulation on intra-Community trade in power-station coal

Rep. (Doc. 582) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of CD (EPP) gr.; supported the report; importance of Community's own coal production; employment in coal industry; Gravelines nuclear power stations; trans-frontier environmental problems (15 February, pp. 213-214)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 14 March 1978, p. 13 (supp. q. to his Q. No 3: The principle of reciprocity in trade negotiations)

(Doc. 157):

— 14 June, p. 136 (supp. q./Q. No 44: Running of the Community)

Other interventions:

— 8 May, p. 6 (o. business)

— 12 December, p. 33 (vote urgency)

VANVELTHOVEN, Louis P. J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 336), with others, to the Commission, on application of Directive 76/207/EEC on the implementation of the principle of equal treatment for men and women as regards access to employment, vocational training and promotion, and working conditions

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 629), with others, on the renewal of the trade agreement with Uruguay

VERGEER, Willem J.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 84), with others, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay

Draft amndt. No 300, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 309), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on the situation in the Sahel regions

Oral question with debate (Doc. 482), with others, to the Commission, on the EEC and energy aid to the developing countries

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 519), on behalf of the CD, with others, with request for urgent debate, on the dissolution of trade unions and the violation of human rights in Chile

Oral question with debate (Doc. 537), with others, to the Commission, on special rights of Community citizens

Oral question without debate (Doc. 657), with others, to the Commission, on the siting of the Gravelines and Manom nuclear power stations

DEBATES

European Foundation to foster public support for European objectives and policies

Interim rep. (Doc. 575/77) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the CD gr.; the proposed European

Foundation could have a stimulating effect and take on a coordinating role in view of direct elections (14 March 1978, p. 40)

Renewal of the Lomé Convention

Rep. (Doc. 487) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; the Lomé Convention was a unique example of multilateral cooperation between industrialized and developing countries; the Community should not restrict itself simply to consolidating the current Convention; it must meet the most urgent demands put forward by the ACP partners; the subject of human rights; the new Convention was an important step in the North-South dialogue (13 December, pp. 158-160)

Economic support for the South African regime

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 590)

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; had faith in the Council's policy; hoped that the code of conduct would be drawn up in more specific terms as a result of the discussion on Mr Lagorce's report (14 February, pp. 128-129)

VERHAEGEN, Joris J. B.

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 37 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on the Dutch edition of 'European Community'

Report (Doc. 96), on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 11) concerning a program of work to be carried out in the veterinary; zootechnical and animal protection spheres; staff required for such work

Oral question with debate (Doc. 278), with others, to the Council, on imminent prospect of the Commission's proposal for a directive on bird conservation not being adopted

VERNASCHI, Vincenzo

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 21), with others, to the Commission, on discrimination against women at work

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 105/corr.), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for

- I. a regulation establishing a European Joint-Trade Table Wine Organization
- II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

Draft amndts. Nos 40, 41, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 307/rev., on behalf of the CD, with others, on behalf of the S and L, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 515), with others, with request for urgent debate, on Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing vessels

Oral question without debate (Doc. 531), with others, to the Commission, on application of the EEC Directive on titanium dioxide

Oral question with debate (Doc. 650), with others, to the Commission, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

Oral question with debate (Doc. 651), with others, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings

VERONESI, Protogene

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 187), with others, to the Commission, on uranium fuel

Amndt. No 1, with Mrs Squarcialupi, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Amadei (Doc. 325)

Amndt. No 1, with Mrs Squarcialupi, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti (Doc. 409)

Report (Doc. 411), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 124) for a decision adopting a programme of research for the European Atomic Energy Community on safety in thermal water reactors (indirect nuclear action)

Report (Doc. 493), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 355) for a decision adopting a research programme for the European Atomic Energy Community on codes and standards for fast breeder reactors (structural integrity of components)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 569/rev.), on behalf of the COM, with others, on behalf of the L, S, CD and EC, with request for urgent debate, on the energy situation in the Community

Oral question without debate (Doc. 596), with Mrs Squarcialupi, to the Commission, on more rational productive cycles for titanium dioxide and use of 'red mud'

Oral question with debate (Doc. 656), with others, to the Commission, on the European Monetary System (EMS) and the transfer of resources

Oral question with debate (Doc. 660), with others, to the Commission, on confiscation of political material at the German frontier

DEBATES

State of the customs union and the internal market

Rep. (Doc. 557/77) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 23)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the political importance of the problem and its complicated technical implications; the passive resistance of the bureaucratic machinery in each country; widening the Commission's powers (11 April, pp. 88-89)

Safety and health at work

Rep. (Doc. 97) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the economic benefits of prevention; a policy which required a sustained effort to overcome traditional opposition and ossified attitudes or misguided aims; very broad areas of scientific research must be adequately supported (12 June, p. 14)

Working languages of Parliament

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 571/77)

— the abolition of the Italian cabin at certain working meetings; requested respect of the Treaty and of the currently valid language arrangements; a delicate matter which had to be approached with extreme caution, measuring all our words (12 June, pp. 31-32)

Marine pollution

Interim rep. (Doc. 147) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Env. Com. (12 June, pp. 35-36)

Communication on the procedures for food-aid management

Rep. (Doc. 414) and m. res. by the Dev. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the general and human aspects of the question; called for the cooperation of all developed countries, in the East as well as in the West; the Community had to make every effort at reforming the aid system along structural lines (13 November, pp. 18-19)

Decision on safety in thermal water reactors

Rep. (Doc. 411) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— referred the House to his written report (14 November, p. 45)

— safety problems were permanent problems; the language used in the documents was sometimes ambiguous; the requirements of clarity and precision had to be taken into account; every means of producing energy had its risks and benefits; left the decision on the amendment to the Assembly (14 November, pp. 53, 74)

Decisions on the decommissioning of nuclear power plants and on a research programme for fast-breeder reactors

Rep. (Doc. 473) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 493) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— author of report (Doc. 493); was pleased with the collaboration between the Commission and Parliament; on the other hand could not accept the Council's delays, omissions and negligence; greater collaboration needed in order to solve Europe's energy problems and create a secure situation for the future (11 December, pp. 19-20)

Decisions on research programmes in the field of reference materials and methods, climatology and the recycling of urban and industrial waste

Rep. (Doc. 477) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 478) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 494) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; disposal of solid urban waste; importance of reference materials for trade; climatology; approved the three initiatives (11 December, pp. 26-27)

Regulation on solar energy

Rep. (Doc. 557) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— the COM. gr. was in agreement with the report (16 January, pp. 89-90)

Community action in the cultural sector

Interim rep. (Doc. 325) and m. res. by the Pol. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; it was necessary to go beyond the Latin adage 'primum vivere, deinde philosophari'; a guarantee of cultural pluralism; a guarantee of the financial and technical means for cultural activity; safeguarding tradition and the cultural heritage; stress on the social role of culture; the education of young people (18 January, pp. 169-170)

Second energy research and development programme

Rep. (Doc. 499) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the Italian Communists would vote in favour of the motion and would give their backing to the Commission's programme; stressed the most important points in the programme; criticized the delay in approving the programmes; the potential role of the Joint Research Centre (18 January, pp. 213-214)

Shipping and pollution

Rep. (Doc. 555) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Env. Com. (13 February, pp. 67-68)

Regulation on intra-Community trade in power-station coal

Rep. (Doc. 582) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the problem called for reflection, common sense and realism; explained his opposition to the measures proposed and to the approach adopted; did not approve intervention to support production; slowness of Community energy policy; formulation of the security of supplies concept; market prices (15 February, pp. 210-211)

Question Time:

(Doc. 501):

— 12 December, p. 56 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Financing of immigrants' newspapers)

Other interventions:

— 18 January, p. 167 (ag.)

VITALE, Giuseppe

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Agriculture (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 37/rev., 38/rev., 39/rev., to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 579/77)

Amndt. No 13 to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ligios (Doc. 34)

Oral question No 23 (Doc. 98), to the Commission, on fraud involving butter consignments

Oral question No 24 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on first instalment of aid from the EAGGF Guidance Section for 1978

Draft amndts. Nos 48, 50 to 54, 56, 58 to 67, 183, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Draft amndt. No 49, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Proposed modification No 68/rev., with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979, drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Report (Doc. 305), on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 242) for a regulation on the development of an agricultural advisory service in Italy

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 311), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the numerous deaths and extensive damages caused by floods in the regions of Ossola in Northern Italy

Amndt. Nos 1 to 6, with others, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 modified by the Council (Doc. 472)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 532), with others, to the Commission, on Calabria

Oral question without debate (Doc. 649), with Mr Soury, on behalf of the COM, to the Commission, on control of production costs in agriculture

Oral question with debate (Doc. 656), with others, to the Commission, on the European monetary system (EMS) and transfer of resources

DEBATES

Fixing of prices for certain agricultural products

Rep. (Doc. 579/77) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the Commission's proposals followed a line which was generally more correct than that of previous years; problems to be considered when discussing price policy; the USA's expansionist policies in the food products sector; the criteria for re-examining the foundations of the CAP (15 March 1978, pp. 92-94)

Development of the Mediterranean regions of the Community

Rep. (Doc. 34) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— hoped that the Council would examine the price proposals and the Mediterranean package together on the same agenda; was opposed to the idea of the 'continentalization' of the Mezzogiorno; the latter had to be left to grow its traditional crops; the problem of olive oil; forming groups of the large numbers of small farmers (13 April, pp. 203-204)

Taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages

Rep. (Doc. 205) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the legal problems and the questions of principle; two political questions: Mediterranean policy and defence of popular consumption; was in favour of the motion for a resolution (14 September, pp. 226-227)

Regulations on the development of an agricultural advisory service in Italy

Rep. (Doc. 305) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— presented his report (14 September, pp. 250-253)

Decision adopting agricultural research programmes

Rep. (Doc. 318) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the funds were inadequate; Mediterranean agriculture posed problems which up to now had been completely ignored; scientific research was still largely dominated by private monopolies who were exclusively concerned with increasing their profits; political and cultural timidity and operational weakness made the Commission's second programme inadequate (10 October, pp. 92-93)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the budget did not reflect public opinion and the need for change; the imbalance between the EAGGF, forestry, Mediterranean products; over and above a certain limit, surpluses should be financed by the national budgets of the countries where the surpluses occurred (24 October, pp. 72-73)

Trade and cooperation between the Community and Israel

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 416 and 417)

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; it was necessary to intensify efforts to increase and diversify trade between the Community and Israel, while at the same time preventing this from creating delays or obstacles to enlargement; Community policy should take greater account of the Mediterranean agricultural produce both of the countries which already belonged to the Community and of the applicant countries (15 November, pp. 167-168)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; the budget seemed more than ever to be an accounting exercise totally divorced from the general situation and the ambitions of the Community; a glance at the chapters dealing with enlargement, the Social Fund, loans and the EAGGF guarantee section would show this; the central question of the Regional Fund; keeping the old rate represented a serious political and institutional error (12 December, pp. 48-49)

European Monetary System and Common Agricultural Policy

Rep. (Doc. 523) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndt.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; even before it had come into force, the new monetary system had been forced to allow for certain exceptions to the way it worked; in Italy, the implementation of the EMS would have meant a 21 % drop in agricultural prices; the monetary compensatory amounts; the measures proposed by the Commission were reasonable for the short-term but gave little reassurance for the future (14 December, pp. 218-219)

Establishment of balance on the wine market

Rep. (Doc. 496) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the COM. gr.; in the case of wine, there were no structural surpluses; was worried about the minimum price, the increase in compulsory distillation, aids for rectified concentrated musts (14 December, pp. 226-227)

Calabria and southern Italy

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 532 and 601)

— presented the O. Q. (Doc. 532) put to the Commission with others (13 February, pp. 50-51)

VOUEL, Raymond, Member of the Commission of the European Communities**DEBATES****Protectionism in dealings in patents and licences**

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 22)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr van Aerssen (11 April, pp. 92-93)

Crisis in the inland waterways sector

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 73)

— replied to the question put by Mr Damseaux, on behalf of the L. gr. (11 May, pp. 253-254)

— the Commission would do everything in its power to improve social conditions in the inland waterways sector and the situation as regards competition between small and large barge operators (11 May, p. 256)

Regulation on the Financial Protocols concluded with Greece, Turkey and Portugal

Rep. (Doc. 93) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the allocation of powers and responsibilities on budgetary matters had to be taken up by the conciliation procedure as soon as possible; legally speaking, the application of the Financial Protocols did not require prior ratification by the Member States; however, felt that there was no need for prior introduction of the protocols; the question of relations between the EIB and the Parliament (12 May, pp. 264-265)

Community financial participation in Member States' projects

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 68)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Seefeld (12 May, pp. 266-267)

Eradication of rabies

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 20)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mr Spien, on behalf of the EC. gr. (12 May, p. 275)

— contacts with the WHO; the Council's agreement was required on the programme, the necessary staff and the financial resources in order to enable the Commission to begin drawing up a report (12 May, p. 275)

Directives on the design and insulation of certain types of equipment

Rep. (Doc. 61) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— the Commission accepted the conclusions of the rapporteur (12 May, p. 276)

Regulation on inshore fishing

Rep. (Doc. 115) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— was unable to agree to the amendment of Art. 6 proposed by the rapporteur (12 May, p. 281)

Decision on Member States' aids to the iron and steel industry

Rep. (Doc. 335) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndt.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 347)

— commented on the speeches made by the previous speakers; regional problems; competition; coherence of restructuring plans; granting aid; relations with the United States; social aspects (12 October, pp. 203-205)

Seventh report on competition policy

Rep. (Doc. 334) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— reasserted the validity of competition rules; the Commission's wish to prevent the reemergence of internal protectionism through granting of aids; the problem of the compatibility of competition policy with other Community policies; the risks of crisis cartels; aid policies; commented on the amendments (12 October, pp. 221-223)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

Q. No 1 by Mr Schyns (Labelling of cosmetic products):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Schyns, Mrs Dunwoody (11 April, p. 55)

Q. No 7 by Mr Normanton (Boycott of Community companies):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Normanton, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Mitchell (11 April, pp. 58, 59)

Q. No 8 by Mr Nyborg (Aviation sector/Competition):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Nyborg, Lord B. of Donington (11 April, p. 60)

(Doc. 98):

Q. No 13 by Lord Bessborough (Tree planting):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Bessborough, Mr Dalyell (11 May, p. 217)

Q. No 19 by Mr Brown (Safe polyurethane foam):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Brown (11 May, p. 222)

Q. No 21 by Mr Cifarelli (Footballers/Free movement):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Bourdellès (11 May, p. 226)

(Doc. 294):

Q. No 14 by Mr Normanton (Synthetic Fibres Cartel):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Normanton, Mr Prescott, Mrs Dunwoody (14 September, pp. 214, 215)

Q. No 15 by Mr Brosnan (Offshore module construction):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Brosnan (14 September, p. 215)

Q. No 20 by Mr van Aerssen (Fast breeders):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Brown, Mr Normanton, Mr Flämig (14 September, p. 217)

Q. No 21 by Mr Brugha (Small firms):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Brugha, Mr van Aerssen (14 September, pp. 217, 218)

(Doc. 351):

Q. No 9 by Mr Hamilton (EEC staff salaries):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Hamilton (12 October, p. 207)

Q. No 12 by Mr Fitch (Multifibre agreement):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Fitch (12 October, p. 208)

Q. No 26 by Mrs Dunwoody (Television and film companies/Competition):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Dunwoody (12 October, pp. 209, 209-210)

(Doc. 431):

Q. No 1 by Mr Corrie (Airlines):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Corrie, Mr Osborn, Mr Jahn, (14 November, p. 66)

Q. No 4 by Mr Herbert (Export refunds for pork):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Brugha, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Scott-Hopkins (14 November, p. 68)

Q. No 10 by Mr Scott-Hopkins (Milk production):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Scott-Hopkins and Mr Howell (14 November, pp. 71, 72)

(Doc. 607):

Q. No 4 by Mr Edwards (Commission on pharmaceutical drugs):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Edwards, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Fletcher-Cooke, Sir G. de Freitas, Mr Mitchell (13 February, pp. 58, 58-59, 59)

VREDELING, Henk, Vice-President of the Commission of the European Communities

DEBATES

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— informed Parliament of the action taken by the Commission on its opinions and proposals (10 April, p. 8 and p. 9)

Equal treatment for men and women at work

Interim rep. (Doc. 6) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 21)

— young women: a section of the population particularly hard hit by unemployment; equality of rights; a just distribution of work between different categories; detection of infringements and the support of the Court of Justice; comparative statistics were often deceptive and did not help to determine exactly whether the principle of equality was being respected (10 April, pp. 11-15)

— funds available from the Social Fund for women workers were very modest; it was up to the national governments to submit projects to the Commission; a

survey would be held in 1978-79; the cost of employing women; the fight against discrimination; no formal possibility of sending independent experts to Member States (10 April, pp. 18-19)

— the limits to Commission action; the Commission would do everything in its power in response to the appeal addressed to it (10 April, p. 20)

Statement by the Commission on unemployment among young people

— made a statement on the Commission's proposals (10 April, pp. 20-22)

— a miscalculation of the time necessary for the preparation of the meeting was the reason why the session of the Council on Social Affairs had had to be cancelled; the system of training courses; a connection between professional training and the chance of finding a job; the field of application of the proposal; Commission statistics on unemployment among young people; the distribution of appropriations (10 April, pp. 24-26)

Directive on cocoa and chocolate products

Rep. (Doc. 15) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— economic aspects should not take priority to the detriment of the health of human beings (10 April, pp. 28-29)

Petition on enquiries into the political affiliations of Commission officials

Rep. (Doc. 336/77) and m. res. by the Proc. Com. and amndt.

— the Commission had to guarantee the trustworthiness of a small number of officials who had access to particularly confidential information; security screening was supervised by Parliament and the Court of Justice to avoid abuse or discrimination (8 May, pp. 28-29)

Employment difficulties

Rep. (Doc. 88) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— the seriousness of the situation; the solution lay in a much more vigorous, much more selective economic growth pattern and in a revival of growth in world trade; the Social Fund was now for the first time in its history entering the field of direct action against unemployment; although it was easy to criticise the Commission for lack of originality, it was far less easy to make specific suggestions; commented on the criteria for the granting of support, the link-up between vocational training and employment, the participation of young people's organizations, the necessity for efficient management of the Fund; believed the amndts. of the S. gr. to be based on a complete misunderstanding; made observations on the proposed modification to Article 1 (9 May, pp. 51-55)

— explained the Commission's position; called on Mr Albers to withdraw his Amndt. No 1 (9 May, pp. 55-56)

Regulations on social security schemes for self-employed persons

Rep. (Doc. 87) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— it had now become possible to bring self-employed persons and their families within the purview

of the regulation; the category of non-active persons; the regulation was applicable only to citizens of the Member States; unemployment benefits for the self-employed; the total amount of benefits was still within the jurisdiction of the States; a study on the term 'invalidity' was being prepared (9 May, pp. 115-117)

Action taken by the Commission on the opinions of Parliament

— informed Parliament of the action taken by the Commission on its opinions and proposals (12 June, p. 8)

— agreed that there should be an improvement in procedure; a decision was imminent on the problem of refineries (12 June, p. 9)

Safety and health at work

Rep. (Doc. 97) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— concentrated on six fundamental points; the participation of workers in the implementation of the programme; toxicology; industrial medicine and the role of the industrial physician; the special problem of migrant workers; the so-called sensitive groups (women and young workers); the training programme (12 June, pp. 17-19)

Cardio-vascular diseases

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 139)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mrs. Krouwel-Vlam on behalf of the Env. Com. (12 June, pp. 21-22)

Fire safety regulations

Rep. (Doc. 95) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— the Commission was at present compiling a basic document containing a set of standards; this document could serve as a working document for discussion in a working party of experts; he could not make any promises about the timing of the Commission work; proposals for directives on building materials were being drawn up (12 June, p. 27)

Working languages of Parliament

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 571/77)

— replied to the O. Q. asked by Mrs Cassanmagnago-Cerretti (12 June, p. 29)

— the Community languages were all equal; the Commission had not taken a decision (12 June, p. 32)

Transfer of appropriations from the 1977 to the 1978 financial year

Rep. (Doc. 149) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

— the appropriations for the aerospace sector; this budget item related to a policy which had not yet been fully defined, which was why it was impossible to use these appropriations at the present time (12 June, pp. 33-34)

Marine pollution:

Interim rep. (Doc. 147) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— Council agreement on several provisional measures; the rapid ratification of several IMCO and ILO agreements in the area of sea transport safety and environmental protection were at present being discussed at a Council meeting; the public hearing organized by Parliament (12 June, p. 35)

Statement by the Commission on social policy

— made a statement on the latest meeting of the Council of Ministers of Labour and Social Affairs (6 July, pp. 226-227)

Regulations on fisheries

Rep. (Doc. 206) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 227) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 228) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 232) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 231) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— plans for herring fishing; Management Committees; need for a system of licences; problems of a ban on fishing; delayed a final opinion on the unilateral measures taken by the United Kingdom; fisheries policy as then being proposed should be the basis for new arrangements even after the accession of new members; the social aspects (6 July, pp. 239-242, 243)

Wine market

Rep. (Doc. 229) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— the Commission could accept the report (6 July, p. 244)

Air transport competition

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 193)

— replied to the O. Q. tabled by Mr Kofoed on behalf of the L. gr. (6 July, pp. 245-246)

— the Commission would submit proposals in the field of competition (6 July, p. 248)

Regulation on a common forestry measure

Rep. (Doc. 201) and m. res. by the Agr. Com. and amndts.

— reforestation was extremely important for agriculture, and would create jobs in poor and economically backward agricultural areas; the management committee procedure (7 July, pp. 256-257)

Regulations and decision concerning milk and milk products

Rep. (Docs. 225 and 226) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— thanked the Agr. Com. for supporting the Commission's proposal (7 July, p. 257)

Regulations on fruit and vegetables

Rep. (Doc. 208) and m. res. by the Agr. Com.

— thanked Parliament for its support for the Commission (7 July, p. 257)

Directive on dangerous preparations

Rep. (Doc. 181) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— practical difficulties on the two points mentioned in the report; the competencies of the Directorates-General of the Commission had not yet been cleared up in the field of public health; hoped that development would be parallel in the United States, Western Europe and Japan (7 July, pp. 260-261)

Preparation of the 1978 Tripartite Conference

Interim rep. (Doc. 179) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

— the Commission disagreed with Parliament about the functional aspects of the question; the conference did not concern Parliament very much; the documents drawn up by the Commission (7 July, pp. 263-264)

— the documents were prepared for the two sides of industry, which had not yet expressed their views; Parliament would have to wait for the documents to be made public (7 July, pp. 264-265)

Youth employment and statement by the Commission on social policy

Statement by the Commission on the last meeting of the Council of Ministers of Labour and Social Affairs

M. res. (Doc. 230) by the S. gr. and amndts.

— the objection of principle raised by France against the creation of jobs with Government funds; action of this sort was held to be non-productive; the three types of measure proposed by the Commission did not and could not replace each other (7 July, pp. 271-273)

Situation in the iron and steel industry

M. res. (Doc. 233) by the COM. gr. and amndt.

— the attacks on the absent Mr Davignon were unacceptable; the need for social measures to be an integral part of the restructuring plan; the Community must accept its responsibility; consultation of the Economic and Social Committee (7 July, pp. 280-282)

Employment situation in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 288 and 289)

— replied to the O. Q. (Doc. 289) put by Mr Pisani on behalf of the S. gr. (13 September, pp. 165-167)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— the problem of illegal workers in the USA; uniform sanctions were difficult to adopt; the objections of the Members of the House of Commons; the Commission had chosen the instrument of the directive precisely because its application could be fully adapted to the national situation; stated his position with regard to the amendments (10 October, pp. 48-52)

Directive on equal treatment for men and women

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 336)

— replied to the O.Q. put by Mrs Dahlerup (10 October, pp. 66-69)

— the Commission's staff shortage; the Commission had prepared a report on secondary education, focusing on the guidance given to girls; women were relegated to the background, to their families; a directive on equality of social security was being drafted; would look into the causes of unemployment among women (10 October, pp. 73-74)

1978 Community Tripartite Conference

Rep. (Doc. 326) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— the Tripartite Conference involved both sides of industry and government representatives, with the

Council taking the chair; explained the rôle of the Commission and outlined the strategy proposed by the Commission in its document: restoration of growth, promotion of investment, restructuring of sectors in difficulty, essential social measures; better distribution of available work (10 October, pp. 85-89)

Tripartite Conference

Statement by Mr Vredeling, Vice-President of the Commission

M. res. (Doc. 443) by the CD. (EPP.) gr. and amndt.

— made a statement on the course of the Tripartite Conference (14 November, pp. 91-94)

— replied to the remarks made during the debate; employers' reaction to work-sharing; working hours; joint committees; the Parliament should have the role of observer at Tripartite Conferences; the autonomy of the Commission; estimates of when full employment would be restored; Community approach to the various policies: their social effects had to be looked at on the same scale; challenged the opinion that the Conference was inadequately prepared (14 November, pp. 102-105)

Directive on the protection of employees in the event of their employer's insolvency

Rep. (Doc. 552) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— the Commission's reasons for choosing the legal instrument of a directive; terminological difficulties; the scope of the guarantee institution; opposed Amndt. No 1; problem of the period for which workers may be paid after the pronouncement of insolvency; financing of the guarantee institution; time limits for amendment of legislation in the Member States (16 January, pp. 66-69)

Regulation on solar energy

Rep. (Doc. 557) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— the Commission shared the reservations expressed in the report but was unable for formal reasons to accede to the request for the draft regulation to be amended (16 January, p. 90)

Directive on the noise emitted by compressors

Rep. (Doc. 469) and m. res. by the Env. Com.

— the Commission would be keeping technical progress in this area under careful review; some proposals were already being considered by the Council whilst others were being finalized by the Commission (19 January, pp. 243-244)

Directive on lighting of agricultural or forestry tractors

Rep. (Doc. 559) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— accepted the resolution (19 January, p. 244)

Decision on ship inspection

Rep. (Doc. 556) and m. res. by the Reg. Com.

— the IMCO recommendations; the intention of the proposal was to make the application of these procedures compulsory; although progress had been made since the 'Amoco Cadiz' disaster, there was still a good deal to be done (19 January, pp. 247-248)

Protection of the mother and child in the EEC

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 527)

— replied to the O. Q. presented by Mrs Squarcialupi on behalf of the COM. gr. (19 January, pp. 249-250)

Social security systems in the Community

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 528)

— replied to the O. Q. presented by Mr Deschamps (19 January, pp. 251-252)

Community policy on the family

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 530)

— replied to the O. Q. presented by Mr Deschamps (19 January, pp. 254-255)

— did not intend to imply that the subject was unimportant (19 January, pp. 256-257)

Energy situation in the Community

M. res. (Doc. 569/rev.) by the L., S., CD. (EPP.), EC. and COM. grs. and amndts.

— events in Iran and the recent price increase decided by the OPEC countries had again brought home to the Assembly the extremely vulnerable position of the Community; programmes for coal and nuclear energy; exchange of information between experts from the various countries (19 January, pp. 259-260)

Directive on titanium dioxide

O. Q. (Doc. 531)

— replied to the O. Q. presented by Mr Deschamps as deputy (19 January, pp. 260-261)

Competition in the poultry sector

O. Q. (Doc. 533)

— replied to the O. Q. presented by Mr Deschamps as deputy (19 January, p. 261)

Communication on the social aspects of the iron and steel policy

Rep. (Doc. 603) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— the social aspects represented an integral part of the Commission's plan for structural reorganization; restructuring was being carried out in every country with a steel industry of any size; a greater unity and convergence of the social policies pursued in the various Member States would be desirable; early retirement; additional shifts; working time; overtime; redundancies; alternative employment; the financing of social measures; commented on the amendments (15 February, pp. 189-195)

Community safety control of medical equipment

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 534)

— replied to the O. Q. put by Mrs Krouwel-Vlam on behalf of the Env. Com. (15 February, pp. 226-227)

— what could the Commission do if the Council refused to look at this problem from a European angle? (15 February, p. 228)

Question Time:

(Doc. 98):

Q. No 1 by Mr Hoffmann (Community loan):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Hoffmann and Lord B. of Donington (9 May, pp. 58, 59)

Q. No 5 by Mrs Ewing (Nuclear waste disposal):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Ewing, Mr Normanton, Mrs Kellett-Bowman, Mr Edwards, Lord Bessborough (9 May, pp. 61-62, 62)

(Doc. 157):

Q. No 1 by Mrs Walz (Satellites):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Walz (13 June, pp. 62, 63)

Q. No 7 by Mr Edwards (Tobacco addiction):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Edwards, Mrs Dunwoody, Lord Kennet (13 June, pp. 68, 68-69)

(Doc. 196):

Q. No 31 by Mr Yeats (Women and work sharing):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Yeats, Mr Albers, Mrs Dahlerup, Mr McDonald, Mr Kavanagh (6 July, pp. 215-216, 216, 216-217, 217)

Q. No 32 by Mr Power (Absenteeism):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Power, Mr Albers, Mr Brown, Mr Dinesen (6 July, p. 217)

Q. No 40 by Mr Edwards (Pharmaceutical advertising):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Edwards, Mr Brown (6 July, pp. 218, 219)

(Doc. 351):

Q. No 2 by Mr Kavanagh (Professional retraining/Wages):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Schrieber, Sir B. Rhys Williams, Mr Porcu (10 October, pp. 56, 57)

(Doc. 501):

Q. No 5 by Mrs Squarcialupi (Financing of immigrants' newspapers):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Veronesi, Mr Cifarelli, Mr Masullo, Mr Mascagni, Mrs Dunwoody, (12 December, pp. 55, 56)

Q. No 6 by Lord Murray of Gravesend (Duration of work/Annual holiday) and Q. No 7 by Mr Cifarelli (Duration of work):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Lord Murray of Gravesend, Mr Cifarelli, Mr Ellis, Mr Porcu, Mrs Squarcialupi (12 December, pp. 56-57, 57, 57-58, 58)

(Doc. 607):

Q. No 13 by Mr Spinelli (Seizure of political material at the German frontier):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Spinelli, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Fletcher-Cooke, Mr Pisoni, Mr Cot, Mrs Ewing, Mr Nyborg (15 February, pp. 174, 175)

Q. No 17 by Mr Brown (Administrative buildings of the EP/Safety):

— answers the Q. and the supp. q. by Mr Brown (15 February, pp. 177, 177-178)

Other interventions:

- 10 October, pp. 63, 65 (proc. mot.)
- 13 February, p. 54 (ag.)

WALKER-SMITH, Sir Derek**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question no 8 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on fifth company directive

Oral question with debate (Doc. 26), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Commission, on EEC-ACP Convention

Amndts 1 to 4, on behalf of the EC, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr de Keersmaeker (Doc. 222)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 345), with others, on behalf of the EC, to the Commission, on Commission policy on the harmonization of national legislation

DEBATES**Legal policy of the European Communities**

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 569 and 570/77)

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; Parliament was entitled to expect quicker progress and better performance from the Council; as to the Commission, greater expedition with draft regulations and directives and greater selectivity in the Commission's proposals for legislation were required (12 April, p. 162)

European Communities' position in public international law

Rep. (Doc. 567) and m. res. by the Leg. Com.

— presented the report as deputy rapporteur (11 September, pp. 14-15)

Directive on commercial agents

Rep. (Doc. 222) and m. res. on behalf of the Leg. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; the hazards involved in the directive; the requirements for commercial legislation; the proposal was too imprecise and in its original form would bring about inequitable and illogical results; the amndts. proposed by the EC. gr. (11 September, pp. 24-25)

— spoke on Amndts. Nos 2 and 4; asked for the matter to be referred to committee (12 September, pp. 65, 66, 67, 67-68, 68, 68-69 and 69)

Harmonization of national legislation

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 345)

— presented the O. Q. to the Commission on behalf of the EC. gr. (10 October, pp. 98-99)

— amendment or withdrawal of existing proposals: suggested starting with the directives on liability for defective products; a dynamic interpretation of law

frequently led to defeating both its letter and its spirit (10 October, p. 103)

Seventh report on competition policy

Rep. (Doc. 334) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the EC. gr.; successful, balanced and effective competition policy was a *sine qua non* of a strong free-market economy, which in its turn was an indispensable prerequisite for an improving standard of living; asked the Commission to observe the provisions of the Treaty scrupulously (12 October, pp. 217-218)

Question Time:

(Doc. 1):

— 15 March 1978, p. 76 (supp. q./Q. No 46: Revision of the Treaties)

(Doc. 33):

— 12 April, pp. 150-151 (supp. q./Q. No 50: Areas of tension)

(Doc. 98):

— 10 May, p. 149 (supp. q./Q. No 35: ACP-EEC Convention/Human rights)

— 10 May, p. 154 (supp. q./Q. No 44: Salisbury agreement)

— 11 May, p. 220 (supp. q./Q. No 18: Terrorism/Control of arms sales)

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 79 (supp. q./Q. No 4: The European Company)

— 4 July, p. 81 (supp. q./Q. No 7: Lomé Convention)

— 4 July, p. 86 (supp. q./Q. No 16: Rhodesia)

— 6 July, p. 220 (supp. q./Q. No 41: Market in sheepmeat)

— 6 July, p. 221 (supp. q./Q. No 44: Free civil/legal aid within the M.S.)

(Doc. 294):

— 13 September, p. 140 (supp. q./Q. No 36: Court of Justice/Use of languages)

Other interventions:

- 11 September, p. 9 (o. business)
- 9 October, pp. 7-8 (o. business)
- 10 October, pp. 63-64 (proc. mot.)

WALZ, Frau Hanna**APPOINTMENTS**

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question no 5 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on European Youth Orchestra

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 4/rev.), with others, with request for urgent debate, on the latest murderous attack by Palestinian terrorists on Israeli citizens

Report (Doc. 90), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the amended proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 583/77) for a regulation on support for joint hydrocarbon exploration projects

Amndt. No 1 to the motion for a resolution contained in his report (Doc. 90)

Oral question No 1 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on use of satellites to generate electricity

Oral question No 40 (Doc. 157), to the Council, on use of satellites to generate electricity

Oral question with debate (Doc. 194), with others, to the Commission, on injuries and damage caused by radiation at the Ispra Joint Research Centre

Draft amndt. No 306, on behalf of the CD, to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council (Doc. 296)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 315), on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, with request for urgent debate, on adapting the objectives of the Community's energy policy to the developments

Oral question No 50 (Doc. 607), to the Foreign Ministers, on violation of human rights in the Soviet Union

DEBATES

Oil supply, processing and storage policy

Rep. (Doc. 577/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 16) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— as deputy rapporteur presented the reports (8 May, pp. 10-13)

Regulation on hydrocarbon exploration

Rep. (Doc. 90) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndt.

— presented her report (8 May, pp. 20-22)

— supplementary explanations on Amndt. No 1 (9 May, p. 65)

Export of uranium from South Africa to the Community (topical debate)

Q. No 2 (Doc. 98)

— if it was not to expose itself to political blackmail in the oil sector, the Community must develop a nuclear industry; difficulties created by unilateral attitude of USA; was it conceivable to purchase uranium solely from the Soviet Union? (9 May, p. 69)

Uranium fuel

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 187)

— on behalf of the CD (EPP) gr.; if the USA succeeded in imposing their conditions they would subject our entire atomic energy industry to their supervision; Europe could not afford not to enlarge its uranium enrichment capacity (5 July, pp. 160-161)

Injuries caused by radiation at the JRE

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 194)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission with others (5 July, pp. 167-168)

— wanted to know if the Commission also called in outside specialists in the case of incidents (5 July, p. 172)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Energy Com.

— presented the motion for a resolution (Doc. 315) (11 October, pp. 156-157)

Decision on research programmes in the field of reference materials and methods, climatology and the recycling of urban and industrial waste

Rep. (Doc. 477) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 478) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

Rep. (Doc. 494) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— presented the report (Doc. 477) in her capacity as deputy rapporteur. (11 December, p. 21)

General Budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— spoke as chairman of the Committee on Energy and Research: called in particular for the approval of the amendment on uranium prospecting in the Community (12 December, pp. 72-73)

Regulation on solar energy

Rep. (Doc. 557) and m. res. by the Energy Com.

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP) gr.; the regulation infringed the powers of the Commission and the Parliament; demanded the opening of a conciliation procedure with the Council (16 January, p. 88)

Council statement on the programme of work for the French Presidency

— Chairman Energy Com.; called for a more active energy policy; coal; supplies; the refinery sector; nuclear policy; contacts with OPEC (17 January, pp. 120-121)

Refugees from Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam

M. res. (Doc. 570/rev.) by the L. gr. and amndt.

— tabled Amndt. No 1 on behalf of Mr Lüster (18 January, p. 188)

Twelfth General Report on the activities of the Communities in 1978 (Doc. 615); programme of work of the Commission for 1979

— the problems in the energy sector; examination of the possibility of making economic growth less dependent on energy requirements; the contribution of coal; a common energy policy and not merely the

coordination of national policies was one of the most urgent requirements (15 February, pp. 158-159)

Question Time:

(Doc. 157):

- 13 June, p. 63 (supp. q. to his Q. No 1: Satellites)
- 14 June, p. 134 (supp. q. to his Q. No 40: Satellites)

(Doc. 607):

- 14 February, p. 125 (supp. q. to his Q. No 50: Human rights/Violations in the Soviet Union)

Other interventions:

- 10 October, pp. 36-37 (vote urgency)
- 11 October, pp. 116-117 (ag.)
- 15 January, p. 5 (o. business)

WAWRZIK, Kurt

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question with debate (Doc. 19), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance (COMECON)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 48), with others, on behalf of the CD, with request for urgent debate, on the campaign by the trade unions of the Member States to overcome unemployment problems

Oral question with debate (Doc. 69), with others, on behalf of the CD, to the Commission, on a binding code of conduct for multinational undertakings

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 118), with others, on foreign language teaching in the Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 485), with others, to the Commission, on GATT negotiations

Oral question with debate (Doc. 528), with others, to the Commission, on social security systems in the Community countries

Oral question with debate (Doc. 530), with others, to the Commission, on Community policy on the family

Oral question with debate (Doc. 538), with others to the Commission on relations between the European Community and COMECON

Oral question with debate (Doc. 587), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN states

Oral question with debate (Doc. 588), with others, to the Council, on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN States

DEBATES

Education in the Community

Rep. (Doc. 410) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com.

O. Q. deb. (Docs. 338 and 339)

— on behalf of the CD. (EPP.) gr.; language teaching; it was of the utmost importance that European policy and the European Community should become an established part of the curriculum (15 November, pp. 189-190)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— presented the opinion of the Soc. Aff. Com. (16 November, pp. 228-229)

— Doc. 437: the Soc. Aff. Com. was not prepared to withdraw its Amndt. No 1 (17 November, p. 265)

Question Time:

(Doc. 196):

— 4 July, p. 86 (supp. q./Q. No 16: Rhodesia)

— 4 July, p. 87 (supp. q./Q. No 18: Africa)

— 4 July, p. 88 (supp. q./Q. No 19: Pan-African Defence Force)

WURTZ, Peter

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

YEATS, Michael, B., Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (14 March 1978) — (p. 8)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Budgets (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions (14 March 1978) — (p. 10)

DOCUMENTS

Amndts. Nos 1 and 2 to the motion for a resolution contained in his report (Doc. 538/77)

Oral question No 20 (Doc. 1), to the Commission, on equal pay

Amndts. Nos 4, 5, 6, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mrs Dunwoody (Doc. 6)

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 7), on behalf of the EPD, with others, on behalf of the other gr., with request for urgent debate, on the kidnapping of Mr Aldo Moro, President of the Italian Christian-Democratic Party

Amndt. No 1, on behalf of the EPD, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Ryan (Doc. 78)

Oral question No 19 (Doc. 157), to the Commission, on aids granted by States

Oral question No 31 (Doc. 196), to the Commission, on women and work-sharing

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 209), with others, on behalf of the EPD, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union

Oral question No 11 (Doc. 294), to the Commission, on unemployment in Northern Ireland

Oral question No 39 (Doc. 294), to the Council, on aid for small and medium sized enterprises

Oral question without debate (Doc. 529), to the Commission, on delays in answering written questions from Members of the European Parliament

Oral question No 21 (Doc. 560), to the Commission, on Euroradio

Oral question with debate (Doc. 568), on behalf of the EPD, with others, to the Commission, on the Bantry Bay disaster

Oral question No 5 (Doc. 607), to the Commission, on time limit for answering written questions to the Commission

Amndts. Nos 3 to 6, with others, to the motion for a resolution contained in the report by Mr Hughes (Doc. 608)

Report (Doc. 667), on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, on adapting the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament to the provisions of the Act of 20 September 1976

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 15 March, 13 April, 9 May, 12 and 14 June, 6 July, 10 October, 13 December 1978, 17 January and 14 February 1979

Kidnapping of Mr Moro

M. res. (Doc. 7) by all the political grs.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; fully supported the motion for a resolution (17 March 1978, p. 175)

Equal treatment for men and women at work

Interim rep. (Doc. 6) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 21)

— on behalf of the EPD gr.; the situation in Ireland; if the problem had finally been solved in the public sector, the situation was far from being satisfactory in the private sector; presented three amendments (10 April, p. 175-177)

— agreed to his amendments being applied to paragraph b (11 April, p. 62)

Employment difficulties:

Rep. (Doc. 88) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndt.

— youth unemployment figures in general and in Ireland in particular; the appropriations proposed for

wage subsidies were inadequate; the mobility of labour should be improved; the special priority given to post-school training should be accompanied by a corresponding increase in the resources of the Social Fund (9 May, pp. 46-47)

Tribute to Mr Aldo Moro

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; paid tribute to Mr Aldo Moro (11 May, p. 196)

Date of European elections

Rep. (Doc. 221) and m. res. by the Pol. Com.

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; the long road which had led to the organization of direct elections; the tasks awaiting the elected Parliament (4 July, p. 61)

Directive on illegal migration

Rep. (Doc. 238) and m. res. by the Soc. Aff. Com. and amndts.

— gave an explanation of vote (10 October, p. 63)

Directive on equal treatment for men and women

O. Q. deb. (Doc. 336)

— on behalf of the EPD. gr.; although the directive on equal treatment for men and women had been in force for several years, its enforcement still posed problems; the problem of equal access and opportunity was far more difficult; the Commission's task (10 October, pp. 70-71)

General budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget (Doc. 296) and draft amndts. and proposed mods.

Rep. (Doc. 394) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 395) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 396) and m. res. by the Budg. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 400) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 413) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— once again, the draft budget made quite inadequate provision for the Regional Development Fund; the regional problems had to be solved before the enlargement; additional funds for regional studies (24 October, pp. 64-65)

Amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament (Vote)

Rep. (Doc. 538/77) and m. res. of the Proc. Com. and amndts.

— rapporteur; was against Amndt. No 3; was in favour of Amndts. Nos 1 and 2 (25 October, p. 89)

General Budget of the European Communities for 1979

Draft general budget amended by the Council (Doc. 472) and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 503) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 505) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

Supp. rep. (Doc. 506) and m. res. by the Budg. Com. and amndts.

— the Community's regional policy had never been more than a symbol; planning of the Regional Fund

had been bedevilled by narrow national attitudes and there had never been genuine European commitment to the concept of regional policy; the European Parliament had rightly insisted that the principles laid down in the Rome Treaty should be put into practice (12 December, pp. 64-65)

— spoke on the voting procedure (14 December, p. 194)

— the legal problems could be solved by voting (14 December, pp. 201-202)

Delays in answering written questions from Members of Parliament

O. Q. without deb. (Doc. 529)

— presented the O. Q. put to the Commission (15 January, pp. 7-9)

— provision for additional staff in the 1979 budget; asked whether the Commission accepted that it was obliged to reply to written questions within one month (15 January, p. 11)

Question Time:

(Doc. 33):

— 11 April, p. 57 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Customs clearance)

— 11 April, p. 60 (supp. q./Q. No 9: Sectoral policies versus Regional policy)

— 12 April, p. 145 (supp. q./Q. No 33: Border formalities)

(Doc. 98):

— 11 May, p. 219 (supp. q./Q. No 17: Equal pay)

(Doc. 157):

— 13 June, p. 65 (supp. q./Q. No 5: Travel documents)

— 15 June, p. 211 (supp. q./Q. No 8: Ireland/Social situation)

(Doc. 196):

— 6 July, p. 216 (supp. q. to his Q. No 31: Women and work-sharing)

(Doc. 294):

— 13 September, p. 142 (supp. q. to his Q. No 39: Small and medium sized enterprises)

(Doc. 501):

— 13 December, p. 134 (supp. q./Q. No 36: Powers of the directly elected Parliament)

(Doc. 560):

— 18 January, p. 197 (supp. q. to his Q. No 21: Euroradio)

Other interventions:

— 14 April, p. 259 (ag.)

— 14 April, p. 260 (early vote)

— 14 April, p. 268 (ag.)

— 9 May, pp. 34-35, 35 (vote urgency)

— 13 June, p. 40 (vote urgency)

— 3 July, p. 7 (o. business)

— 6 July, p. 215 (proc. mot.)

— 7 July, p. 255 (early vote)

— 16 January, p. 31 (vote urgency)

ZAGARI, Mario, Vice-President of the European Parliament

ELECTION

Vice-President of the European Parliament (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Political Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Legal Affairs Committee (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

DOCUMENTS

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 178), with others, on the possible adoption of Esperanto as the working language of the European Community

Oral question with debate (Doc. 343), with others, to the Commission, on the situation in Iran

Motion for a resolution (Doc. 625), with others, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on the oral question (Doc. 585)

Oral question with debate (Doc. 661), with others, to the Commission, on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community

DEBATES

— took the Chair at the sittings of 14 March, 12 June, 16 November, 13 December 1978 and 14 February 1979

ZEYER, Werner

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly (15 September 1978) — (p. 280)

RESIGNATION

Member of the European Parliament (11 December 1978) — (p. 2)

ZYWIETZ, Werner

APPOINTMENTS

Member of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

Member of the Committee on Energy and Research (14 March 1978) — (p. 9)

DOCUMENTS

Oral question No 25 (Doc. 351), to the Commission, on Community cooperation in the armaments sector

DEBATES

Decision on a second three-year plan of action on information

Rep. (Doc. 552/77) and m. res. by the Energy Com. and amndts.

— introduced his report (17 March 1978, pp. 175-176)

— supported Amndt. No 1 (17 March 1978, p. 194)

Community energy policy

M. res. (Doc. 315) by the Energy Com.

M. res. (Doc. 316) by the Engery Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; the Community should shift its strategy towards a stronger energy policy; great importance should be attached to the rational use of energy and to the careful maintenance of energy resources; the European Parliament would be well advised to educate citizens as to what was being done in the nuclear sector to give them the safety and security they demanded (11 October, pp. 161-162)

Economic and monetary policy

Rep. (Doc. 437) and m. res. by the Econ. Com. and amndts.

Rep. (Doc. 448) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

Rep. (Doc. 434) and m. res. by the Econ. Com.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; efforts directed at a more Community-based monetary policy must be supported and supplemented by converging economic policies; the need for a reserve fund, and for as much clarity as possible, right from the start as to how such a reserve fund should be managed politically; the system should not be seen as an end in itself, but should restore confidence in investment and economic growth (16 November, pp. 234-236)

Economic and trade relations between the EEC and Australia

Rep. (Doc. 546) and m. res. by the Ext. Rel. Com. and amndts.

— on behalf of the L. gr.; danger of stifling world trade by protectionist measures; Australian demands posed problems for the Community; not only did Australia depend on the Community, but the latter in turn depended on Australia, particularly for materials (15 February, pp. 198-199)



II — INDEX OF SUBJECTS

ACCIDENTS AT WORK

See: WORK, Health and Safety at -

ACP

See: AFRICAN, CARIBBEAN AND PACIFIC COUNTRIES SIGNATORIES TO THE LOME CONVENTION

AERONAUTICAL INDUSTRY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 157 — Q. No 47 (Research)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 46 (Airbus)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 37 (Common policy)

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., p. 138; Lord Bessborough, p. 138

AFRICA

See also: AFRICAN, CARIBBEAN AND PACIFIC COUNTRIES SIGNATORIES TO THE LOME CONVENTION

See also under the name of the country concerned

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 136 — m. res. (Political situation)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 60 (Soviet intervention) (see debate doc. 136)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 18 (Foreign policy)
Q. No 19 (Panafrikan defence)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 50 (Equipment for rockets)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110, 131-133; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 110-112; Mr Bertrand, pp. 112-115, 130-131; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 115-117; Mr Pintat, pp. 117-119; Mr Spinelli, pp. 119-120; Mr Granelli, pp. 120-122; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 122-123; Mr Spicer, pp. 123-124; Mr Ansquer, pp. 124-125; Mr Dankert, pp. 125-126; Mr Dewulf, pp. 126-127; Mr Osborn, pp. 127-128; Mr Soury, pp. 128-129; Mr Glinne, pp. 129-130; Mr Sandri, p. 130; Mr Caro, pp. 146-147; Mr Dalyell, pp. 147-148; Mr Christensen, p. 148; Mr Ryan, pp. 148-150; Mr Svend Jakobsen, Pres. Coun., p. 150 and Pres. For. Min.

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45, 73-76, 87, 87-88, 88; Mr Christensen, pp. 65-66; Mr Bertrand, pp. 71-73; Mr Edwards, p. 87; Mr

Wawrzik, pp. 87, 88; Mr L'Estrange, p. 88; Mr Jahn, p. 88; Mr Forni, p. 88; Mr Corrie, p. 88; Mr Cot, p. 88

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128, 148-150; Mr Dankert, pp. 128-130; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135; Mr Johnston, pp. 135-138; Mr Bordu, pp. 144-145; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., pp. 159, 160; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 159; Mr Fellermaier, p. 159; Mr Brown, p. 159

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99

AFRICAN, CARIBBEAN AND PACIFIC COUNTRIES SIGNATORIES TO THE LOME CONVENTION (ACP)

See also: CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY ACP-EEC

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 568/77 — rep. m. res. (Accession of Djibouti) (see doc. 556/77)

Doc. 1 — Q. No 19 (Euratom)

Doc. 26 — O.Q. deb. (Human rights)

Doc. 98 — Q. No 35 (Human rights)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 57 (Human rights)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 7 (Lomé Convention)
Q. No 8 (Investment guarantees)
Q. No 39 (Lomé Convention)

*Doc. 262 — Comm. prop. (Tomatoes/CCT)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 44 (Re-negotiation of the Convention)

Doc. 423 — O.Q. deb. (Copper exports)

Doc. 457 — Comm. prop. (Accession/Solomon Islands, Tuvalu, Dominica)

*Doc. 459 — Comm. prop. (Beef meat)

Doc. 486 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 457)

Doc. 487 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (Renewal of the Convention)

Doc. 501 — Q. No 18 (ACP-EEC trade)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 44 (Re-negotiation of the Convention/Fishing industry)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 146; Lord Bessborough, p. 146

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Lezzi, pp. 243, 244; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 244, 245-248, 252-253; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 244-245, 249; Mr Broeksz, pp. 249-250; Mr Osborn, p. 250; Mr Bersani,

pp. 250-251; Mr Edwards, pp. 251-252; Mr Petersen, p. 252

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 148-149, 149, 150; Mr Stetter, p. 149; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 149; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 149; Mr Mitchell, p. 149; Mr Aigner, p. 150

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 110-112; Mr Bertrand, pp. 112-115; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 115-117; Mr Pintat, pp. 117-119; Mr Spicer, pp. 123-124; Mr Caro, pp. 146-147

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 29-30; Mr Cointat, pp. 30-31; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 31-32; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45, 81, 82; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 47-49, 82; Mr Edwards, p. 81; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 81; Mr Prescott, pp. 81, 82; Mr Jahn, p. 81; Mr Corrie, p. 82

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Dankert, pp. 19-22

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 33-34, 35; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-35; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 206; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 207

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99, 116-118; Mr Pisani, pp. 103-107; Mr Klepsch, pp. 107-110; Mr Pintat, pp. 110-112; Mr Broeksz, pp. 149-152, 173-174, 206, 208, 209; Mr Bersani, pp. 152-154, 209; Lord Castle, pp. 154-155; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 155-158, 169-170, 175; Mr Vergeer, pp. 158-160; Lord Reay, pp. 160-161; Mr Sandri, pp. 161-163; Mr Kaspereit, pp. 163-165; Mr Bordu, pp. 165-166; Mr E. Müller, pp. 166-167; Mr Caro, pp. 167-168; Mr Osborn, pp. 168-169; Mr Jung, pp. 170-171, 174; Mrs Squarzialupi, p. 171; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 171-173; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 206; Lord St. Oswald, p. 377; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 377-378

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101, 122-125; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 101-103; Mr Klepsch, pp. 103-105; Mr Pintat, pp. 105-108; Mr Sandri, pp. 110-111

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35, 48-49, 165-168; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42; Mrs Fleisch, pp. 42-43; Mr Bersani, pp. 99-100; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 101-102; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 102; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 104-105; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 105-106; Mr Patijn, pp. 162-163

AGREEMENTS

Texts of — forwarded by the Council

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: p. 260

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: p. 5

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: pp. 5, 188, 274

Sittings to 11 to 15 September 1978: pp. 8, 113

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: pp. 5, 116

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: pp. 3, 87

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: pp. 4, 262

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: pp. 5, 189

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: pp. 4, 167

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: p. 4

Sitting of 12 March 1979: p. 5

AGREEMENTS AND CONCENTRATIONS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 69 — O.Q. deb. (Code of conduct)

Doc. 98 — Q. No 34 (Bribery)

Doc. 138 — O.Q. without deb. (ITT/Bribery)

Doc. 141 — O.Q. deb. (Abuse of powers/Chiquita judgment)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 14 (Synthetic fibre cartel)
Q. No 26 (See doc. 351, Q. No 11)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 11 (Pharmaceutical companies/
Bribery)
Q. No 20 (Synthetic fibre cartel)

Doc. 501 — Q. No 20 (Improper pressure by multinationals)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 45 (Improper pressure by multinationals)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Notenboom, pp. 236-237, 239; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 237-238, 241-242, 242; Mr Lange, pp. 238-239, 242; Mr Ansquer, pp. 239-240; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 240-241; Lord Bruce, pp. 295-296, 297; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 296, 297;

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Petersen, p. 156; Mr Soury, pp. 175-176; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 176; Mr Vouel, pp. 214, 215; Mr Norman-ton, p. 214; Mr Prescott, pp. 214-215; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 215

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 101-103; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 122-125

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Prescott, pp. 81-82; Mr Forni, p. 84; Mr Soury, p. 110; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., p. 122; Mr Edwards, p. 122

AGRICULTURE

See also: *ANIMAL BREEDING — EUROPEAN AGRICULTURAL GUIDANCE AND GUARANTEE FUND — FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS — FRUIT AND VEGETABLES — HOPS — ISOGLUCOSE — JOJOB-PLANT — MEAT — MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS — MILK MARKETING BOARD — OIL SEEDS — POULTRY SECTOR — SEEDS — STARCH INDUSTRY — SUGAR — TOBACCO — WINE AND VITICULTURE — WOOL*

General questions**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 11 (Green currency system)
Q. No 48 (Green pound devaluation)
- Doc. 104 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (conversion rate)
(see doc. 390/77)
- Doc. 157 — Q. No 2 (Agricultural policy)
- Doc. 196 — Q. No 52 (Ploughing-up grants)
- Doc. 247 — Comm. prop. (Research)
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 22 (EEC agricultural fair)
- Doc. 318 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 247)
- Doc. 476 — Comm. prop. (Monetary system/Impact)
- Doc. 523 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 476)
- Doc. 560 — Q. No 36 (Agricultural policy)
- Doc. 578 — Twelfth gen. rep. — Agricultural situation (1978 report)
- Doc. 589 — (Transposing the rules of the agricultural policy into industrial policy)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 33 (EEC and Soviet agricultural policy)
- Doc. 618 — Comm. prop. (Agricultural research/Programme)
- Doc. 649 — O.Q. without deb. (Production costs)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978:** Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., p. 77; Mr Howell, p. 77; Mrs Ewing, p. 77; Mr L'Estrange, p. 78; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150
- Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978:** Mr Tolman, pp. 199-200, 234; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 200-201; Mr Früh, p. 201; Sir B. Rhys Williams, p. 201; Mr Hughes, pp. 201-203; Mr Dewulf, pp. 203-204; Mr Bourdellès, pp. 204-205; Mr Liogier, pp. 205-207; Mr Howell, p. 207; Mr Herbert, p. 207; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 208
- Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978:** Mr Spinelli, pp. 119-120; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-133;
- Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978:** Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 10-14; Lord Bruce, pp. 17-19; Mr Cointat, pp. 23-25
- Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978:** Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 30-34; Mr Bangemann, pp. 38-43; Mr Dankert, pp. 43-46; Mr Aigner, pp. 46-48; Miss Flesch, pp. 49-51; Mr Klinker, p. 76; Lord Castle, pp. 82-83
- Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978:** Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 90-91, 98; Mr Caillavet, p. 91; Mr Corrie, p. 92; Mr Vitale, pp. 92-93; Mr Liogier, pp. 93-94; Mr Baas, pp. 94-95; Mr Osborn, pp. 95-96; Mr L'Estrange, p. 96; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 97-98
- Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978:** Mr Cointat, pp. 33-34; Mr Klinker, pp. 66-67; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 67-69; Mr Hughes, pp. 69-71; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 71-72; Mr Vitale, pp. 72-73; Mr Howell, p. 74; Mr Pisoni, p. 75; Mr Nielsen, p. 75; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 76; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 77-78; Mr Porcu, pp. 81-83

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Lord Bruce, pp. 50-52; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99; Mr Klepsch, pp. 107-110; Mr Früh, pp. 217, 361; Mr Tolman, pp. 217-218; Mr Pisani, p. 218; Mr Vitale, pp. 218-219; Mr Liogier, pp. 219-220; Mr Soury, p. 220; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 220-222

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr de la Malène, pp. 111-113; Mr Bertrand, pp. 115-116; Mr Bordu, pp. 118-120; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 122-126, 134, 135; Mr Soury, p. 134; Mr L'Estrange, p. 134; Mr Cunningham, p. 135

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35, 165-168; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42; Mr Nyborg, pp. 46-47; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 117, 118; Mr Howell, p. 117; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 117; Mr L'Estrange, p. 117; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 118; Mr Porcu, pp. 154-155; Mrs Ewing, pp. 155-156; Mr Brugha; pp. 159-160; Mr Dewulf, pp. 163-164

Agricultural aid**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 40 — rep. m. res. (Hops/1977 harvest) (see doc. 563/77)
- Doc. 212 — Comm. prop. (Milk/Northern Ireland)
- Doc. 226 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 212)
- Doc. 243 — Comm. prop. (Tinned pineapples)
- Doc. 352 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 258)
- Doc. 412 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 243)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978:** Mr Früh, pp. 274, 274-275; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 274, 275
- Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978:** Mr Kofoed, p. 257; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 257
- Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978:** Mr Liogier, pp. 205-206, 207; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 206; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 207, 211, 212; Mr Howell, pp. 210-211, 211-212; Mr Inchauspé, p. 211; Mr Klinker, pp. 211, 212

Agricultural infrastructures**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1 — Q. No (Ireland)
- Doc. 458 — Comm. prop. (Drainage programme/UK/Ireland)
- Doc. 492 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 458)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978:** Mr Power, pp. 207-208; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 209-212
- Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978:** Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 376

Agricultural markets**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 566/77 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Sugar) (see doc. 422/77)

- Doc. 45 — Comm. prop. (Milk and milk products)
- Doc. 56 — Comm. prop. (Sheepmeat)
- Doc. 100 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 45)
- Doc. 105/corr. — m. res. (Wine/Viticulture) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 116 — rép. m. res. (Milk) (see doc. 493/77)
- Doc. 133 — Modified prop. from the Commission (Milk) (replaces doc. 493/77)
- Doc. 153 — Comm. prop. (Fats)
- Doc. 154 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 153)
- Doc. 164 — Comm. prop. (Pigmeat)
- Doc. 167 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (see doc. 133)
- Doc. 171 — rep. m. res. — 4 amndts (see doc. 164)
- Doc. 177 — Comm. prop. (Milk and milk products)
- Doc. 196 — Q. No 41 (Sheepmeat)
- Doc. 207 — Comm. prop. (Fruit and vegetables)
- Doc. 208 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 207)
- Doc. 225 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 177)
- Doc. 229 — rep. m. res. (Market in wine) (see doc. 564/77)
- Doc. 249 — rep. m. res. — 9 amndts (see doc. 56)
- Doc. 272 — Comm. prop. (Viticulture)
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 17 (Sheepmeat) (see doc. 249)
- Doc. 439 — Comm. prop. (Market in wine)
- Doc. 451 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 439)
- Doc. 496 — rep. m. res. — 18 amndts (see doc. 272)
- Doc. 516 — Comm. prop. (Hops)
- Doc. 565 — Comm. prop. (Market in wine)
- Doc. 572 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 516)
- Doc. 606 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 565)
- *Doc. 631 — Comm. prop. (Fats)
- Doc. 635 — Comm. prop. (Fruit and vegetables)
- Doc. 646 — Comm. prop. (Wine)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 146-147, 150, 193, 194; Mr Klinker, pp. 147-148; Mr Nyborg, p. 148; Mr Hansen, p. 149; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Martinelli, pp. 117-118, 119; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 118-119; Mr Herbert, p. 209; Mr Früh, pp. 209-211, 236-237; Mr Bourdellès, pp. 211, 211-212; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 211, 226-227, 238; Mr Liogier, p. 212; Mr Howell, pp. 212-214; Mr Hughes, pp. 223-225; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 225-226; Lord Brimelow, pp. 227-228, 239-

240; Mr Ewing, pp. 229-230; Mr Mitchell, pp. 230, 239; Mr Brown, pp. 235, 240; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 235-236; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 237-238, 238-239, 239, 240; Mr Dalyell, p. 238; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 239; Mr Lange, p. 240

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 255, 256; Mr Herbert, pp. 255, 309; Mr Früh, pp. 255-256, 257, 276, 277, 280; Mr Liogier, pp. 256-257, 278; Mr Howell, pp. 257, 278-279; Lord Kennet, p. 257; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 257-259; Mr Hughes, pp. 275-276, 279, 300; Mr Lange, p. 276; Mr Soury, pp. 277-278; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 279, 280; Mr McDonald, p. 279; Mr Dewulf, p. 301

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 219, 220; Mr Soury, p. 219; Mr Nolan, p. 219; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 219; Mr Porcu, pp. 219-220; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 220; Mr McDonald, p. 220; Mr Liogier, pp. 243-244; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 244, 257; Mr Kofoed, p. 257

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Herbert, pp. 189, 211, 218, 219, 220; Mr Lange, p. 190; Mr Hughes, pp. 190-191, 218; Mr Früh, p. 191; Mr Durand, pp. 191-193; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 193-195, 219; Mr Soury, pp. 195-197; Mr Liogier, pp. 197-198; Mr Faure, pp. 199-200; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 200-202; Mr Nolan, pp. 202-203; Mr Cunningham, pp. 203-204; Mr Bersani, pp. 206-206; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 206; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 206-207; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 207-210; Mr Kavanagh, p. 220; Mr Eberhard, p. 220

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Klinker, p. 256

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Pisoni, pp. 222-224, 237, 238, 362, 363, 364; Mr Ligios, pp. 224-226, 237; Mr Vitale, pp. 226-227; Mr Liogier, pp. 227-230; Mr Joxe, pp. 230-231; Mr Albertini, pp. 231-232; Mr Soury, pp. 232-234; Mr Inchauspé, p. 234; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 234-237, 239

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Mr Pisoni, pp. 243-244, 254; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 244; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 255

Agricultural prices

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 579/77 — rep. m. res. — 53 amndts (1978-1979 marketing year)

Doc. 35 — suppl. rep. m. res. — 20 amndts (1978-1979 marketing year) (see doc. 582/77-I)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 33 (West of Ireland)

Doc. 613 — Comm. prop. (Fixing of prices)

Doc. 675 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 613)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Hughes, pp. 55-57, 126-128, 129, 130, 131, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139; Mr Caillavet, pp. 57-59; Mr W. Müller, pp. 59-60; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 60-66, 124-126; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 66-68; Mr Dalsager, Pres.

Coun., pp. 68-69; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 69-71; Mr Früh, pp. 84-86, 139-140, 140; Mr Baas, pp. 84, 86-88; Mr Herbert, pp. 88-90, 138, 140; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 90-92; Mr Vitale, pp. 92-94; Mr Albertini, pp. 94-96; Mr Pisoni, pp. 96-98, 132; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 98-101, 132; Mr Hunault, pp. 101-102; Mr Eberhard, pp. 102-104, 140; Mr Mitchell, pp. 104, 105, 134, 136, 137; Mr Tolman, pp. 105-106; Mr Nyborg, p. 106; Lord Bruce, pp. 107-108, 132, 133; Mr Dewulf, pp. 108-109; Mr Howell, pp. 109-110; Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, pp. 110-111; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 111-112; Mr E. Andersen, pp. 112-113; Mr Ligios, pp. 113-114; Mr McDonald, pp. 114-115, 140; Mr Bersani, p. 120; Mr Corrie, pp. 120-122; Mr Klinker, p. 122; Lord St. Oswald, p. 122; Mrs Ewing, pp. 122-124, 132; Mr Nolan, p. 124; Mr Dankert, p. 131; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 131, 132, 133, 139, 140; Mr Aigner, p. 131; Mr Klepsch, pp. 131, 133, 134, 139; Mr Bertrand, p. 131; Mr Schmidt, p. 131; Mr Brugger, pp. 131-132; Mr Yeats, p. 132; Mr Broeks, pp. 133, 140; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 133; Mr Ryan, p. 138

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Hughes, pp. 166-167, 218, 219, 220; Mr Früh, pp. 168, 169; Mr Baas, pp. 169-170; Mr Power, pp. 170-172; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 172-173; Mr Eberhard, pp. 173-174; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 174-178, 183-184; Mr Tolman, pp. 178-180, 219, 221; Mr Hunault, pp. 180-181; Mr Klinker, pp. 181-182; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 182-183; Mr Pistillo, p. 220; Mr Lagorce, p. 220; Mr Cointat, pp. 220-221

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 86-89, 92-95; Mr Hughes, p. 89; Mr Früh, p. 89; Mr Kofoed, pp. 89-90; Mr Liogier, p. 90; Mr Pisoni, pp. 90-91; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 91; Mr Howell, p. 91; Mr Dewulf, p. 92

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Soury, pp. 104-105, 109; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 105-107, 109; Mr Dewulf, pp. 107-108; Mr Herbert, p. 108; Mr L'Estrange, p. 108

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Pintat, pp. 110-112; Mr Ansquer, pp. 122-123

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101; Mr Pintat, pp. 105-108; Mr W. Müller, pp. 215-217, 217; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 217-219; Mr Klinker, pp. 219-220; Mr Granet, pp. 220-221; Mrs Squarzialupi, p. 221; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 221-224;

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-49; Miss Fleisch, pp. 42-43; Mr Rippon, pp. 44-45; Mr Dewulf, pp. 163-164; Mr Howell, p. 165

Agricultural products

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 135 — Draft Reg. from the Coun. (Trade with Cyprus)

Doc. 146 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 135)

*Doc. 215 — Comm. prop. (Amendment of the tariff nomenclature)

*Doc. 329 — Comm. prop. (Turkey/CCT 1979)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 17 (Trade) (withdrawn)

*Doc. 384 — Comm. prop. (Turkey/CCT 1978-1979)

Doc. 404 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (Consumer prices)

Doc. 501 — Q. No 8 (see doc. 560, Q. No 10)
Q. No 22 (Community trade) (see debate doc. 454, 483 and 485)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 7 (Australia/Trade)
Q. No 10 (United States/Trade)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 25 (UK/Prices)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1979: Mr Spicer, pp. 291-292; Lord Brimelow, p. 292; Mr Edwards, p. 293; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 293

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 138-139, 139, 140; Mr Corrie, p. 139; Mr van Aerssen, p. 139; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 139; Mr L'Estrange, p. 139; Mr Power, p. 139; Mr Aigner, p. 140

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 59, 60; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 59; Mr Patijn, p. 60; Mr Cifarelli, p. 60; Mr W. Müller, pp. 215-217, 217, 238; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 217-219; Mr Klinker, pp. 219-220; Mr Granet, pp. 220-221; Mrs Squarzialupi, p. 221; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 221-224

Agricultural structures

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 59 — rep. m. res. (Modernization (see doc. 459/77)
7 amndts

Doc. 196 — Q. No 25

*Doc. 331 — Comm. prop. (Modernization)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Hughes, pp. 241, 278, 279; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 241-243; Mr Liogier, pp. 243-244; Mr Herbert, pp. 244-245; Mr Nolan, pp. 245-246; Mr Dewulf, p. 246; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 246-247

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 14-17; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 148, 149; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 148; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 148-149; Mr Früh, p. 149

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 37-39

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38

— in Mediterranean regions

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 34 — rep. m. res. — 13 amndts (Development)
see doc. 470/77)

Doc. 130 — Comm. prop. (Forestry measures)

Doc. 201 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (see doc. 130)

Doc. 242 — Comm. prop. (Italy/Advisory service)

- Doc. 265 — Comm. prop. (Herauld valley/infra-structures)
 Doc. 266 — Comm. prop. (Irrigation work in Corsica)
 Doc. 305 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 242)
 Doc. 306 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 265 and 266)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Hoffmann, pp. 69-71; Mr Vitale, pp. 92-94

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Ligios, pp. 190-192, 212-213, 221, 222; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 192-193; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 193-196, 209-212; Mr Hughes, pp. 197-198; Mr Brugger, pp. 198-200; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 200-202; Mr Liogier, pp. 202-203; Mr Vitale, pp. 203-204; Mr Albertini, pp. 204-207; Mr Power, pp. 207-208; Mr Lemoine, pp. 208-209

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 86-89

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Kofoed, p. 256; Mr Hansen, p. 256; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 256-257

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Vitale, pp. 250-253; Mr Lange, p. 253; Mr Pisoni, p. 253; Mr Ortolì, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 253-254

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Vitale, pp. 72-73

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35

— in mountain areas and in certain less-favoured areas

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 59 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (see doc. 459/77)

*Doc. 610 — Comm. prop. (Inclusion of certain communes in Italy)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Hughes, p. 241; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 241-243; Mr Liogier, pp. 243-244; Mr Herbert, pp. 244-245; Mr Nolan, pp. 245-246; Mr Dewulf, p. 246; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 246-247

Co-responsibility levy

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 560 — Q. No 12 (Dairy farmers)
 Q. No 15 (Preparation of report)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 191, 191-192, 192; Mr Corrie, p. 191; Mr Howell, p. 191; Mr Früh, p. 192

Monetary compensatory amounts

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 33 — Q. No 10 (Animal feedingstuffs)
 Q. No 28 (distortion of competition)

Doc. 102 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (Calculation) (see doc. 141/77)

Doc. 120/rev. — O.Q. deb. (Economic aspects of the system)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 48 (Distortion)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 16 (Foodstuffs)
 Q. No 32 (Abolition)
 Q. No 37 (Abolition)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 48 (Abolition)

Doc. 639 — Comm. prop. (Wine)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Tolman, pp. 199-200, 243; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 200-201; Mr Früh, p. 201; Sir B. Rhys Williams, p. 201; Mr Hughes, pp. 201-203; Mr Dewulf, pp. 203-204, 234; Mr Bourdellès, pp. 204-205; Mr Liogier, pp. 205-207; Mr Howell, p. 207; Mr Herbert, pp. 207-208; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 208

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 96-97, 102; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 97-99, 102; Mr Früh, pp. 99-100; Mr Eberhardt, p. 100; Mr Liogier, p. 101; Mr Pisoni, pp. 101-102; Mr K.B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 138, 139; Mr Howell, p. 138; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 138-139; Mr McDonald, p. 139

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Shaw, pp. 29-30

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Pintat, pp. 110-112; Mr Früh, p. 217; Mr Tolman, pp. 217-218; Mr Pisani, p. 218; Mr Vitale, pp. 218-219, Mr Liogier, pp. 219-220, Mr Soury, p. 220; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 220-222

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101, 122-125; 130, 131; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 101-103; Mr Klepsch, pp. 103-105; Mr Pintat, pp. 105-108; Mr Rippon, pp. 108-109; Mr de la Malène, pp. 111-113; Mr Bertrand, pp. 115-116; Mr Nyborg, pp. 117-118; Mr McDonald, p. 130; Mr Bordu, p. 131; Mr Mitchell, p. 131; Mr L'Estrange, p. 131; Mr Klinker, pp. 131-132; Mr Sourcy, p. 132; Mr Howell, p. 132; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 193-194, 194; Mr Hughes, p. 194; Mr Prescott, p. 194; Mr Früh; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 217-219

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42; Mr Spinelli, pp. 45-46; Mr Nyborg, pp. 46-47; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 124, 124-125, 125; Mr Soury, p. 124; Mr Lagorce, p. 124; Mr Patijn, p. 125; Mr Porcu, pp. 154-155

AID TO THE DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 482 — O.Q. deb. (Energy aid)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Dankert, pp. 19-22; Mr Spinelli, pp. 30-33; Mr Lagorce, pp. 76-77; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 77-78

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 37-39; Mr Bersani, p. 175; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 175-176; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 176-177; Mr Osborn, p. 177

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42

AIRLINES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 30 (Free competition)

Doc. 33 — Q. No 8 (competition)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 46 (see doc. 431, Q. No 1)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 13 (see doc. 431, Q. No 1)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 10 (see doc. 431, Q. No 1)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 1 (Competition)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 60; Mr Nyborg, p. 60; Lord Bruce, p. 60

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 66; Mr Corrie, p. 66; Mr Osborn, p. 66; Mr Jahn, p. 66

ALCOHOL

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 157 — Q. No 32 (see doc. 196, Q. No 22)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 22 (Alcohol of agricultural origin)

Doc. 205 — rep. m. res. — 10 amndts (Taxes) (see doc. 379/77)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 27 (Harmonization of excise duties)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 16 (Wine based alcohol/Italian legislation)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 146, 147; Mr L'Estrange, p. 146; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 147; Mr Früh, p. 147; Mr Edwards, p. 147

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Hughes, pp. 220, 223-224; Mr Fellermaier, p. 220; Mr Pisoni, pp. 220, 221-223, 235-236, 261, 262; Mr Schyns, p. 221; Mr Bersani, pp. 224-225; Mr Cifarelli, p. 225; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 225-226; Mr Vitale, pp. 226-227; Mr Liogier, p. 228; Mr Spénale, p. 228; Mr Nyborg, p. 229; Mr Brø Nielsen, pp. 229-230; Mrs Ewing, pp. 230-231; Mr Petersen, pp. 231-232; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 232-235; Mr Notenboom; p. 236

ALGERIA

DOCUMENTS

*Doc. 10 — Comm. prop. (Wine/CCT 1978-79)

*Doc. 384 — Comm. prop. (Oil/CCT 1978-79)

AMERICA

See: UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 52 (For. Min. support)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 79, 80, 81; Mr Edwards, p. 79; Lord Castle, p. 80; Mr Prescott, p. 80; Mr L'Estrange, p. 80; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 80; Mrs Ewing, p. 81; Mr van Aerssen, p. 81

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 245-248

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Patijn, p. 169; Mr Prescott, pp. 172-174;

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Lord Bethell, pp. 197-198, 209-210; Mr Prescott, pp. 201-203, 212-214

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Cot, pp. 179-181

ANIMAL BREEDING

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 11 — Communication Comm. (Programme carried out in the veterinary, zootechnical and animal protection spheres)

Doc. 33 — Q. No 20 (Excess of cows)

Doc. 42 — Comm. prop. (Tariff quota)

Doc. 62 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 42)

Doc. 96 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 11)

*Doc. 564 — Comm. prop. (Breeding of bovine species)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Tolman, p. 291; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 291

ANIMAL DISEASES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 465 — Comm. prop. (Derogations granted to Denmark, Ireland and the UK)

Doc. 466 — Comm. prop. (Italy/Cattle/Tuberculosis and brucellosis)

Doc. 510 — Comm. prop. (Enzootic leukosis among cattle)

- Doc. 544 — rep. m. res. (See docs 465 and 466)
 Doc. 560 — Q. No 11 (Eradication of rabies)
 Doc. 577 — Comm. prop. (Swine fever/Community measures of prevention)
 Doc. 623 — Comm. prop. (Spain/Swine fever/Financial contribution)
 Doc. 632 — Comm. prop. (Foot-and-mouth disease/Financial contribution)
 Doc. 645 — Comm. prop. (Malta/Swine fever/Financial contribution)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Liogier, p. 232

ANIMAL FEED

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 33 — Q. No 10 (MCA reduction)
 Doc. 511 — Comm. prop. (Marketing of straight feed-ingstuffs)
 Doc. 545 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 511)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Halvgaard, pp. 231-232; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 232

ANIMAL PROTECTION

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 12 (Transport of live animals)
 Doc. 11 — Communication Comm. (Programme)
 Doc. 96 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 11)
 Doc. 98 — Q. No 20 (Slaughter) (withdrawn)
 Doc. 351 — Q. No 18 (Transport/Slaughter)
 Doc. 369 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Seals)
 Doc. 431 — Q. No 19 (Grey seals)
 Doc. 501 — Q. No 10 (UK/Slaughter)
 Doc. 620 — Comm. prop. (Transport)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 142-143, 143-144; Sir B. Rhys Williams, p. 143; Mr Osborn, p. 143; Mr Klinker, p. 143

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Dalyell, pp. 110-111, 112-113; Mr Corrie, p. 111; Mr Brown, pp. 111-112; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 112, 113

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Burke, p. 218; Mr Dalyell, p. 218

ANNUAL HOLIDAY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 501 — Q. No 6 (Principle of the 4 weeks annual holiday)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 56-57; Lord Murray, p. 57

APARTHEID

See: *HUMAN RIGHTS*

See also: *SOUTH AFRICA*

APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 29 — rep. m. res. (Hot-water meters/Approximation laws) (see doc. 384/77)
 Doc. 57 — Comm. prop. (Compressors/noise)
 Doc. 61 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Machine-tools/Approximation laws) (see doc. 505/77)
 Doc. 274 — Comm. prop. (Domestic appliances/Energy consumption/Labelling)
 Doc. 469 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 57)
 Doc. 534 — O.Q. deb. (Control of medical apparatus)
 Doc. 548 — Comm. prop. (Tower cranes for building/Approximation laws)
 Doc. 562 — Comm. prop. (Lawn mowers/Noise/Approximation laws)
 Doc. 563 — Comm. prop. (Simple pressure vessel/Approximation laws)
 Doc. 607 — Q. No 30 (Domestic appliances/Microwave radiation/Safety)
 Doc. 617 — Comm. prop. (Measuring instruments/Approximation laws)
 Doc. 671 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 274)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Nyborg, p. 282

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Nyborg, pp. 276, 277, 280; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 276

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 241; Mr W. Müller, p. 241; Mr Nyborg, pp. 241-242; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 243-244

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, pp. 225-226; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 226-227, 228; Mr Jahn, pp. 227-228

ARAB COUNTRIES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 29 (Parliamentary Association for Euro-Arab cooperation)
 Doc. 33 — Q. No 3 (Parliamentary Association for Euro-Arab cooperation)
 Doc. 431 — Q. No 46 (Israel/Trade boycott)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 56; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 56; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 56

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128; Mr Dankert, pp. 128-130; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 141-143; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 157, 158; Mr Normanton, p. 157; Mr Krieg, p. 157; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 157; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 157; Mr van Aerssen, p. 157

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101; Mr Sandri, pp. 110-111; Mr DeClercq, pp. 257-258; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 259-260

ARGENTINA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 33 — Q. Nos 14 and 49 (Persecution of Jews)

Doc. 109 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Human rights)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 64 (World Bank loans)

Doc. 200 — rep. m. res. (Human rights) (see doc. 456/77)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 47 (World Bank loans)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. For. Min., pp. 148, 148-149, 149; Mr Prescott, p. 148; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 148; Mr Dalyell, p. 149; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 149

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Prescott, pp. 172-174, 233, 281, 282-283, 284, 285; Mr Lücker, pp. 174, 174-175, 175-176, 184; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 174, 175, 181, 181-182, 183, 184, 184-185, 231-232; Mr Seefeld, pp. 176-177, 283; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 177-178, 185, 233, 284; Mr Bertrand, pp. 178-180, 185; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 180; Mr Dalyell, pp. 180-181; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 182; Mr Holst, pp. 182-183, 184; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. For. Min., pp. 186-186; Mr Klepsch, pp. 231-232, 232, 281, 282, 283, 283-284; Mr Durieux, p. 233; Mr Mitchell, p. 281; Mr Damseaux, p. 281; Mr Jung, pp. 282, 284; Mr Hoffmann, p. 282

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Prescott, pp. 69, 69-70, 71, 145; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 69; Mr Johnston, p. 69; Mr Klepsch, p. 70; Mr Bangemann, p. 70; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 70-71; Mr Rippon, p. 71; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. For. Min., pp. 144-145, 145; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 145; Mr Ryan, p. 145

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Prescott, pp. 201-203, 212-214, 223, 224, 224-225; Mr Lagorce, pp. 203-203; Mr Lücker, pp. 204-206, 210-211, 212, 223; Mr Jung, p. 206; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 206-207; Mr Soury, p. 208; Mr Ansquer, p. 208; Mr Cot, pp. 208-209; Lord Bethell, pp. 209-210; Mr Radoux, p. 211; Mr Bertrand, p. 211; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 212; Mr

Klepsch, p. 224; Mr Aigner, p. 225; Mr Spénale, p. 225; Mr Seefeld, p. 225; Mr Deschamps, p. 225

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., p. 146; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 146; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 146

ARMAMENTS

See also: DEFENCE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 83 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (European cooperation)

Doc. 98 — Q. No 18 (Terrorism/Control of sales)
Q. No 42 (Terrorism/Control of sales)

Doc. 284 — O.Q. deb. (Acquisition/Possession)

Doc. 337 — O.Q. deb. (Arms supplies)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 21 (European cooperation)
Q. No 25 (European cooperation)
Q. No 46 (Vienna Convention)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. For. Min., p. 152; Mr Broeksz, pp. 152, 220; Mr Dalyell, pp. 152, 221; Mrs Ewing, p. 152; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 220, 221; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 220; Mr L'Estrange, p. 220; Mr Power, p. 220; Mr Cunningham, p. 221; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 221

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Klepsch, pp. 42-46, 75-76; Mr Dankert, pp. 46, 48-50, 75; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 46, 62, 71-73, 74-75; Mr Corrie, p. 46; Mr Bertrand, p. 46; Mr Normanton, pp. 46-48; Mr Notenboom, pp. 50-52; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 52-53; Mr Rippon, pp. 53-55; Mr Soury, pp. 55-56; Mr Krieg, pp. 56-57; Mr Christensen, p. 58; Mr Granelli, pp. 58-59; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 59-60; Mr Jahn, pp. 60-61; Mr Spinelli, pp. 61-62; Mr Dalyell, pp. 62, 74; Mr Lange, p. 73

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 19-20, 23; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 21-22; Mr de Gaay Fortman, pp. 22-23

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 117-118; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 119, 125; Mr Jahn, pp. 119-120; Mr Granet, p. 120; Mr Normanton, pp. 120-122; Mr Kaspereit, pp. 121-122; Mr Bordu, p. 122; Mr Edwards, pp. 122-123; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 123-124; Mr Mitchell, p. 124-125, 209; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 208, 209; Mr Dondelinger, p. 209; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 209

ART

See: CULTURE

ASBESTOS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 652 — O.Q. deb.

ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH-EAST ASIAN NATIONS (ASEAN)**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 294 — Q. No 3 (EC Offices)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 5 (Conference/EEC and trade unions representatives)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 49 (Meeting between EEC and ASEAN ministers)
- Doc. 587 — O.Q. deb. (Relations between EEC and ASEAN States)
- Doc. 588 — O.Q. deb. (Relations between EEC and ASEAN States)

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 58, 59; Mr Mitchell, p. 58; Mr Edwards, p. 58; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 58-59; Lord Bruce, p. 59; Mr Dalyell, p. 59; Mr Normanton, p. 59; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 59

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 69; Mr Edwards, p. 69; Mr Patijn, p. 69; Mr Jahn, p. 69; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 69; Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128, 130-131, 132; Mr Dankert, pp. 128-130; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135; Mr Sandri, pp. 139-140; Mr Mitchell, pp. 146-147

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99, 116-118; Mr Klepsch, pp. 107-110

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Johnston, pp. 184-185; Mr Bersani, pp. 185-186; Mr Pistillo, p. 187; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 187-188

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35; Mr Jahn, pp. 96-97; Mr Bernard-Reymond, pp. 97-98, 105-106; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 98-99, 104-105; Mr Bersani, pp. 99-100; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 101-102; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 102; Mr Kaspereit, pp. 102-103; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 103-104

AUDIT BOARD**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 132/I — Covering letter (Budget operations for 1976)
- Doc. 489 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 132)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Cointat, p. 76; Mr Aigner, pp. 76-78; Lord Bruce, pp. 78-79; Mr Nottenboom, p. 79; Mr Dalyell, pp. 79-81; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 81

AUSTRALIA**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 98 — Q. No 24 (see doc. 157, Q. No 11)
- Doc. 157 — Q. No 11 (Trade)
Q. No 27 (Trade relations)

Doc. 285 — O.Q. deb. (Trade relations)

Doc. 546 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Trade relations)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 7 (Trade relations/Agricultural products)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 212, 213; Mr Fitch, p. 212; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 212; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 212-213; Mr van Aerssen, p. 213

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr van Aerssen, pp. 245-247; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 247-249; Mr Fitch, p. 249; Mr Meintz, pp. 249-250; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 250

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Martinelli, pp. 196-197; Lord Kennet, pp. 197-198; Mr Zywiets, pp. 198-199; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 199-200

AUSTRIA**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 157 — Q. No 29 (Transport by road)
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 9 (International tax)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 212, 212-213; Mr Pisoni, p. 212; Mr Dalyell, p. 212; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 212; Mr Früh, p. 212

BILATERAL AGREEMENTS**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 595 — O.Q. deb. (Textile imports)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Cunningham, pp. 106-107; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-108, 112; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 108-109; Mr Normanton, pp. 109-110; Mr Soury, p. 110; Mr Brugha, pp. 110-111; Mr Fitch, pp. 111-112; Mr Inchauspé, p. 112

BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 13 (Co-responsibility levy on milk)
- Doc. 150 — rep. m. res. (Inter-institutional dialogue)
- Doc. 214 — Comm. prop. (Amendment of Financial Regulation)
- Doc. 237 — Communication Comm. (Financing of food aid)
- Doc. 320 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 237)
- Doc. 353 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 214)
- Doc. 414 — rep. m. res. — 5 amndts (Replaces doc. 320)

- Doc. 452 — Common position Coun. (European unit of account/Application)
- Doc. 468 — Common position Coun. (Amendment of Financial Regulation)
- Doc. 541 — Addendum to the common position Coun. (see doc. 468)
- Doc. 642 — rep. m. res. (see docs. 468 and 541)
- Doc. 682 — m. res. (Application of Article 203 of the EEC Treaty)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Cointat, p. 181; Mr Shaw, p. 181; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 181-182

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Shaw, pp. 25-26; Mr Aigner, p. 26; Mr Spinelli, p. 26; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 26-27

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Lezzin, pp. 12-15, 73; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 15-16, 23-24; Mr Aigner, pp. 17, 23, 24-25; Mr Croze, pp. 17-18; Mr Veronesi, pp. 18-19; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 19-20; Mr Bersani, pp. 20-21; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 21-23, 24; Mr Broeksz, p. 24; Mr Dewulf, pp. 72-73, 73; Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, pp. 114-115

(Financial year 1976)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 132/1 — Covering letter (Operating accounts and financial statements)
- Doc. 204 — Interim rep. m. res. (Postponement of the decision on the discharge)
- Doc. 317 — Letter from the Coun. (Discharge in respect of the amending and supplementary budgets)
- Doc. 489 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 132)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Lange, p. 35; Mr Shaw, pp. 35-36; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 36

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Cointat, p. 76; Mr Aigner, pp. 76-78; Lord Bruce, pp. 78-79; Mr Notenboom, p. 79; Mr Dalyell, pp. 79-81; Mr Brunner, p. 81

(Financial year 1977)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 122 — Initial list for the carry-over of appropriations from the 1977 to the 1978 financial year (non-automatic carry-overs)
- Doc. 149 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 122)
- Doc. 175 — Second list for the carry-over of appropriations from the 1977 to the 1978 financial year (nonautomatic carry-overs)
- Doc. 210 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 175)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Lord Bruce, p. 33; Mr Vredeling V. Pres. Comm., pp. 33-34

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Lord Bruce, p. 34; Mr Cointat, p. 34; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-35

(Financial year 1978)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 581/77 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Draft budget amending and supplementary No 2) (see doc. 565/77)
- Doc. 17 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 46 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 99 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 108 — Opinion of the Council (see doc. 46) (Part I)
- Doc. 111 — Opinion of the Council (see doc. 46) (Part II)
- Doc. 112 — Draft supplementary budget No 3
- Doc. 113 — rep. m. res. (see docs. 112 and 99)
- Doc. 122 — Initial list for the carry-over of appropriations from the 1977 to the 1978 financial year (non-automatic carry-overs)
- Doc. 125 — Opinion of the Council (see doc. 99)
- Doc. 144 — rep. m. res. (Unfreezing of appropriations)
- Doc. 149 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 122)
- Doc. 159 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 175 — Second list for the carry-over of appropriations from the 1977 to the 1978 financial year (non-automatic carry-overs)
- Doc. 210 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 175)
- Doc. 240 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 241 — Comm. prop. (Financial situation at 31 March 1978)
- Doc. 251 — Opinion of the Council (see doc. 159)
- Doc. 253 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 255 — Opinion of the Council (see doc. 240)
- Doc. 267 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 310 — Comm. rep. (Financial situation at 30 June 1978)
- Doc. 313 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 342 — O.Q. deb. (Implementation)
- Doc. 362 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)

- Doc. 363 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 364 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 365 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 366 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 376 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 385 — Opinion of the Council (see doc. 253)
- Doc. 386 — Opinion of the Council (see doc. 363)
- Doc. 387 — Opinion of the Council (see doc. 364)
- Doc. 399 — Opinion of the Council (see doc. 365)
- Doc. 401 — Opinion of the Council (see doc. 366)
- Doc. 426 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 461 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 462 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 463 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 464 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 471 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 561 — Comm. prop. (Financial situation at 30 September 1978)
- Doc. 296 — Draft gen. budget — 321 draft amndts and prop. mod.
Part I — Parliament
Part II — Council
Part III — Commission
Part IV — Court of Justice
Part V — Court of Auditors
- Doc. 300 — m. res. (Implications of the meeting of the European Council in Bremen and of the Bonn Economic Summit)
- Doc. 377 — Letter of amendment
- Doc. 394 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 296/II)
- Doc. 395 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 296/IV)
- Doc. 396 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 296/V)
- Doc. 400 — rep. m. res. — 8 amndts (see doc. 296)
- Doc. 413 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 296/I)
- Doc. 472 — Draft gen. budget modified by the Council — 89 amndts
- Doc. 503 — rep. m. res. (see docs 296/III and 472)
- Doc. 505 — suppl. rep. m. res. (see doc. 296/II)
- Doc. 506 — suppl. rep. m. res. (see doc. 296/V)
- Doc. 579 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 611 — O.Q. deb. (Financial contributions)
- Doc. 641 — O.Q. deb. (Estimates of revenue and expenditure of the EP)
- Doc. 676 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)
- Doc. 683 — supp. rep. m. res. (Estimates of revenue and expenditure of the EP)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 53, 54; Mr Shaw, pp. 53-54, 84; Mr Lange, p. 54; Lord Bruce, p. 54

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 166-167, 168; Mr Cointat, p. 167; Mr Dalyell, pp. 167-168

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Lord Bruce, p. 33; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 33-34; Mr Shaw, p. 297; Mr Brunner, p. 297

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Lord Bruce, p. 34; Mr Cointat, p. 34; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-35

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Aigner, pp. 18-19, 24-25; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 19-22, 25; Mr Spinelli, p. 22; Mr Cointat, pp. 22-23; Mr Shaw, p. 23; Mr Lange, pp. 23-24

(Financial year 1979)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 3 — rep. m. res. (guidelines/Part I)
- Doc. 54 — rep. m. res. (guidelines/Part II)
- Doc. 119 — Letter Comm. (Maximum rate of increase for non-compulsory expenditure)
- Doc. 156 — rep. m. res. (Estimates of revenue and expenditure of the EP)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 187-189; Lord Bruce, pp. 189-191; Mr Alber, p. 191; Mr Shaw, pp. 191-192; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 192-193

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 275-277; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 277-278; Lord Bruce, pp. 278-279; Mr Lange, pp. 279-280

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 10-14, 28-29; Mr Bangemann, pp. 14-17; Lord Bruce, pp. 17-19; Mr Aigner, pp. 19-20; Mr Shaw, pp. 20-21; Mr Spinelli, pp. 21-23; Mr Cointat, pp. 23-25; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 25-26; Mr Lange, pp. 26-28

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 30-34, 79-81; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., 34-38, 78-79; Mr Bangemann, pp. 38-43; Mr Dankert, pp. 43-46; Mr Aigner, pp. 46-48; Miss Flesch, pp. 49-51; Mr Shaw, pp. 51-52; Mr Spinelli, pp. 52-53; Mr Cointat, pp. 53-54; Lord Bruce, pp. 54-56; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 70-71; Mr Osborn, pp. 71-72; Mr Dalyell, pp. 72-73; Mr Notenboom, p. 73; Mr Noè, pp. 73-74; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 74; Lord Kennet, p. 75; Mr Normanton, pp. 75-76; Mr Klinker, p. 76; Mr Lange, pp. 76-78

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Ripamonti, pp. 5, 5-6, 50-51, 87-88, 91, 101-102, 110; Mr Bangemann, pp. 6-13, 65-66, 78-80, 83-84, 88, 93, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100,

101, 102, 103, 105, 108, 109; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 13-16, 51-52, 56-57, 76, 80; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 16-19, 77-78; Mr Dankert, pp. 19-22, 93, 104; Mr Aigner, pp. 22-26, 93; Mr Meintz, pp. 26-28; Mr Shaw, pp. 29-30; Mr Spinelli, pp. 30-33, 45, 80, 108; Mr Cointat, pp. 33-34; Lord Bruce, pp. 34-37, 59-60, 100, 103, 104; Mr Dalyell, pp. 37-38, 40-41; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 41-42; Mr Noè, pp. 42-43; Mr Notenboom, pp. 43-45; Mr Brown, pp. 45-47; Mr Fuchs, pp. 47-48; Mr Ellis, pp. 48-49; Mr Albers, pp. 52-54; Mr van der Gun, pp. 54-55; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 55, 57-59, 64; Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 55-56; Mr Caro, pp. 60-61; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 61-62, 67-69; Mr Prescott, pp. 62-64; 91; Mr Yeats, pp. 64-65; Mr Klinker, pp. 66-67; Mr Hughes, pp. 69-71, 103, 104; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 71-72, 104; Mr Vitale, pp. 72-73; Mr Howell, p. 74; Mr Pisoni, pp. 74-75; Mr Nielsen, p. 75; Mr Lagorce, pp. 76-77; Mr Osborn, pp. 80-81; Mr Porcu, pp. 81-83; Mr Lange, pp. 84-85, 103; Mr Klepsch, p. 101; Mr Mitchell, p. 104

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 34-36, 190-192, 194-195, 195, 196, 196-197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 202-203; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 36-39, 52, 145-146; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 39-42, 199; Mr Dankert, pp. 42-43, 197, 198-199; Mr Aigner, pp. 43-45, 195, 201; Mr Meintz, pp. 45-47; Mr Shaw, pp. 47-48; Mr Vitale, pp. 48-49; Mr Cointat, pp. 49-50; Lord Bruce, pp. 50-52, 201; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 59, 199-200; Mr Notenboom, pp. 59-61; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 61-63, 202; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 63-64; Mr Yeats, pp. 64-65, 194, 201-202; Mr Dalyell, pp. 65-66; Mr Ryan, pp. 66-67; Lord Bessborough, pp. 67-68; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 68-69; Mr Granelli, pp. 69-70; Mr Radoux, pp. 70-71; Mr Jahn, p. 72; Mrs Walz, pp. 72-73; Mr Bordu, p. 73; Mr Lange, pp. 73-75, 193, 197-198, 202; The Pres., pp. 192, 193, 194, 200, 203; Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 193, 198; Mr Rippon, pp. 193-194, 195, 196, 197; Mr Klepsch, pp. 194, 196, 198; Mr Spénale, pp. 194, 195, 200, 201, 202; Mr Spinelli, pp. 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 195, 200; Mr Eberhard, p. 198

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101, 125-126; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 101-103; Mr Klepsch, pp. 103-105; Mr Sandri, pp. 110-111

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Miss Flesch, pp. 42-43; Mr Spinelli, pp. 45-46; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 48-49

(Financial year 1980)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 672 — rep. m. res. (EP guidelines/Budgetary policy)

COMMISSION

(Financial year 1979)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 503 — rep. m. res.

Doc. 579 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)

Doc. 676 — Comm. prop. (Transfer of appropriations)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 34-36

COUNCIL

(Financial year 1979)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 296/II — Draft gen. budget

Doc. 394 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 296/II)

Doc. 505 — supp. rep. m. res. (see doc. 296/II)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Ripamonti, p. 59

COURT OF AUDITORS

(Financial year 1979)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 296/V — Draft gen. budget

Doc. 396 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 296/V)

Doc. 506 — suppl. rep. m. res. (see doc. 296/V)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Ripamonti, p. 59

COURT OF JUSTICE

(Financial year 1979)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 296/IV — draft gen. budget

Doc. 395 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 296/IV)

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

(Financial year 1979)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 497 — Aide-mémoire Comm. (Operational budget/Drawing up)

Doc. 502 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 497)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Schreiber, pp. 82-83, 87, 144; Mr Spénale, pp. 83-84; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 84-86; Mr Rivierez, p. 86; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 86-87

PARLIAMENT

(Financial year 1977)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 14 — Interim rep. m. res. (Administrative expenditure)

Financial year 1979)**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 156 — rep. m. res. (Estimates of revenue and expenditure)
- Doc. 296/I — Draft gen. budget
- Doc. 413 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 296/I)
- Doc. 641 — rep. m. res. (Estimates of revenue and expenditure)
- Doc. 683 — suppl. rep. m. res. (Estimates of revenue and expenditure)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Ripamonti, pp. 77-79, 85-86; Mr Lange, pp. 79-81; Mr Ryan, pp. 81-83; Mr Cointat, pp. 82-84; Mr Dalyell, p. 84; Lord Bruce, pp. 84-85

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Ripamonti, pp. 5-6, 87-88, 91; Mr Dankert, pp. 19-22; Mr Shaw, pp. 29-30; Mr Bangemann, p. 88; Mr Prescott, p. 91

BUDGETARY POLICY

See: FINANCIAL, MONETARY AND BUDGETARY POLICY

BURGBACHER Friedrich

Tribute to —

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: The Pres., p. 3

BUTTER

See: MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS

CAMBODIA**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 560 — Q. No 41 (Refugees)
- Doc. 570/rev. — m. res. — 2 amndts (Refugees)
- Doc. 602 — O.Q. deb. (Situation in Cambodia)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Johnston, pp. 184-185, 199; Mr Bersani, pp. 185-186; Mr Jakobsen, pp. 186-187; Mr Pistillo, pp. 187, 199; Mr McDonald, pp. 187-188; Mrs Walz, p. 188; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 188

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jahn, pp. 142-143; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. For. Min., p. 143; Lord Bessborough, pp. 143-144

CAMP DAVID SUMMIT (September 1978)**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 351 — Q. No 43 (see debate doc. 372)

Doc. 372/rev. — m. res.

Doc. 607 — Q. No 8

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Bertrand, pp. 129-130; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 130-131; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 131-132; Lord Bethell, pp. 132-133; Mr Sandri, p. 133; Mr Brugha, pp. 133-134; Mr van Aerssen, p. 134; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 134-135; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 135

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135; Mr Johnston, pp. 135-138; Mr Brugha, pp. 140-141

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 60; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 60; Mr Nyborg, p. 60

CANADA**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 643 — Comm. prop. (Fishing quotas/Resources)
- Doc. 680 — Comm. prop. (Agreement on fisheries)

CAPITAL**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 341 — O.Q. without deb. (Stateless money)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 17 (Control/UK)

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr van Aerssen, p. 248; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 248-249

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., p. 218; Sir B. Rhys Williams, p. 218

CCT

See: COMMON CUSTOMS TARIFF

CHEESE

See: MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS

CHILD

International year of the —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 501 — Q. No 51 (Rights of the child/Work/Minimum of age)
- Doc. 560 — Q. No 35 (Legislation in the M.S.)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 22 (Legislation in the M.S.)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., p. 141; Mr Edwards, p. 141; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 179.

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 133, 134; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 133-134; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 134, 248-249; Mr McDonald, p. 134; Mr Mitchell, p. 134

CHILE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 351 — Q. No 42 (Human rights)

Doc. 455 — m. res. (Human rights)

Doc. 519 — m. res. (Human rights)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 20 (EC information office)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 196; Mr Hoffmann, p. 196; Mr Prescott, p. 196

CHINA, People's Republic

Trade agreement between the EEC and —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 27 — O.Q. deb. (Framework agreement)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 4 (Contacts)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 37 (see deb. doc. 198)

Doc. 198 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt

Doc. 294 — Q. No 2 (see debate doc. 198)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 13 (see doc. 431, Q. No 2)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 2

Doc. 501 — Q. No 15 (Control of trade)
Q. No 31 (China's Ten Year Plan)

Doc. 599 — O.Q. deb. (Evolution of relations)

Doc. 626 — m. res. (see doc. 599)

Doc. 661 — O.Q. deb. (Visit in China by the President of the EP)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Lord Bessborough, pp. 73-75, 82; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 75-76, 81-82; Lord Kennet, pp. 76-77; Mr Noè, p. 77; Mr Berkhower, pp. 78, 82; Mr Kaspereit, pp. 78-79; Mr Corrie, pp. 79-80; Mr Mascagni, p. 80; Mr Radoux, p. 81; Mr Dalyell, p. 81

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 63; Lord Bessborough, p. 63; Mr Prescott, p. 63; Mr Edwards, p. 64; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110, 131-133; Mr Spinelli, pp. 119-120

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 94-95 149; Lord Bessborough, pp. 95, 98-100; Lord Kennet, pp. 95-96; Mr Mont, pp. 96-98; Mr Mascagni, pp. 100-101; Mr Kaspereit, pp. 101-102;

Mr Radoux, p. 102; Mr Brugha, pp. 102-103; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 103-104

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 66, 67; Lord Bessborough, p. 67; Mr Hamilton, p. 67; Mr Jahn, p. 67; Mr Brown, p. 67; Mr Spicer, p. 67

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 205; Lord Bessborough, p. 205

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35; Mr Fitch, pp. 111-112; Mr Inchauspé, p. 112; Mr Jahn, pp. 142-143, 208-209; Lord Bessborough, pp. 143-144, 201-202, 209-210; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 202-204, 209; Lord Kennet, pp. 204, 206-208; Mr van Aerssen, pp. 204-206; Mr Pistillo, p. 206

CINEMA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 351 — Q. No 26 (Television/Competition)

DEBATES:

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 209-210; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 209

CHOCOLATE

See: COCOA AND CHOCOLATE

CIVIL LAW

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 196 — Q. No 44 (Free civil legal aid)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 220-221; Mr Kavanagh, p. 221; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 221

CLASSIFICATION, PACKAGING AND LABELLING

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 21 (see doc. 33, Q. No 1)

Doc. 33 — Q. No 1 (Labelling of cosmetic products)

Doc. 92 — rep. m. res. (Approximation of laws/Pre-packaged liquids) (see doc. 335/77)

Doc. 98 — Q. No 10 (Milk containers)

Doc. 173 — Comm. prop. (Packaging of foodstuffs)

Doc. 181 — rep. m. res. (Dangerous preparations) (see doc. 511/77)

Doc. 274 — Comm. prop. (Domestic appliances/Energy consumption)

Doc. 671 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 274)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Vouel, pp. 55, 56; Mr Schyns, p. 55; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 55

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Brunne, Mem. Comm., pp. 216, 217; Mr McDonald, p. 216; Mr Dalyell, p. 216

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Lamberts, p. 280; Mr Noè, pp. 280-281; Mr Dalyell, p. 281; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 282

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Lamberts, pp. 258-260; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 260-261, 261

CLIMATOLOGY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 350 — Comm. prop. (Research)

Doc. 478 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 350)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mrs Walz, p. 21; Mr Ibrügger, pp. 22-24; Mr Brown, p. 24; Mr Fuchs, pp. 24-25; Mr De Clercq, p. 26; Mr Veronesi, pp. 26-27; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 27

CMEA

See: COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

COAL

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 43 (Power-station coal)

Doc. 9 — Communication Comm. (Aid for trade)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 43 (Imports of coal from third countries)

Doc. 199 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 9)

Doc. 381 — Comm. prop. (Intra-Community trade/Power-station coal)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 24 (see doc. 501, Q. No 9)

Doc. 501 — Q. No 9 (Financial aid for coal)
Q. No 13 (Imports from third countries)

Doc. 576 — Comm. project (Coke and coal for the iron and steel industry)

Doc. 582 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 381)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 73, 74; Mr Schyns, p. 73; Mr Osborn, p. 73; Mr Ripamonti, p. 73; Mr Brown, p. 74

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Ibrügger, pp. 172-173, 222; Lord Bessborough, pp. 173-174; Mr Fitch, pp. 174-175, 250; Mr Schyns, pp. 175-176; Mr Croze, p. 176; Mr Osborn, pp. 177-178, 250; Mr Power, pp. 178-179; Mr Christensen, pp. 179-180; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 180-181; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 250

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Osborn, pp. 71-72

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Ellis, pp. 159-160; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 166-167; Mr Fitch, pp. 170-171; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 171-173;

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Dalyell, pp. 37-38, 40-41; Mr Noè, pp. 42-43; Mr Spinelli, p. 45; Mr Brown, pp. 45-47; Mr Fuchs, pp. 47-48; Mr Ellis, pp. 48-49; Mr Osborn, pp. 80-81

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Brown, pp. 127-128; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 203, 204; Mr Glinne, p. 203; Mr Nyborg, p. 203; Lord Bessborough, p. 204; Mr Holst, p. 204

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mrs Walz, pp. 158-159; Mr Veronesi, pp. 210-211; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 211-212; Mr Ibrügger, pp. 212-213; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 213-214; Lord Bessborough, p. 215; Mr Fioret, pp. 215-216; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 216-218

COCOA AND CHOCOLATE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 15 — rep. m. res. (Approximation laws) (see doc. 485/77)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Lamberts, pp. 26-28; Mr Baas, p. 28; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 28-29

COFACE

See: EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES, Committee of Family organizations

COLIN, André

Tribute to —

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: The Pres., p. 3

COMECON

See: COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

COMMEMORATION OF 8 MAY 1945

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 607 — Q. No 51 (Introduction of a public holiday)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Lemoine, pp. 27-28

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. For. Min., pp. 125, 126; Mr Eberhard, pp. 125-126; Mr Brown, p. 126; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 126; Mr Howell, p. 126; Mr Bordu, pp. 140-141

COMMERCIAL AGENTS**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 222 — rep. m. res. — 8 amndts (Self-employed commercial agents/Coordination of the laws of the M. S.) (see doc. 514/76)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Calewaert, pp. 23-24, 65, 66, 67, 69; Sir D. Walker-Smith, pp. 24-25, 65, 66, 67, 67-68, 68, 68-69, 69; Mr Schwörer, pp. 25-26; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 26-27; Mr Noè, p. 27; Mr Klepsch, pp. 66, 67, 68; Mr Masullo, pp. 66-67; Mr Cifarelli, p. 68

COMMERCIAL POLICY

See: *TRADE*

COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 1 — Q. No 24 (see doc. 98, Q. No 4)
 Doc. 98 — Q. No 4 (Attendance at COREPER)
 Doc. 196 — Q. No 35 (EAGGF/Controlling expenditure)
 Doc. 607 — Q. No 2 (Telephone calls)
 Q. No 12 (Internal audit)
 Doc. 659 — O.Q. without deb. (Workings of the Commission)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 61; Lord Reay, p. 61
Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 218; Mr Dankert, p. 218
Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Tugendhat, p. 56; Mr Normanton, p. 56; Mr Brugha, p. 56; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 171-172; Mr Prescott, p. 173; Mr Fellermaier, p. 173; Mr Notenboom, p. 173; Sir B. Rhys Williams, p. 173; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 173

Action taken by the — on texts adopted by the EP**DEBATES**

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 8, 9; Mr Spicer, pp. 8-9
Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 9, 10; Lord Reay, p. 9; Mr Lange, p. 10; Lord Bruce, p. 10
Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Vredling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 8, 9; Lord Bruce, p. 9; Mr Dalyell, p. 9
Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Lord Bruce, pp. 9-10, 10; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 10
Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 13; Lord Bruce, pp. 13-14; Lord Reay, p. 14

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Lord Bruce, p. 11; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 11-12

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Annex, p. 37

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Lord Bruce, p. 11; Annex, p. 29

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Annex, p. 27

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Annex, p. 26

Sitting of 12 March 1979: Annex, p. 23

Activities of the —**DEBATES**

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35, 48-49, 165-168, 168, 169; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42; Miss Flesch, pp. 42-43; Mr Rippon, pp. 44-45; Mr Spinelli, pp. 45-46; Mr Nyborg, pp. 46-47; Mr Vitale, pp. 50-51; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 73-74; Mr Porcu, pp. 154-155; Mrs Ewing, pp. 155-156; Mr Albers, pp. 157-158; Mrs Walz, pp. 158-159; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 159; Mr Brugha, pp. 159-160; Mr Brown, pp. 160-161; Mr Noè, pp. 161-162; Mr Patijn, pp. 162-163; Mr Dewulf, pp. 163-164, 168; Mr Aigner, pp. 164, 169; Mr Howell, p. 165

Appointment of members of the —**DEBATES**

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: The Pres., p. 2

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Miss Flesch, pp. 42-43

Budget of the —

See under: *BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES*

Powers and responsibilities of the —**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 36 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts — (Decision empowering the Commission to issue loans) (see doc. 546/77)

Doc. 152 — Common position (Decision empowering the Commission to issue loans)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Brugha, pp. 102-103;

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Miss Flesch, pp. 49-51

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Meintz, pp. 26-28; Lord Bruce, pp. 34-37

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Lezzi, pp. 12-15; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 15-16; Mr Aigner, pp. 17, 23; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 21-23; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 74-79; Mr Dankert, pp. 128-130; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 34-36; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 37-39; Mr Jahn, p. 72; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 211-213

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Yeats, pp. 7-9; Mr Seefeld, pp. 14-15; Mrs Walz, p. 88

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Ryan, pp. 12-14; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35, 169; Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42; Miss Flesch, pp. 42-43; Mr Aigner, p. 169; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 189-195

COMMON CUSTOMS TARIFF (CCT)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 17 (UK/Tinned mandarin oranges)

*Doc. 10 — Comm. prop. (Algeria/Wine/1978-1979)

Doc. 42 — Comm. prop. (Breeding)

Doc. 62 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 42)

Doc. 160 — Comm. prop. (Cyprus/Wine/Grapes)

Doc. 170 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 160)

*Doc. 215 — Comm. prop. (Agricultural products/Amending the tariff of nomenclature)

Doc. 216 — Comm. prop. (Tunisia/Wine/1978-1979)

*Doc. 236 — Comm. prop. (Amendment of regulation No 950/68)

*Doc. 262 — Comm. prop. (ACP/OCT/Tomatoes)

*Doc. 263 — Comm. project (Materials for the use of the blind and handicapped persons/Free of duties imports)

*Doc. 264 — Comm. project (Educational, scientific and cultural materials/Free of duties imports)

*Doc. 271 — Comm. prop. (Malta/1979)

*Doc. 273 — Comm. prop. (Spain/Wine/1979-1980)

*Doc. 275 — Comm. prop. (Portugal/Wine/1979-1980)

Doc. 301 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 216)

Doc. 304 — Comm. prop. (Textiles/Third countries)

*Doc. 328 — Comm. prop. (Greece/Wine)

*Doc. 329 — Comm. prop. (Turkey/Agricultural products/1979)

*Doc. 330 — Comm. prop. (Bovine meat/1979)

Doc. 358 — Comm. prop. (Cyprus/Wine/1979)

Doc. 367 — Comm. prop. (Fish)

*Doc. 384 — Comm. prop. (Algeria/Morocco/Tunisia/Oil/Turkey/Agricultural products/1978-79)

Doc. 390 — Comm. prop. (Amendment of Regulations No 950/68/No 2710/77)

Doc. 438 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 358)

Doc. 450 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 367)

Doc. 467 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (see doc. 304)

Doc. 475 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 390)

*Doc. 614 — Comm. prop. (Morocco/Wine/1979-80)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 145; Mr Shaw, p. 145

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Tolman, p. 291; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 291, 293; Mr Spicer, p. 292; Lord Brimelow, p. 292; Mr Edwards, p. 293

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 265-266, 266-267; Mr Prescott, p. 266

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Inchauspé, pp. 242-244, 245; Mr Sandri, pp. 244, 245; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 244-245, 245; Lord St. Oswald, p. 377; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 377-378

COMMUNITY FUNDS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 607 — Q. No 3 (Coordination of the various Funds)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 56-57, 57, 57-58, 58; Mr Albers, p. 57; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 57; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 57; Mr Spinelli, p. 58; Mr Mascagni, p. 58

COMMUNITY LAW

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 28 (Cosmetic products)

Doc. 8 — Comm. prop. (Publicity)

Doc. 15 — rep. m. res. (Cocoa and chocolate) (see doc. 485/77)

Doc. 29 — rep. m. res. (Hot water meters) (see doc. 384/77)

Doc. 58 — Modified prop. from the Comm. (Migration/Illegal employment)

Doc. 61 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Safety at work/Machine-tools) (see doc. 482 and 505/77)

Doc. 80 — rep. m. res. (Prepackaged liquids) (see doc. 335/77)

Doc. 107 — Comm. prop. (Protection of employees)

Doc. 155 — Comm. prop. (VAT)

Doc. 168 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 155)

Doc. 173 — Comm. prop. (Packaging of foodstuffs)

Doc. 181 — rep. m. res. (Packaging, labelling of dangerous products) (see doc. 511/77)

Doc. 183 — Comm. prop. (Ionizing radiations)

Doc. 222 — rep. m. res. — 8 amndts (Self-employed commercial agents)

Doc. 238 — rep. m. res. — 11 amndts (see doc. 58)

Doc. 246 — rep. m. res. (Defective products/liability) (see doc. 351/76)

*Doc. 259 — Comm. prop. (Fruit juices)

Doc. 261 — Comm. prop. (Collective investment institutions/Taxation)

Doc. 270 — Comm. prop. (Lighting of vehicles)

Doc. 284 — O.Q. deb. (Weapons)

- Doc. 345 — O.Q. deb. (Approximation laws)
- Doc. 354 — Comm. prop. (Tractors)
- Doc. 373 — Comm. prop. (Tractors)
- *Doc. 389 — Comm. prop. (Wine/Regulations)
- *Doc. 393 — Comm. prop. (Foodstuffs/Preservatives)
- Doc. 424 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 354 and 373)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 27 (Excise duties)
- Doc. 490 — rep. m. res. (see docs 183)
- Doc. 498 — rep. m. res. (Financial interests of the EC/Protection of officials and agents) (see doc. 290/76)
- Doc. 520 — Comm. prop. (Construction products)
- Doc. 543 — rep. m. res. (Turnover taxes) (see doc. 507/77)
- Doc. 548 — Comm. prop. (Tower cranes/Safety)
- Doc. 549 — Comm. prop. (Wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors)
- Doc. 550 — Comm. prop. (Type-approval of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors)
- Doc. 552 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 107)
- Doc. 559 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 270)
- Doc. 562 — Comm. prop. (Lawn mowers/Noise emitted)
- Doc. 563 — Comm. prop. (Simple pressure vessels)
- Doc. 575 — Comm. prop. (Road vehicles/Weights and other characteristics)
- Doc. 617 — Comm. prop. (Measuring instruments/Methods of metrological control)
- Doc. 624 — Comm. prop. (Edible caseins and caseinates)
- Doc. 647 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Works of art/VAT) (see doc. 508/77)
- Doc. 673 — rep. m. res. (Simpler Community regulations) (see Petition No 4)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978:** Mr Lamberts, pp. 26-28; Mr Baas, p. 38; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 28-29; Mr Nyborg, p. 282
- Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978:** Mr Nyborg, pp. 276, 277, 280; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 276
- Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978:** Mr Fellermaier, pp. 110-112; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-133; Mr Schmidt, pp. 152-153; Mr Corrie, pp. 153-155, 181; Mr Ryan, pp. 155, 176-178; Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 155-156; Mr Jakobsen, Pres. Coun., pp. 156-157, 180; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 157-162; 178-180; Mr Hughes, pp. 162-163; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 163-165; Mr Croze, p. 165; Mr Brosnan, pp. 166-167; Mr Luster, pp. 167-168; Mr Nyborg, pp. 168-169; Mr Prescott, pp. 169-171; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 171-172; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 172-173; Mr Klinker, pp. 173-174; Mr McDonald, pp. 174-175; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 175-176; Mr Notenboom, pp. 253-254; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 254, 255; Mr Dalyell, pp. 254-255, 281;

Mr Lamberts, p. 280; Mr Noè, pp. 280, 281; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 282

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Klepsch, pp. 49-51; Mr Lamberts, pp. 258-260; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 260-261

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 19-20, 23; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 21-22, 26-27; Mr De Gaay Fortman, pp. 22-23; Mr Calewaert, pp. 23-24, 65, 66, 67, 69; Sir D. Walker-Smith, pp. 24-25, 65, 66, 67-68, 68, 68-69; Mr Schwörer, pp. 25-26; Mr Noè, p. 27; Mr Klepsch, pp. 66, 67, 68; Mr Masullo, pp. 66-67; Mr Cifarelli, p. 68

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Pisoni, pp. 37-38, 60, 61; Mr Albers, pp. 38-40, 62; Mr Jahn, pp. 40-41; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 42, 62; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 42-45, 62; Mr Pistillo, p. 45; Mr Nyborg, pp. 45-46; Mr Lezzi, pp. 46-47; Mr Cunningham, pp. 47-48; 62; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 48-52, 63; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 61-62; Mr Mitchell, p. 62; Lord Kennet, pp. 62-63; Mr Ellis, p. 63; Mr Yeats, p. 63; Mr Lio-gier, p. 63; Sir D. Walker-Smith, pp. 98-99, 103; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 100, 102-103; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 100-101; Mr Stetter, pp. 101-102

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr W. Müller, pp. 177-178

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 375

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 11-13; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 13; Mr Dinesen, pp. 61-62; Mr Geurtsen, pp. 62-63; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 63-64; Mr Power, pp. 64-65; Mr Brown, pp. 65-66; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 66-69, 243-244, 244; Mr Riz, pp. 84, 87; Mr de Gaay Fortman, p. 85; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 85-86; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 86; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 86-87; Mr McDonald, p. 242; Mr Nyborg, pp. 242-243

Sitting of 12 March 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 11-13, 19-20, 20; Mr Cointat, pp. 13-14, 19; Mr Dalyell, pp. 14, 18-19; Lord Ardwick, pp. 14-15; Mr Nielsen, p. 15; Mr Spicer, p. 16; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 16-18, 20; Mr Pisani, p. 20

COMMUNITY LOANS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 36 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (Decision empowering the Commission/Investments) (see doc. 546/77)
- Doc. 98 — Q. No 1 (Investment projects)
Q. No 26 (Investment projects)
- Doc. 152 — Common position Coun./Decision empowering the Comm./Investments)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Spinelli, pp. 93-94, 95, 110, 156, 156-157, 157; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 95; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 96-97, 108-109, 109, 109-110; Lord Bruce, pp. 97-99; Mr Aigner, pp. 99-101, 110, 156, 157, 157-158; Mr Bangemann, pp. 101-102; Mr Brugha, pp. 102-103; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 103-104, 157; Mr Radoux, pp. 104-105, 109; Mr Shaw, p. 105; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 105-106; Mr

Dalyell, pp. 106-107, 158; Mr Ellis, p. 107; Mr Brown, pp. 107-108; Mr Ryan, p. 157

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 58; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 58, 142; Lord Bruce, p. 58; Mr K. B. Andersen, p. 142

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 30-34, 79-81; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-38; Mr. Bangemann, pp. 38-43

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Aigner, pp. 22-26; Mr Spinelli, pp. 30-32; Mr Bangemann, pp. 83-84; Mr Lange, pp. 84-85

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 34-36, 190-192; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 37-39; Mr Dankert, pp. 42-43; Mr Meintz, pp. 45-47; Mr Vitale, pp. 48-49

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35

COMPANIES

Individual —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 15 (Tax increases)

Doc. 261 — Comm. prop. (Collective investment institutions/Harmonization of systems of taxation)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 144; Mr Jensen, p. 144

Multinational —

See: AGREEMENTS AND CONCENTRATIONS

COMPANY LAW

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 8 (Fifth Directive)

Doc. 127 — Comm. prop. (Persons responsible for the carrying out of audits)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 141; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 141

COMPETITION

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 551/77 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (Dumping/Uncontrolled competition) (see docs 209 and 447/77)

Doc. 1 — Q. No 30 (Airlines/Free competition)
Q. No 39 (Road transport)

- Doc. 33 — Q. No 8 (Aviation sector)
Q. No 28 (MCA)
Q. No 31 (Pharmaceutical industry)
- Doc. 81 — m. res. — 3 amndts (State-trading countries/Cargo shipping)
- Doc. 101 — VII Comm. rep. (Eleventh Gen. Rep.)
- Doc. 110 — Draft Comm. (State-trading countries/Cargo shipping)
- Doc. 157 — Q. No 24 (Competition policy)
Q. Nos 35 and 55 (USSR/Merchant shipping)
- Doc. 193 — O.Q. deb. (Air transport)
- Doc. 196 — Q. No 24 (Flatware and cutlery)
- Doc. 234 — m. res. (see doc. 193)
- Doc. 235 — m. res. (Restrictions of competition)
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 1 (Footwear)
Q. No 7 (Iron and steel industry)
Q. No 32 (Piano industry)
Q. No 45 (Imports of cheap goods)
- Doc. 334 — rep. m. res. — 5 amndts (see doc. 101)
- Doc. 351 — Q. No 26 (Television and film companies)
- Doc. 533 — O.Q. without deb. (Poultry sector)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 27 (France/Approval procedure for certain types of doors)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Lord Brimelow, pp. 34-36, 63, 64; Mr Albers, pp. 36-37; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 37-39; Mr De Clercq, pp. 39-40; Mr Inchauspé, pp. 40-41; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 41; Mr Spinelli, pp. 41-42; Mr Liogier, pp. 42-43; Mr Christensen, pp. 43-44; Mr Dalyell, pp. 44-45; Mr Cousté, pp. 45-46; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 46-48; Mr Vouel, p. 60; Mr Nyborg, p. 60; Lord Bruce, p. 60

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr McDonald, pp. 79-80, 92, 155; Mr Nyborg, pp. 80-82; Mr Stetter, pp. 82-83; Lord Bruce, pp. 83-84; Mr Damseaux, pp. 84-85; Mr Seefeld, pp. 85-86; Mr Osborn, pp. 86-87; Mr Prescott, pp. 87-88; Mr Jung, p. 89; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 89-92

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 148; Mr Osborn, pp. 148, 247; Mr Kofoed, pp. 244-245, 247-248; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 245-247

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 56-57, 57, 57, 58, 61, 62; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 57; Mr Brown, p. 57; Mr L'Estrange, p. 57; Mr Lagorce, p. 57; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 58; Mr Glinne, p. 61; Mrs Ewing, p. 61; Mr Hoffmann, p. 61; Mr Osborn, p. 62

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 209, 209-210, 221-223; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 209; Mr Damseaux, pp. 211-213, 223-224; Mr Lange, pp. 213-215; Mr Martinelli, pp. 215-217; Sir D. Walker-Smith, pp. 217-218; Mr Spinelli, pp. 218-220; Mr Nyborg, pp. 220-221

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Jung, pp. 198-199; Lord Bruce, pp. 199-200; Mr Prescott, pp. 201-202; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 202-203

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Jakobsen, pp. 371-373, 375; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 372, 375; Mr Jung, pp. 372-373; Mr Nyborg, pp. 373-374; Mr Schmidt, pp. 374-375

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Deschamps, p. 261; Mr Vredling, p. 261

CONFERENCE ON INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC COOPERATION

(North-South Dialogue)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45; Mr Rippon, pp. 45-47

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Mitchell, pp. 146-147; Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 147-148

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Patijn, pp. 162-163; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 165-168

CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND COOPERATION IN EUROPE (CSCE)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 54 (Human rights)
 Doc. 76 — rep. m. res. — 6 amndts (Belgrade meeting/outcome)
 Doc. 98 — Q. No 45 (Human rights in the USSR)
 Doc. 157 — Q. No 63 (Violations/USSR)
 Doc. 197 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (USSR/Conviction of Y. Orlov)
 Doc. 294 — Q. No 49 (Violations/USSR)
 Doc. 382 — m. res. (Violations/FRG)
 Doc. 430 — rep. m. res. (Violations/USSR)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 82-83, 83; Mr Ryan, p. 83; Mr Johnston, p. 83; Mr Albers, p. 83

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Bertrand, pp. 130-133

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Radoux, pp. 123-125; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 125-126; Mr Jahn, pp. 126-127; Mr Bettiza, pp. 127-130; Mr Brugha, p. 130; Lord Bethell, pp. 130-132; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-133; Mr Dankert, pp. 134-135; Mr Jung, pp. 135-136; Mrs Ewing, pp. 136-137; Mr Dalyell, p. 137; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 137-139; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 139-140

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110 and Pres. For. Min., p. 144; Mr Bertrand, pp. 112-115; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 115-117; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 144; Lord Kennet, p. 144; Lord Bruce, p. 144

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45; Mr Bertrand, pp. 192-194; Mr Radoux, pp. 194-195, 223; Mr Jung, pp. 195-196; Lord Bethell, pp. 196-197, 197-198; Mr Prescott, p. 197; Mr Soury, p.

198; Mr Brugha, pp. 198-199; Mr Christensen, p. 199; Mr Forni, pp. 199-200; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 200; Mr Porcu, p. 223; Mr Cot, p. 223

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., pp. 146-147, 147; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 147; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 147; Mr L'Estrange, p. 147

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Jahn, p. 54; Mr Galluzzi, p. 55; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 55-56; Mr Porcu, pp. 56-57; Mr Hamilton, pp. 57-58; Lord St. Oswald, p. 58; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 58-59; Mr Prescott, pp. 59-61, 62; Mr Brown, pp. 61-62; Mr Normanton, pp. 62, 62-63; Mr Bertrand, pp. 63-64; Mr Covelli, p. 63; Mr Brunner, p. 64; Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128; Lord Bethell, pp. 138-139; Mr Brugha, pp. 140-141

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Pintat, pp. 110-112

CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY ACP-EEC

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 351 — Q. No 38 (ACP Delegations)

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 140, 141; Mr Osborn, p. 141, Lord Reay, p. 141; Mr Prescott, p. 141

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Bordu, p. 127

Composition of the —

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: p. 279

CONSUMERS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 274 — Comm. prop. (Domestic appliances/Indication of energy consumption)
 Doc. 391 — Comm. prop. (Accidents in which products are involved)
 Doc. 404 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (Prices of agricultural products)
 Doc. 607 — Q. No 4 (Prices of pharmaceutical drugs)
 Doc. 671 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 274)
 Doc. 681 — Comm. Prop. (Thermal processing and nutritive value of food)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr W. Müller, pp. 215-217, 217, 238; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 217-219; Mr Klinker, pp. 219-220; Mr Granet, pp. 220-221; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 221; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 221-224

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 58, 58-59, 59; Mr Edwards, p. 58; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 58; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 59; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 59; Mr Mitchell, p. 59

COOPERATION AGREEMENTS WITH THIRD COUNTRIES

See also under the name of the country concerned

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 98 — Q. No 38 (Human rights)
 Doc. 157 — Q. No 53 (See doc. 196, Q. No 2)
 Doc. 196 — Q. No 2 (Human rights)
 Doc. 453 — Council's position (Financial regulation)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45, 77-78, 78; Mr L'Estrange, p. 78; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 78

COPPER**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 423 — O.Q. deb. (ACP/exports)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 33-34; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-35

COPYRIGHT**DEBATES**

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Brugha, pp. 170-171

COREPER

See: PERMANENT REPRESENTATIVES COMMITTEE

COSMETIC PRODUCTS**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 21 (See doc. 33, Q. No 1)
 Q. No 28 (Approximation laws)
 Doc. 33 — Q. No 1 (Labelling)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 55, 56; Mr Schyns, p. 55; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 55

COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE (COMECON)**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 3 (Reciprocity)
 Q. No 4 (Powers and responsibilities)

Doc. 19 — O.Q. deb. (Relations with —)

Doc. 89 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Trade relations)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 16 (Human rights)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 15 (Trade relations)

Doc. 501 — Q. No 24 (Talks between the EEC and —)

Doc. 538 — O.Q. deb. (Relations with —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 13, 14; Mr Vandewiele, p. 13; Mr van Aerssen, p. 13; Mr Normanton, p. 13

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Jahn, pp. 49-50, 53-54; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 50-51, 54; Mr Schmidt, p. 51; Mr Nyborg, pp. 51-52; Mr Normanton, pp. 52-53; Mr Spinelli, p. 53; Mr Dalyell, p. 53

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Schmidt, pp. 190-192, 205-206; Mr Martinelli, pp. 192-193; Mr Jung, pp. 193-195; Mr Spicer, pp. 195-196; Mr Sandri, pp. 196-197; Mr Nyborg, p. 198; Mr van Aerssen, pp. 198-199; Lord Brimelow, pp. 200, 218; Mr Jahn, pp. 200-202; Mr Dalyell, pp. 202-203; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 203-205

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 208; Mr van Aerssen, p. 208

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Klepsch, pp. 107-110; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 116-118; Mr Jung, pp. 372-373; Mr Nyborg, pp. 373-374; Mr Schmidt, pp. 374-375

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101; Mr Sandri, pp. 110-111; Mr Nyborg, pp. 117-118; 205-206; Mr Martinelli, pp. 201-202; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 203-204, 207; Mr Lange, pp. 204-205; Mr Jung, p. 205; Mr Jahn, pp. 206-207

COUNCIL OF EUROPE**DEBATES**

Sitting of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Amadei, pp. 158-159; Mr Meintz, pp. 160-161; Mr Lezzi, pp. 171-172; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 177-178

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Osborn, pp. 66-67; Mr Veronesi, pp. 67-68; Mr Bordu, pp. 133-134; Mr Dankert, pp. 136-137; Mr Caro, pp. 137-138

COUNCIL OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Action taken by the — on the opinions of Parliament

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 294 — Q. No 33

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 138; Mr L'Estrange, p. 138; Mr Dal-yell, p. 138

Activities of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 33 — Q. No 12 (Cancellation of a meeting for social affairs) (withdrawn)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 41 (EEC matters pending/Decisions)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr van der Gun, p. 22; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 24-26

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K.B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110, 131-133; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 110-112; Mr Bertrand, pp. 112-115, 130-131; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 115-117; Mr Pintat, pp. 117-119; Mr Spinelli, pp. 119-120; Mr Granelli, pp. 120-122; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 122-123; Mr Spicer, pp. 123-124; Mr Ansquer, pp. 124-125; Mr Dankert, pp. 125-126; Mr Dewulf, pp. 126-127; Mr Osborn, pp. 127-128; Mr Soury, pp. 128-129; Mr Glinne, pp. 129-130; Mr Sandri, p. 130; Mr Caro, pp. 146-147; Mr Dalyell, pp. 147-148; Mr Christensen, p. 148; Mr Ryan, pp. 148-150; Mr Svend Jakobsen, Pres. Coun., p. 150

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45, 73-76; Mr Rippon, pp. 45-47; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 47-49, 64; Mr Klepsch, pp. 49-51; Mr Pintat, pp. 51-53; Mr Normanton, pp. 53-54; Mr Spinelli, pp. 54-56; Mr Nyborg, pp. 63-64, 65; Mr Christensen, pp. 65-66; Mr Glinne, pp. 66-68; Mr Müller-Hermand, pp. 68-70; Lord Ardwick, pp. 70-71; Mr Bertrand, pp. 71-73; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., p. 73

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99, 116-118; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 100-101; Lord Ardwick, pp. 101-103; Mr Pisani, pp. 103-107; Mr Klepsch, pp. 107-110; Mr Pintat, pp. 110-112; Mr Rippon, pp. 112-114; Mr Amendola, pp. 114-115; Mr Brugha, pp. 115-116; Mr Hoffmann, p. 118; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 119-120; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 120-121; Mr Fletcher Cooke, p. 121; Mr Bordu, pp. 121-122; Mr Ansquer, pp. 122-123; Mr Cunningham, pp. 123-125; Mr Notenboom, pp. 125-126; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 126-127; Mr Ryan, p. 127; Mr Brown, pp. 127-128; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 128-130; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 130-131

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101, 122-125; 125-126; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 101-103, 122; Mr Klepsch, pp. 103-105; Mr Pintat, pp. 105-108; Mr Rippon, pp. 108-109; Mr Sandri, pp. 110-111; Mr de la Malène, pp. 111-113; Mr Spénale, pp. 113-114; Mr Bertrand, pp. 114-116, 125; Mr Nyborg, pp. 117-118; Mr Bordu, pp. 118-120; Mrs Walz, pp. 120-121; Mr Noè, p. 121; Mr Petersen, pp. 121-122

Budget of the —

See under: **BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES**

Meetings of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 157 — Q. No 43 (Publicity)
Q. No 44 (Publicity)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K.B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 135, 136; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 135; Mrs Ewing, p. 135; Mr Ryan, p. 135; Mr Shaw, p. 136; Mr Vandewiele, p. 136

Sittings of 15 to 19 January: Lord Bruce, pp. 16-17

Powers and responsibilities of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 98 — Q. No 31 (Illegal regulations)

Doc. 230 — m. res. — 2 amndts (Measures to promote youth employment)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr K.B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., p. 145; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 145

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Albers, pp. 265-266, 273; Mr Osborn, pp. 266-267; Mr Porcu, pp. 267-268, 273, 285; Mr Laurain, pp. 268-269; Lord Murray, pp. 269-270; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 270-271; Mr Fitch, p. 271; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 271-273

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Aigner, pp. 22-26; Lord Bruce, pp. 34-37

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Lezzi, pp. 12-15; Mr Aigner, pp. 17; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 21-23; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 23-24; Mr Dankert, pp. 128-130; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 178-179

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 34-36; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 37-39; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 39-42; Mr Aigner, pp. 43-45; Mr Meintz, pp. 45-47; Mr Shaw, pp. 47-48; Mr Notenboom, pp. 59-61; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 61-63

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Brown, pp. 87-88

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Ryan, pp. 13-14

Procedure of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 66 — 0.Q. deb.

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 March 1978: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 119-121; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 162; Mr Broeksz, pp. 162-163; Mr Luster, pp. 163-164

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Corrie, pp. 161-162; Mr K.B. Andersen Pres. Coun., pp. 162-164; Sir G. de Freitas, pp. 164-165; Mr Rivierez, p. 165; Lord Reay, pp. 165-166

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Lange, pp. 76-78

Voting procedure of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 98 — Q. No 36 (Majority voting)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genschler, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 47-49; Mr Klepsch, pp. 49-51; Mr Pintat, pp. 51-53; Mr Spinelli, pp. 54-56; Mr Christensen, pp. 65-66

COURT OF AUDITORS OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 500 — Annual report for 1977

Doc. 677 — Addendum by the Commission to the Annual Report for 1977

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Cointat, p. 76; Mr Aigner, pp. 76-78; Lord Bruce, pp. 78-79; Mr Dalzell, pp. 79-81; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 81

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Ryan, pp. 13-14; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Mr Howell, pp. 224, 225; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 224-225

Budget of the —

See under: BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

COURT OF JUSTICE OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 294 — Q. No 36 (Interpretation service)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 139-140; Mr Pisoni, p. 139; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 139; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 140; Mr Kellett-Bowman, p. 140; Sir Dr. Walker-Smith, p. 140; Mr Masullo, p. 140;

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Pintat, pp. 138-140; Mr Krieg, pp. 147-149; Mr Scelba, pp. 152-153; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Com., pp. 154-156

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Prescott, pp. 81-82; Mr de Gaay Fortman, pp. 83-84; Mr Forni, p. 84; Mr Seefeld, pp. 113-114; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., p. 114; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 115

Appointment of a Member of the —

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: The Pres., p. 95

Budget of the —

See under: BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

CRIMINAL LAW

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 98 — Q. No 37 (Ireland, Juvenile offenders)

Doc. 498 — rep. m. res. (Protection of officials of the EC) (see doc. 290/76)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Riz, pp. 84, 87; Mr de Gaay Fortman, p. 85; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 85-86; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 86; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 86-87

EUROPEAN JUDICIAL AREA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 98 — Q. No 41 (Dangers of the —) (withdrawn)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 119-121; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 138-139, 159-160; Mr Ryan, p. 139; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 140; Mr Rivierez, pp. 140-141; Mr Christensen, p. 142; Mr Joxe, p. 142; Mr Ansart, p. 142-143

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Lemoine, pp. 27-28

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Klepsch, pp. 49-51

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genschler, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128, 130-131; Mr Dankert, pp. 128-130

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genschler, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 86-87; Mr Klepsch, pp. 103-105; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 122-125

CSCE

See: CONFERENCE ON SECURITY AND COOPERATION IN EUROPE

CULTURE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 5 (Youth orchestra)

*Doc. 263 — Draft Comm. (Materials for the use of handicapped persons/Importations free of duties)

*Doc. 264 — Draft Comm. (Cultural materials/Free of duties)

Doc. 325 — interim rep. m. res. — 4 amndts (Community action) (see doc. 497/77)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 9 (Cultural week)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 14; Mr Mascagni, p. 14

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 213, 214; Mr Power, p. 213; Lord Murray, p. 213; Mr Ellis, p. 213; Mr L'Estrange, p. 213; Mr W. Müller, p. 213; Mr Cunningham, p. 214; Mr Dalyell, p. 214

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Amadei, pp. 158-159; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., p. 159; Mr Jahn, pp. 159-160; Mr Meintz, pp. 160-161; Lord St Oswald, pp. 167-169; Mr Veronesi, pp. 169-170; Mr Brugha, pp. 170-171; Mr Lezzi, pp. 171-172; Mr Ellis, pp. 174-175; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 175-176; Mr Broeks, p. 176; Mr Johnston, pp. 176-177; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 177-178

CUSTOMS

See also: COMMON CUSTOMS TARIFF

— duties

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 12 — Comm. prop. (Transport/Stores of vessels, aircraft and international trains)

Doc. 129 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 12)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 29 (Petrol carried in reserve containers)

Doc. 244 — Comm. prop. (Temporary arrangements)

*Doc. 254 — Comm. prop. (Personal luggage)

Doc. 314 — Comm. prop. (Goods of a non-commercial character)

Doc. 359 — Comm. prop. (Internal taxes)

Doc. 398 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 359)

Doc. 405 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 244)

Doc. 501 — Q. No 19 (Publishing of regulations)

Doc. 551 — Comm. prop. (Community transit)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Nyborg, p. 294; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 294

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Cointat, pp. 23-25; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 151; Mr Seefeld, p. 151; Mr Spicer p. 151

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Inchauspé, pp. 207-208, 209, 210; Mr Jung, pp. 208-209; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 209, 210

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 206-207, 207; Mr Klepsch, p. 207

— procedures

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 33 — Q. No 5 (Customs clearance)
Q. No 33 (Simplification)

Doc. 609 — Comm. prop. (Declaration)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 57; Mr Shaw, p. 57; Mr Yeats, pp. 57, 145;

Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 145, 146; Mr Nyborg, p. 145; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 145

CUSTOMS UNION

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 557/77 — rep. m. res. (Procedures) (see doc. 356/76)

Doc. 184 — O.Q. deb. (Removing obstacles)

Doc. 185 — O.Q. deb. (Realization of the —)

Doc. 223 — m. res. (see doc. 185)

Doc. 283 — O.Q. deb. (Border controls)

Doc. 513 — O.Q. deb. (Development of internal market)

Doc. 514 — O.Q. deb. (Multiannual programme)

Doc. 678 — rep. m. res. (Transport of passengers and goods)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Nyborg, pp. 83-85, 91; Mr Schwörer, pp. 85-87; Mr Kavanagh, p. 87; Mr Normanton, pp. 87-88; Mr Veronesi, pp. 88-89; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 89-91

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45; Mr Nyborg, pp. 109-110, 115-116; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 110-112, 115; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 112-113; Mr Schwörer, pp. 113-114; Mr Normanton, p. 114; Mr Brugha, pp. 114-115

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Sir G. de Freitas, pp. 180, 182; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 180-181, 182; Mr Ryan, pp. 181-182

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Nyborg, pp. 147-148; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 148; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 149

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Nyborg, pp. 117-118

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35; Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42; Mr Nyborg, pp. 46-47; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 159

CYPRUS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 135 — Draft Reg. Coun. (Agricultural trade)

Doc. 146 — rep. m. res (see doc. 135)

Doc. 160 — Comm. prop. (Wine/Grapes/CCT)

Doc. 170 — rep. m. res (see doc. 160)

Doc. 358 — Comm. prop. (Wine/CCT 1979)

Doc. 438 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 358)

Doc. 501 — Q. No 55 (Cyprus problem)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Spicer, pp. 291, 292; Lord Brimelow, p. 292; Mr Edwards, p. 293; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 293;

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Dankert, pp. 128-130; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 265

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., p. 143; Lord Bethell, pp. 143, 143-144

DANGEROUS PRODUCTS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 181 — rep. m. res. (Solvents/Packaging/ Labelling) (see doc. 511/77)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Lamberts, pp. 258-260, 261; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 260-261

DATA PROCESSING

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 98 — Q. No. 22 (International tariffs)

Doc. 431 — Q. No. 22 (Public purchasing policy/Liberalization)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-38

DC

See: DEVELOPING COUNTRIES

DEFECTIVE PRODUCTS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 246 — rep. m. res. (Approximation of laws/Liability) (see doc. 351/76)

DEFENCE

See also: ARMAMENTS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 351 — Q. No. 6 (Common Community defence and security policy)

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 206; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 206; Mr Prescott, p. 206; Mr Seefeld, p. 206

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Dankert, pp. 19-22

DEMOGRAPHY

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Nyborg, pp. 63-64

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Lezzi, pp. 12-15

DENMARK

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 39 — rep. m. res. — 9 amndts (Inspection in maritime waters) (see doc. 460/77)

Doc. 176 — Comm. Prop. (Fisheries/Agreement with the Faeroe Islands)

Doc. 232 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 176)

Doc. 465 — Comm. prop. (Animal diseases)

Doc. 544 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 465)

Doc. 607 — Q. No. 26 (EP/Election/Information of-fices) (Postponed)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Schmidt, pp. 152-153; Mr Corrie, pp. 153-155, 181, 216, 217, 218; Mr Ryan, pp. 155, 176-178, 216, 217; Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 155-156; Mr Jakobsen, Pres. Coun., pp. 156-157, 180; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 157-162, 178-180; Mr Hughes, pp. 162-163; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 163-165; Mr Croze, p. 165; Mr Brosnan, pp. 166-167; Mr Luster, pp. 167-168; Mr Eberhard, p. 168; Mr Nyborg, pp. 168-169; Mr Prescott, pp. 169-171; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 171-172; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 172-173; Mr Klinker, pp. 173-174; Mr McDonald, pp. 174-175; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 175-176

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Hughes, pp. 228-230, 242-243; Mr Klinker, p. 230; Mr Kofoed, pp. 230, 231; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 232; Mr Brosnan, pp. 232-233; Mr Andersen, pp. 233-234; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 234-236; Mr Christensen, p. 236; Mr McDonald, pp. 236-237; Lord Kennet, pp. 238-239; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 239-242, 243

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Liogier, p. 232

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (DC)

See also: AFRICAN, CARIBBEAN AND PACIFIC COUNTRIES SIGNATORIES TO THE LOME CONVENTION, AID TO THE DEVELOPING COUNTRIES, ASSOCIATION OF SOUTH-EAST ASIAN NATIONS, CONFERENCE ON INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC COOPERATION, EUROPEAN AGENCY FOR COOPERATION, EUROPEAN DEVELOPMENT FUND, FINANCIAL AND TECHNICAL AID, FOOD AID, GENERALIZED PREFERENCES, INTERNATIONAL SUGAR AGREEMENT, MULTIFIBRE AGREEMENT, OVERSEAS COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES, STABEX, UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No. 41 (UNCTAD/Developing countries' debt)

Doc. 33 — Q. No. 42 (See doc. 98, Q. No. 29)

Doc. 98 — Q. No. 29 (Indebtedness of the —)

Doc. 151 — Common position Coun. (Non-associated —/Financial and technical aid)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 12 (Energy needs)
Q. Nos 23 and 50 (Jojoba plant)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., p. 140; Mr Dalyell, p. 140; Mr Mitchell, p. 140; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 213, 213-214, 214; Mr Normanton, p. 213; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 213; Mr Corrie, p. 214

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 10-14; Mr Spinelli, pp. 21-23; Mr Coinat, pp. 23-25; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45, 73-76

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., p. 30; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-38; Mr Dankert, pp. 43-46; Miss Flesch, pp. 49-51; Mr Ripamonti, p. 70; Lord Castle, pp. 82-83; Mr Kaspareit, pp. 88-89; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 89-90; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 92-93; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Lezzi, pp. 12-15; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 19-20

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42; Mr Cunningham, pp. 106-107; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 108-109; Mr Normanton, pp. 109-110; Mr Soury, p. 110; Mr Fitch, pp. 111-112; Mr Patijn, pp. 162-163; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 165-168

DIESEL OIL

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 607 — Q. No 29 (Freezing of —)

DIPLOMAS

Mutual recognition of —

See under: *EDUCATION-TEACHING*

DRIVING LICENCE

See: *PERSONAL DOCUMENTS*

DUMPING

See: *COMPETITION*

EAGGF

See: *EUROPEAN AGRICULTURAL GUIDANCE AND GUARANTEE FUND*

EAST

Near and Middle —

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Bertrand, pp. 130-133

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45.

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99

ECONOMIC AND MONETARY UNION

See also: *EUROPEAN MONETARY SYSTEM*

See also: *EUROPEAN UNIT OF ACCOUNT*

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 11 (Elimination of the green currency system)

Doc. 209 — m. res.

Doc. 437 — rep. m. res. — 6 amndts (Revival)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 142; Mr Howell, p. 142

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Hoffmann, pp. 200-201; Mr Früh p. 201; Mr Bourdellès, pp. 204-205; Mr Howell, p. 207; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 208

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Pintat, pp. 117-119; Mr Spinelli, pp. 119-120; Mr Granelli, pp. 120-122

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 68-70; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., p. 73

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Ripamonti, pp. 50-51

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Johnston, pp. 135-138; Lord Ardwick, pp. 221-225, 262, 263, 264; Mr Pisani, pp. 225-226, 229-232; Mr Stetter, pp. 226-228; Mr Wawrzik, pp. 228-229, 265; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 232-233; Mr Zywiets, pp. 234-236; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 236-238; Mr Nyborg, pp. 239-240; Mrs Ewing, pp. 240-241; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 241-244; Mr Ryan, pp. 244-246; Mr Porcu, pp. 246-247; Mr Fitch, pp. 247-248; Mr Ellis, pp. 248-249; Mr Caro, p. 249; Mr Laurain, pp. 249-250; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 250-255; Mr Klepsch, p. 263

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Pisani, pp. 103-107; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 119-120; Mr Cunningham, pp. 123-125

ECONOMY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 120/rev. — O.Q. deb. (MCA)

Doc. 140 — O.Q. deb. (Strategy for an economic recovery)

Doc. 143 — rep. m. res. (Effects of the trade policy)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 26 (Public sector contribution)

- Doc. 196 — Q. No 3 (Proposals from the FRG)
Q. No 38 (Economic situation)
- Doc. 427 — Comm. prop. (Annual report/
Guidelines for 1979)
- Doc. 434 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 427)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 36 (Strengthening the economy of less prosperous countries)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117, 135-138; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 117-119; Mr Klepsch, pp. 121-123; Mr Rippon, pp. 125-126; Mr Christensen, pp. 128-129; Lord Ardwick, pp. 129-130; Mr Bertrand, pp. 130-133

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 96-97, 102; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 97-99, 102; Mr Früh, pp. 99-100; Mr Eberhard, p. 100; Mr Liogier, p. 101; Mr Pisoni, pp. 101-102; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 110-112; Mr Granelli, pp. 120-122

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 10-14; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-44, 73-76, 78, 79; Mr Rippon, pp. 45-47; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 47-49, 64; Mr Klepsch, pp. 49-51; Mr Pinat, pp. 51-53; Mr Normanton, pp. 53-54, 79; Mr Spinelli, pp. 54-56; Mr Nyborg, pp. 63-64, 65; Mr Christensen, pp. 65-66; Mr Glinne, pp. 66-68; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 68-70; Lord Ardwick, pp. 70-71; Mr Bertrand, pp. 71-73; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., p. 73; Mr Geurtsen, p. 78; Mr L'Estrange, p. 79

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Normanton, pp. 75-76; Mr Pisani, pp. 162-164; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun.; pp. 164-165; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 165-167; Mr Pisoni, p. 168; Mr Cifarelli, p. 169; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 237-240, 245; Mr Martinelli, pp. 240-241, 242; Mr Meintz, pp. 241-242; Lord Ardwick, p. 242; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 242-245

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Notenboom, pp. 43-45

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Lord Ardwick, pp. 221-225; Mr Pisani, pp. 225-226, 229-232; Mr Stetter, pp. 226-228; Mr Wawrzik, pp. 228-229; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 232-233; Mr Zywietz, pp. 234-236; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 236-238; Mr Leonardi, pp. 238-239; Mr Nyborg, pp. 239-240; Mrs Ewing, pp. 240-241; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 241-244; Mr Ryan, pp. 244-246; Mr Porcu, pp. 246-247; Mr Fitch, pp. 247-248; Mr Ellis, pp. 248-249; Mr Caro, p. 249; Mr Laurain, pp. 249-250; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 250-255

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1978: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35

International economic relations

See also: *BILATERAL AGREEMENTS — CONFERENCE ON INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC COOPERATION — COOPERATION AGREEMENTS WITH THIRD COUNTRIES — GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE — INTERNATIONAL SUGAR AGREEMENT — MULTI-*

FIBRE AGREEMENT — ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC COOPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT — TRADE — UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE FOR TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT — WORLD ECONOMIC SUMMIT

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 551/77 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (Competition)
- Doc. 408 — interim rep. m. res. (Yugoslavia)
- Doc. 546 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Australia)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Lord Brimelow, pp. 34-36, 63, 64; Mr Albers, pp. 36-37; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 37-39; Mr De Clercq, pp. 39-40; Mr Inchauspé, p. 41; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 41; Mr Spinelli, pp. 41-42; Mr Liogier, pp. 42-43; Mr Christensen, pp. 43-44; Mr Dalyell, pp. 44-45, 48; Mr Cousté, pp. 45-46; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 46-48

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45, Mr Klepsch, pp. 49-51; Mr Spinelli, pp. 54-56; Mr Bertrand, pp. 71-73

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr De Clercq, pp. 25-26; Mr Radoux, pp. 26-27; Mr Martinelli, pp. 27-29; Mr Bettiza, pp. 29-30; Mr Galluzzi, pp. 30-31; Mr Rivierez, pp. 31-32; Mr Edwards, p. 32; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 32-33

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Martinelli, pp. 196-197; Lord Kennet, pp. 197-198; Mr Zywietz, pp. 198-199; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 199-200

ECSC

See: *EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY*

EDF

See: *EUROPEAN DEVELOPMENT FUND*

EDUCATION — TEACHING

See also: *CULTURE and PROFESSIONAL TRAINING*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 572/77 — O.Q. deb. (Common policy)
- Doc. 1 — Q. No 10 (Teaching of languages)
- Doc. 82 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (Home study courses/Protection of participants) (see doc. 256/77)
- Doc. 118 — m. res. (Teaching of foreign languages)
- Doc. 158 — rep. m. res. (Residential adult education) (see doc. 281/77)
- Doc. 196 — Q. No 34 (Migrant workers/Use of mass media)

- Docs. 338
and 339 — O.Q. deb. (Community Action)
- Doc. 410 — rep. m. res. (Teaching of languages)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 18 (Health education) (see debate doc. 406)
Q. No 44 (Adult education) (see debate doc. 410)
- Doc. 480 — m. res. (Community action)
- Doc. 679 — m. res. (Contacts between the citizens of the Community)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Meintz, pp. 31-32, 36; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 32-33, 141, 141-142; Mr Dankert, p. 33; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 33-34; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 34-35; Mr Mascagni, pp. 35-36; Mr Osborn, p. 141; Sir B. Rhys Williams, p. 141; Mr Mitchell, p. 141; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 141; Mr Schyns, p. 141

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Guerlin, pp. 93, 98, 156; Mr Jahn, pp. 93-95; Mr Meintz, pp. 95-96; Lord Bethell, pp. 96-97; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 97-98

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 282-283, 290-291; Mr Schreiber, pp. 283-284; Mr Früh, p. 284; Mr Mascagni, pp. 284-285; Mr Power, pp. 286-287; Mr Albers, p. 287; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 287-288; Mr Ellis, pp. 288-289; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 289-290

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 106-107, 190; Mr Power, pp. 183-185; Mr Meintz, pp. 185-187; Mr Albers, p. 187; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 187-188; Lord Murray, pp. 188-189; Mr Wawrzik, pp. 189-190; Mr Halvgaard, p. 191; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 192-193; Mr Ellis, p. 193; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 193-194

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Meintz, pp. 45-47, 177-178; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 178-179; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 179; Mr Power, pp. 179-180; Mr Bersani, pp. 180-181; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 181-182; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 182-183; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 183

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mrs Ewing, pp. 155-156

— for the children of migrant workers

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 351 — Q. No 5 (Effects of the directive)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Power, pp. 183-185; Mr Meintz, pp. 185-187; Mr Albers, p. 187; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 187-188

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Power, pp. 179-180

European schools

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 33 — Q. No 26 (Belgian teachers/Discrimination)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 217; Mr Deschamps, p. 217

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Meintz, pp. 26-28

Mutual recognition of diplomas

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Meintz, pp. 185-187; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 187-188; Mr Halvgaard, p. 191

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Meintz, pp. 177-178

EEB

See: EUROPEAN EXPORT BANK

EFTA

See: EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION

EIB

See: EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK

ELECTION BY DIRECT UNIVERSAL SUFFRAGE

See: EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT, Election of the — by direct universal suffrage

ELECTRICITY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 43 (use of coal)

Doc. 381 — Comm. prop. (coal)

Doc. 582 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 381)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 73, 74; Mr Schyns, p. 73; Mr Osborn, p. 73; Mr Ripamonti, p. 73; Mr Brown, p. 74

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Noè, pp. 160-161

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Dalyell, pp. 40-41; Mr Spinelli, p. 45; Mr Brown, pp. 45-47; Mr Fuchs, pp. 47-48; Mr Ellis, pp. 48-49

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Veronesi, pp. 210-211; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 211-212; Mr Ibrügger, pp. 212-213; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 213-214; Lord Bessborough, p. 215; Mr Fioret, pp. 215-216; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 216-218

EMCF

See: *EUROPEAN MONETARY COOPERATION FUND*

EMPLOYMENT

See also: *TRIPARTITE CONFERENCE EUROPEAN SOCIAL FUND*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 35 (UK/Aids)
Q. No 36 (see doc. 33, Q. No 2)
- Doc. 33 — Q. No 2 (Employment policy)
Q. No 23 (UK/aids)
- Doc. 48 — m. res. (Campaign by the trade unions)
- Doc. 58 — Modified prop. Comm. (Illegal employment)
- Doc. 157 — Q. No 6 (Iron and steel industry)
- Doc. 196 — Q. No 32 (Absenteeism)
- Doc. 238 — rep. m. res. — 11 amndts (see doc. 58)
- Doc. 288 — O.Q. deb. (Situation)
- Doc. 289 — O.Q. deb. (Situation)
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 11 (Ireland) (see debate doc. 289)
Q. No 42 (Unemployment) (see debate doc. 288)
- Doc. 303 — m. res. (see doc. 289)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 45 (Investments)
- Doc. 525 — m. res. (Redundancies in the French iron and steel industry)
- Doc. 601 — O.Q. deb. (Mezzogiorno)
- Doc. 603 — rep. m. res. — 15 amndts (see doc. 525)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Klepsch, pp. 121-123, 269; Mr Adams, p. 134; Mr Bordu, pp. 134-135; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 215, 215-216, 216, 271-272; Mr Power, p. 215; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 215; Mr L'Estrange, p. 216; Lord Bruce, p. 216; Mr Santer, pp. 268-269; Mr Pistillo, pp. 269-270; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 270-271

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 66, 67, 68; Mr Hoffmann, p. 66; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 66; Mr Edwards, p. 66; Mr Corrie, p. 67; Mr Fuchs, p. 67; Mr Dalyell, p. 67; Mr Pisani, p. 67; Mr Normanton, p. 67; Mrs Ewing, p. 68; Mr Granelli, pp. 120-122

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45; Mr Rippon, pp. 45-47; Mr Pintat, pp. 51-53; Mr Glinne, pp. 66-68; Lord Ardwick, pp. 70-71; Mr Nyborg, pp. 109-110; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 217-218; Mr Power, p. 217; Mr Albers, p. 217; Mr Brown, p. 217; Mr Dinesen, p. 218

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 38-43; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 158-161, 164-165, 176; Mr Pisani, pp. 162-164; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 165-167; Mr Pisoni, p. 168; Mr Cifarelli, p. 169; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 169-

171; Mr Porcu, p. 171; Mr Halvgaard, pp. 171-172; Mr Ryan, pp. 172-173; Mr Pistillo, pp. 173-174; Mr Eberhard, p. 174; Mr Schyns, pp. 174-175; Mr Soury, pp. 175-176

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Pisoni, pp. 37-38, 60, 61; Mr Albers, pp. 38-40, 62; Mr Jahn, pp. 40-41; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 42, 62; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 42-45, 62; Mr Pistillo, p. 45; Mr Nyborg, pp. 45-46; Mr Lezzi, pp. 46-47; Mr Cunningham, pp. 47-48, 62; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 48-52, 63, 65; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 61-62, 64-65; Mr Mitchell, p. 62; Lord Kennet, pp. 62-63; Mr Ellis, p. 63; Mr Yeats, p. 63; Mr Liogier, p. 63; Mr Vandewiele, p. 63; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 189-190; Mr Schwörer, pp. 195-196; Mrs Ewing, pp. 199-200; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 200-201; Mr Porcu, pp. 201-202

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 57-59; Mr Yeats, pp. 64-65

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 74-79, 83-85; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 79-80; Mr Pisani, p. 80; Mr Porcu, pp. 81, 85-87; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 155-156, 157; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 156; Mr Fellermaier, p. 156; Mr Prescott, p. 156; Mr van Aerssen, p. 156; Mr Spinelli, pp. 156-157

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Pisani, pp. 103-107; Mr Bordu, pp. 121-122; Mr Ansquer, pp. 122-123; Mr Cunningham, pp. 123-125; Mr Notenboom, pp. 125-126

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Ansquer, pp. 35-36, 53-54; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 37-38; Mr Schwörer, pp. 38-40; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 40-41; Mr Porcu, pp. 42-44, 79-80; Mr Notenboom, p. 44; Mr Laurain, pp. 44-45; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 46-47; Mr Osborn, pp. 47-49; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 48-49; Mr Ellis, pp. 49-50; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 51-53; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 74-75; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 77-78; Mr Baas, p. 78; Mr Spinelli, p. 80; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101; Mr Pintat, pp. 105-108; Mr Bordu, pp. 118-119; Mr Klinker, pp. 219-220

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Ellis, pp. 21-22; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35, 48-49, 165-168; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42; Mr Vitale, pp. 50-51; Mr Pucci, pp. 51-52; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 52-53, 54; Mr Lezzi, p. 53; Mr Covelli, p. 54; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 108-109, 213-214; Mr Normanton, pp. 109-110; Mr Soury, pp. 110, 239, 241-242; Mr Brugha, pp. 110-111, 159-160; Mr Porcu, pp. 154-155; Mr Albers, pp. 157-158, 181-183, 239, 242-243; Mr Laurain, pp. 169-171, 239, 241; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 169, 171; Mr Ryan, pp. 180-181; Mr Santer, pp. 183-184, 239, 241; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 184-185; Mr Ansart, pp. 185-186; Mr Cot, pp. 186-187, 243; Mr Pistillo, pp. 187-188, 242; Mr Caro, pp. 188-189, 239; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 189-195; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 211-212; Mr Bertrand, p. 242

— of women

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 21 — O.Q. deb. (Discrimination)
- Doc. 33 — Q. No 32 (See doc. 98, Q. No 25)
- Doc. 98 — Q. No 25 (Discrimination)

- Doc. 157 — Q. No 17 (More jobs)
 Doc. 196 — Q. No 31 (Work-sharing)
 Doc. 431 — Q. No 21 (See doc. 501, Q. No 1)
 Doc. 501 — Q. No 1 (Aids/Social Fund)
 Doc. 527 — O.Q. deb. (Protection of mother and child)
 Doc. 560 — Q. No 19 (Unemployment/Action by the Social Fund)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978:** Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 9-11, 19-20; Mr Vandewiele, p. 11; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 11-13, 18-19, 20; Mr Albers, pp. 13-14; Mr Meintz, pp. 14-15; Mr Yeats, pp. 15-17; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 17-18; Mr Brown, p. 18
- Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978:** Mr Dinesen, pp. 39-40; Mr Spinelli, pp. 44-45; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-54
- Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978:** Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 215-216, 216-217, 217; Mr Yeats, p. 216; Mr Albers, p. 216; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 216; Mr McDonald, p. 216; Mr Kavanagh, p. 217
- Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978:** Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 55-56
- Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979:** Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 195-196; Mr Kavanagh, p. 195; Mr Albers, p. 195; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 195, 248-249; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 249-250
- Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979:** Mr Albers, pp. 157-158

— of young people

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 60 — Comm. prop. (Aids)
 Doc. 88 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (see doc. 60)
 Doc. 230 — m. res. — 2 amndts (Council's tasks)
 Doc. 294 — Q. No 40 (European Council) (see debate of 13 September, pp. 114-138)
 Q. No 43 (Aids)
 Doc. 431 — Q. No 34 (Children of migrant workers) (see debate doc. 410)
 Doc. 501 — Q. No 40 (Social Fund/Measures)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978:** Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20-22, 24-26; Mr van der Gun, p. 22; Mr Adams, pp. 22-23; Mr Bertrand, pp. 23-24; Mr Bourdellès, p. 24; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 24
- Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978:** Mr Lezzi, pp. 37-39, 66; Mr Dinesen, pp. 39-40, Mr Caro, pp. 40-42; Mr Meintz, pp. 42-43; Mr Bouquerel, pp. 43-44; Mr Spinelli, pp. 44-45; Mr Albers, pp. 45-46, 55, 66; Mr Yeats, pp. 46-47; Mr Damseaux, pp. 47-48; Mr LeMoine, pp. 48-49; Mr Brugha, pp. 49-50; Lord Bethell, pp. 50-51; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-55, 55-56
- Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978:** Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 10-14; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 73-

76; Mr Albers, pp. 265-266, 273; Mr Osborn, pp. 266-267; Mr Porcu, pp. 267-268, 273, 285; Mr Laurain, pp. 268-269; Lord Murray, pp. 269-270; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 270-271; Mr Fitch, p. 271; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 271-273

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-38; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 144, 145; Mr Schyns, p. 144; Mr Lagorce, p. 144; Mr Power, p. 145; Mr L'Estrange, p. 145; Mr Pisoni, p. 145; Mr Prescott, p. 145

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Albers, pp. 52-54

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Power, pp. 183-185; Mr Meintz, pp. 185-187; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 193-194

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99; Mr Klepsch, pp. 107-110; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 136, 137; Mr Lezzi, p. 136; Mr McDonald, p. 137

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 101-103; Mr Klepsch, pp. 103-105; Mr Sandri, pp. 110-111; Mr Bertrand, pp. 114-116

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42; Mr Albers, pp. 157-158

EMS

See: *EUROPEAN MONETARY SYSTEM*

ENERGY

See also: *COAL — ELECTRICITY — EURODIF — HYDROCARBONS — INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY — INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY — NUCLEAR INDUSTRY — PETROL — RAW MATERIALS — URANIUM — URENCO*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 33 — Q. No 13 (Public discussion on —)
 Doc. 98 — Q. No 3 (Canal transport/Use of energy)
 Doc. 157 — Q. No 12 (Needs of the developing countries)
 Doc. 293 — Comm. prop. (Research)
 Doc. 433 — Comm. prop. (Solar —)
 Doc. 482 — O.Q. deb. (Aid to the developing countries)
 Doc. 499 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 293)
 Doc. 501 — Q. No 12 (Shortage of supplies)
 Doc. 557 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 433)
 Doc. 560 — Q. No 28 (Responsibility for energy projects)
 Doc. 569/rev. — m. res. — 2 amndts (Energy situation)
 Doc. 576 — Comm. project (Coal and coke for the iron and steel industry)
 Doc. 636 — m. res. (Energy situation)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 214; Mr Kavanagh, p. 214; Mr L'Estrange, p. 214; Mr Ellis, p. 214

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 60, 61; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 60; Mr Osborn, p. 61; Lord Bruce, p. 61

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 213, 213-214; Mr Normanton, p. 213; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 213; Mr Corrie, p. 214

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Cointat, pp. 33-34; Mr Noè, pp. 42-43; Mr Brown, pp. 45-47; Mr Fuchs, pp. 47-48

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 39-42; Mr Klepsch, pp. 107-110; Mr Bersani, p. 175; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 175-176; Mr B. Nielsen, pp. 176-177; Mr Osborn, p. 177

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Brown, pp. 87-88, 127; Mrs Walz, pp. 88, 120-121; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 88-89; Mr Osborn, pp. 89, 127, 212-213; Mr Veronesi, pp. 89-90, 213-214; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 90, 259-260; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101, 122-125, 127; Mr Piquat, pp. 105-108; Mr Rippon, pp. 108-109; Mr Noè, pp. 121, 210-211; Mr De Clercq, pp. 207-208, 257-258; Mr Flämig, pp. 208-210; Mr Granet, p. 211; Mr Brunner, pp. 214-215; Mr Ibrügger, pp. 258-259; Mr Eberhard, p. 259

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35, 165-168; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Miss Flesch, pp. 42-43; Mr Rippon, pp. 44-45; Mrs Walz, pp. 158-159; Mr Brugha, pp. 159-160; Mr Brown, pp. 160-161; Mr Noè, pp. 161-162

ENERGY POLICY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 577/77 — rep. m. res. (Oil supply)
- Doc. 1 — Q. No 18 (Crisis measures)
- Doc. 196 — Q. No 5 (Objectives for 1985)
- Doc. 315 — m. res. (Objectives)
- Doc. 316 — m. res. (Need for urgent decision from the Council)
- Doc. 351 — Q. No 16 (see debate docs 315 and 316)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 43 (UK energy policy)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 47 (Community action)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 145, 146; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 145; Mrs Ewing, p. 146

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 119-121; Mr Klepsch, pp. 121-123; Mr Rippon, pp. 125-126

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mrs Walz, pp. 10-13; Mr Guerlin, p. 13; Mr Fuchs, pp. 13-15, 20; Mr Dam-

seaux, p. 15; Mr Bouquerel, p. 16; Mr Leonardi, pp. 16-18; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 18-20, 20

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Glinne, pp. 129-130

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 10-14; Mr Bangemann, pp. 14-17; Mr Spinelli, pp. 21-23; Mr Cointat, pp. 23-25; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45, 80; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 47-49; Mr Pintat, pp. 51-53; Mr Osborn, p. 80; Mr Power, p. 80

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 30-34; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-38; Mr Bangemann, pp. 38-43; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 70-71; Mr Osborn, pp. 71-72; Mr Dalyell, pp. 72-73; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Noè, pp. 156; Mr Brown, pp. 156-158; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 158-161

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Walz, pp. 156-157; Mr Flämig, pp. 157-159, 176; Mr Ellis, pp. 159-160; Mr Noè, pp. 160-161; Mr Zywiets, pp. 161-163; Mr Leonardi, pp. 163-164; Mr Krieg, pp. 164-165; Mr Brown, pp. 165-166, 173; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 166-167; Mr Granet, pp. 167-169; Mr McDonald, pp. 169; Mr Fioret, pp. 169-170; Mr Fitch, pp. 170-171; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 171-173, 174; Mr Dalyell, pp. 173-174; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 174-176

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Dalyell, pp. 37-38, 40-41; Mr Noè, pp. 42-43; Mr Brown, pp. 45-47; Mr Fuchs, pp. 47-48; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 51-52; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 77-78; Mr Osborn, pp. 80-81; Mr Bangemann, pp. 83-84

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 155; Mr De Clercq, p. 155; Mr Edwards, p. 155; Mr Fellermaier, p. 155; Mr L'Estrange, p. 155

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 18-19; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 139; Mr Flämig, p. 139; Mr Dalyell, p. 139; Mr Osborn, p. 139

ENLARGEMENT OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 33 — Q. No 24 (Benefits)
- Doc. 196 — Q. No 48 (Fishing industry)
- Doc. 479 — rep. m. res. — 17 amndts (Prospects of the —)
- Doc. 670 — rep. m. res. (Greece/Application for accession)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Johnston, pp. 123-124; Mr Rippon, pp. 125-126; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 135-138; Mr Ligios, pp. 190-192; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 192-193; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 193-196, 209, 212; Mr Hughes, pp. 196-198; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 200-202; Mr Liogier, pp. 202-203; Mr Albertini, pp. 204-207; Mr Lemoine, pp. 208-209; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 216, 217; Mr Brugha, p. 216; Mr L'Estrange, p. 216

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110, 131-133; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 110-112; Mr Bertrand, pp. 112-115; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 115-117; Mr Pintat, pp. 117-119; Mr Spinelli, pp. 119-120; Mr Granelli, pp. 120-122; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 122-123

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 14-17; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 47-49, 64; Mr Pintat, pp. 51-53; Mr Nyborg, p. 65; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 68-70; Mr Bertrand, pp. 71-73

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-38; Mr Bangemann, pp. 38-43; Mr Dankert, pp. 43-46; Mr Aigner, pp. 46-48

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Aigner, pp. 22-26; Mr Porcu, pp. 81-83

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128; Mr Dankert, pp. 128-130; Mr Johnston, pp. 135-138; Mr Sandri, pp. 139-140; Mr Bordu, pp. 144-145; Mr van Aerssen, p. 267; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 267-268

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Meintz, pp. 45-47; Mr Vitale, pp. 48-49; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 61-63; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99; Mr Jenkins, pp. 100-101; Mr Pisani, pp. 103-107; Mr Klepsch, pp. 107-110; Mr Pintat, pp. 110-112; Mr Rippon, pp. 112-114; Mr Bordu, pp. 121-122

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101; Mr Pintat, pp. 105-108, 138-140, 157-158, 197; Mr de la Malène, pp. 111-113; Mr Bertrand, pp. 114-116, 140-141, 142-143; Mrs Walz, pp. 120-121; Mr Dankert, pp. 141-142; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 143-145; Mr Normanton, pp. 145-146; Mr Spinelli, pp. 146-147; Mr Krieg, pp. 147-149; Mr Brugha, pp. 149-150; Mr Soury, pp. 150-151; Mr Scelba, pp. 152-153; Mr Lagorce, pp. 153-154; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 156-157; Mr Prescott, pp. 197-198, 198

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35, 165-168; Mr Nyborg, pp. 46-47; Mr Porcu, pp. 154-155; Mr Brugha, pp. 159-160

ENTERPRISES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 53 (— in South Africa)
 Doc. 33 — Q. No 7 (European —/Boycott)
 Doc. 103 — rep. m. res. (Group accounts) (see doc. 116/76)
 Doc. 142 — rep. m. res. (Railways/Accounts) (see doc. 462/77)
 Doc. 157 — Q. No 33 (Business cooperation)
 Doc. 294 — Q. No 21 (Small —)
 Q. No 39 (Small and medium-sized —)
 Doc. 431 — Q. No 28 (see doc. 501, Q. No 2)
 Doc. 501 — Q. No 2 (Small and medium-sized —)
 Doc. 607 — Q. No 49 (Code of conduct in South Africa) (see doc. 590)
 Doc. 653 — O. Q. deb. (Code of conduct in South Africa)

Doc. 668 — rep. m. res. (Code of conduct in South Africa)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 81-82; Lord Reay, p. 82; Mr Patijn, p. 82; Mr Bersani, p. 82

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 58, 59; Mr Normanton, p. 58; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 59; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 59; Mr Mitchell, p. 59

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Schwörer, pp. 242-244; Lord Bruce, pp. 244-246; Mr Shaw, pp. 246-247; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 247-249, 251-253; Mr Nyborg, pp. 249, 251; Mr Jung, p. 250; Mr Porcu, p. 250; Mr Dalyell, pp. 250-251, 251

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun. pp. 141, 142, 142-143, 143; Mr Yeats, p. 142; Lord Bruce, p. 142; Mr Normanton, p. 142; Mr Brown, p. 142; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 142; Mr Noè, p. 143; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 217, 218; Mr Brugha, p. 218; Mr van Aerssen, p. 218

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 53; Mr Brugha, p. 53; Mrs Ewing, p. 53; Mr L'Estrange, p. 53; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 53

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 11-13

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42

ENVIRONMENT

Protection of the —

- Doc. 1 — Q. Nos 23 and 46 (Econ. development/Revision of the Treaties of Rome)
 Doc. 57 — Comm. prop. (Noise emitted by compressors)
 Doc. 85 — rep. m. res. (Cost of pollution control in industry) (see doc. 484/77)
 Doc. 121 — Communication Comm. (Carriage of oil)
 Doc. 147 — Interim rep. m. res. (see doc. 121)
 Doc. 157 — Q. No 51 (Quality of water)
 Doc. 195/rev. — O.Q. deb. (Bird conservation)
 Doc. 245 — Comm. prop. (Research)
 Doc. 269 — Comm. prop. (Quality of water)
 Doc. 278 — O.Q. deb. (Bird conservation)
 Doc. 403 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Groundwater) (see doc. 545/77)
 Doc. 409 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (see doc. 245)
 Doc. 420 — O.Q. deb. (Programmes)
 Doc. 431 — Q. No 42 (Sea pollution)
 Doc. 469 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 57)
 Doc. 531 — O.Q. without deb. (Titanium dioxide/Wastes)
 Doc. 555 — rep. m. res. (Sea pollution)

- Doc. 562 — Comm. prop. (Lawnmowers/Noise emitted)
- Doc. 580 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 269)
- Doc. 596 — O.Q. without deb. (Titanium dioxide/Wastes)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 23 (Commercial vehicles) (Postponed)
- Doc. 648 — O.Q. deb. (Rhine)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 75, 76, 77; Mr W. Müller, p. 75; Mr Ewing, p. 76; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 76; Mr van Aerssen, p. 76; Mr Prescott, p. 76; Mr Damseaux, p. 77; Mr Patijn, p. 77.

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Johnston, pp. 123-124; Mr Brugha, pp. 126-127

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Lord Bruce, pp. 34-35, 36; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 35; Mr Veronesi, pp. 35-36; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 140-141, 141; Mr Schyns, p. 141; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 141

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Jahn, pp. 182-183, 186-187; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 183-184, 187; Mr Lagorce, pp. 184-185; Mr Soury, p. 185; Mr Dalyell, p. 186

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Lord Kennet, p. 75

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 108-109, 163, 180-181; Mr Noè, pp. 109-111; Mr Granet, p. 111; Mr Jahn, pp. 111-112, 117, 179-180; Mr Lamberts, pp. 112-113, 115-117; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 113-114; Mrs Cassanmagnago-Cerretti, pp. 114-115; Mr Lange, p. 115; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 118; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 153, 154, 178-179, 182-183, 183; Mr L'Estrange, p. 153; Mr Corrie, p. 154; Mr Fellermaier, p. 154; Mr Normanton, p. 154; Mr Prescott, p. 154; Mr W. Müller, pp. 177-178, 183; Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, p. 181; Mr Eberhard, pp. 181-182

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Ibrügger, pp. 22-24; Mr Fuchs, pp. 24-25; Mr De Clercq, p. 26; Mr Jahn, p. 72; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 241-242; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 242

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Power, pp. 32-33; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 33-34; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 74-75, 83; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 241; Mr W. Müller, p. 241; Mr Nyborg, pp. 241-242; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 243-244, 260-261; Mr Deschamps, p. 260

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35; Mr Nyborg, pp. 46-47; Lord Bruce, pp. 61-63; Mr Prescott, pp. 63-64; Mr Fuchs, pp. 64-65; Mr Osborn, pp. 66-67; Mr Veronesi, pp. 67-68; Mrs Ewing, pp. 68-69; Lord Kennet, pp. 69-70, 245; Mr Noè, pp. 70-71; Mr Spicer, pp. 71-72; Mr Brugha, pp. 72-73; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 73-74; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 245, 251; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 250-251

ERDF

See: *EUROPEAN REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT FUND*

ESF

See: *EUROPEAN SOCIAL FUND*

ETHIOPIA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 5 — m. res. (Human rights)

Doc. 602 — O.Q. deb. (Conflict between Somalia and —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jahn, pp. 142-143; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. For. Min., p. 143; Lord Bessborough, pp. 143-144

EUA

See: *EUROPEAN UNIT OF ACCOUNT*

EURATOM

See: *EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMUNITY*

EURO-ARAB DIALOGUE

See: *ARAB COUNTRIES*

EUROBAROMETER

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Spénale, pp. 57-58

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Pintat, pp. 74-75, 80-81; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 75-76, 80; Mr Patijn, pp. 76-77; Mr Jahn, pp. 77-78; Mr Cifarelli, p. 78

EUROCONTROL

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 157 — Q. No 21 (Air traffic control)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Noè, pp. 56-57; Mr Seefeld, pp. 72-74; Mr H. W. Müller, p. 74; Mr Jung, pp. 74-75; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 77-78

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Jung, pp. 226-227; Mr Eberhard, p. 227

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Fuchs, pp. 171-172, 176-177; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 172,

176: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 172-173, 175; Mr Seefeld, pp. 173-174; Mr Jung, pp. 174-175; Mr Nyborg, p. 175

EURODIF

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Lord Bessborough, pp. 158-159, 165; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 160, 165-166; Mr Flämig, pp. 160-161; Mrs Walz, p. 161; Mr Croze, pp. 161-162; Mr Bouquerel, p. 162

EUROFER

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 607 — Q. No 32 (Disorganization of —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Ansart, pp. 185-186

EURONET

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Fuchs, pp. 177-178; Lord Bessborough, pp. 178-179; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 179-180

EUROPEAN AGENCY FOR COOPERATION

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 43 — Comm. prop. (Regulation relating to the creation of a European Agency for Cooperation)

EUROPEAN AGRICULTURAL GUIDANCE AND GUARANTEE FUND (EAGGF)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 78 — rep. m. res. — 4 amndts (Guarantee Financing) (see doc. 506/77)

Doc. 91 — rep. m. res. (Financial regulation 1967-70) (see doc. 360/77)

Doc. 202 — rep. m. res. (VI Financial Report/1976)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 24 (First instalment for 1978)

Doc. 383 — Comm. prop. (Guidance section/Allowance)

Doc. 407 — Comm. prop. (Guidance section/1978, 1979)

Doc. 507 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 383)

Doc. 521 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 383)

Doc. 522 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 407)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 192-193; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 193-196; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 200-202

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Ryan, pp. 247-249, 251-252, 279, 280; Mr Power, pp. 249-250; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 250-251; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 251, 252-253; Mr Lange, p. 251; Mr Shaw, p. 252

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Spinelli, pp. 21-23; Mr Früh, pp. 32-33; Mr Cointat, p. 33; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 33-34

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Vitale, pp. 250-253; Mr Pisoni, p. 254

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Spinelli, pp. 30-32; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 67-69; Mr Hughes, pp. 69-71; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 71-72; Mr Vitale, pp. 72-73; Mr Pisoni, pp. 74-75

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 37-39; Mr Vitale, pp. 48-49; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 61-63; Mr Früh, pp. 239-240; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 240-241

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 52-53, 54

EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMUNITY (EURATOM)

DOCUMENTS

*Doc. 64 — Comm. prop. (Research/Fusion and plasma physics)

Doc. 124 — Comm. prop. (Research/Safety in thermal water reactor)

*Doc. 166 — Comm. prop. (Research/Plutonium/Water reactor)

Doc. 411 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 124)

Doc. 508 — Comm. prop. (Research programme 1979-1983)

Doc. 581 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 508)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Veronesi, pp. 45, 53, 74; Mr Brown, pp. 46-47, 49; Mr Flämig, pp. 47-48; Mr Fuchs, pp. 48-49; Mr De Clercq, p. 49; Lord Bessborough, pp. 49-50; Mr Rivierez, pp. 50-51; Mr Dalyell, pp. 51, 52-53; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm. pp. 51-52

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Dankert, pp. 218-219, 222-223; Lord Bessborough, pp. 220-221; Mr Glinne, pp. 221-222

EUROPEAN CENTRE FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 22 (Agricultural programme)

Doc. 298 — Staff complements

EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY (ECSC)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 74-79; Mr H. W. Müller, p. 82; Mr Edwards, p. 83; Mr Ripamonti, p. 83

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Ansquer, pp. 35-37; Mr Leonardi, pp. 45-46; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 46-47; Mr Davignon, pp. 51-53

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Laurain, pp. 169-171; Mr Ryan, pp. 180-181; Mr Albers, pp. 181-183; Mr Santer, pp. 183-184; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 184-185; Mr Ansart, pp. 185-186; Mr Cot, pp. 186-187; Mr Pistillo, pp. 187-188; Mr Caro, pp. 188-189; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 189-195

Budget of the —

See under: *BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES*

Levies of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 497 — Aide mémoire (Budget 1979/Fixing of levies)

Doc. 502 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 497)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Schreiber, pp. 82-83, 87, 144; Mr Spénale, pp. 83-84; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 84-86; Mr Rivierez, p. 86; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 86-87

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Activities of the -

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 68 — O.Q. without deb. (Financial participation in M.S. projects)

Doc. 615 — XII gen. rep. Comm. (1978)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Seefeld, p. 266; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 266-267

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35, 48-49, 165-169, 168, 169; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42; Miss Flesch, pp. 42-43; Mr Rippon, pp. 44-45; Mr Spinelli, pp. 45-46; Mr Nyborg, pp. 46-47; Mr Porcu, pp. 154-155; Mrs Ewing, pp. 155-156; Mr Albers, pp. 157-158; Mrs Walz, pp. 158-159; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 159; Mr Brugha, pp. 159-160; Mr Brown, pp. 160-161; Mr Noè, pp. 161-162; Mr Patijn, pp. 162-163; Mr Dewulf, pp. 163-164, 168; Mr Aigner, pp. 164, 169; Mr Howell, p. 165

Administration of the -

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., p. 136; Mr Shaw, p. 136; Mr Vandewiele, p. 136

Budget of the -

See: *BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES*

Committee of Family organizations (COFACE)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 607 — Q. No 18 (Representatives)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Deschamps, pp. 253-254; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 254-255; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 256

Financing of the -

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 501 — Q. No 16 (System)
Q. No 42 (Amendments of present arrangements)

Information offices of the -

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 98 — Q. No 7 (see doc. 196, Q. No 21)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 3 (see doc. 196, Q. No 21)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 21 (Office in Milan)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 20 (Office at Santiago Chile)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 9 (Office in Malta)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 196; Mr Hoffmann, p. 196; Mr Prescott, p. 196

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 60, 61; Mr Spicer, p. 60; Mr Mitchell, p. 61; Mr Prescott, p. 61

Inter-institutional relations

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 148 — rep. m. res.

Doc. 150 — rep. m. res. (Budgetary questions)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Spinelli, pp. 93-94; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 96-97

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110, 131-133; Mr Spinelli, pp. 119-120; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 122-123; Mr Glinne, pp. 129-130; Mr Coïntat, p. 181; Mr Shaw, p. 181; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 181-182

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Aigner, pp. 19-20; Mr Coïntat, pp. 23-25; Mr Lange, pp. 26-28

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 30-34; Mr Bangemann, pp. 38-43

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 6-13; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 13-16; Mr Dankert, pp. 19-22; Mr Aigner, pp. 22-26; Mr Meintz, pp. 26-28; Mr Shaw, pp. 29-30; Mr Notenboom, pp. 43-45

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 15-16; Mr Croze, pp. 17-18; Lord Bessborough, pp. 143-144; Mr W. Müller, pp. 177-178; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 267-268

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 34-36; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 37-39, 145-146; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 39-42; Mr Dankert, pp. 42-43; Mr Aigner, pp. 43-45, 76-78; Mr Meintz, pp. 45-47; Mr Shaw, pp. 47-48; Lord Bruce, pp. 50-52; Mr Notenboom, pp. 59-61; Mr Ryan, pp. 66-67; Mr Granelli, pp. 69-70; Mr Radoux, pp. 70-71; Mr Lange, pp. 73-75; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99, 116-118; Mr Amendola, pp. 114-115; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 178-179; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 183; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 210-211; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 211-213; Mr Früh, pp. 213-214; Mr B. Nielsen, p. 215

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 9-10; Mr Seefeld, pp. 14-15; Mr Fuchs, pp. 17-19; Mr Jung, pp. 19-21; Mr Brown, pp. 87-88; Mrs Walz, p. 88; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 88-89; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101, 122-125; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 101-103; Mr Pintat, pp. 105-108; Mr Spénale, pp. 113-114; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 143-145

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Miss Flesch, pp. 42-43; Mr Spinelli, pp. 45-46

Officials and agents of the -

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 336/77 — rep. m. res. (Commission/Enquiries) (see petition No 13/76)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 26 (Commission/Recruitment procedure)

Doc. 498 — rep. m. res. (Protection under criminal law of officials and agents) (see doc. 290/76)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Luster, pp. 25-26, 29; Mr Dondelinger, pp. 26-27; Mr Lemoine, pp. 27-28; Mr Vredeling, pp. 28-29

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 149, 149-150, 150; Mr Dalyell, p. 149; Mr Hoffmann, p. 149; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 149; Mr Dondelinger, p. 150

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 30-34

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Shaw, pp. 29-30; Mr Albers, pp. 52-54; Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 55-56

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Riz, pp. 84, 87; Mr de Gaay Fortman, p. 85; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 85-86; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 86; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 86-87

Own resources of the -

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 607 — Q. No 15 (Contribution to Community budget)

Doc. 611 — O.Q. deb. (Financial contributions for 1979)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 30-34, 79-81; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-38; Mr Notenboom, p. 73

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Notenboom, pp. 59-61; Mr Radoux, pp. 70-71; Mr Bordu, p. 73

Para-Community organizations

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 33 — Q. No 4 (Investigations)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 56, 56-57; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 57, Mr Cousté, p. 57

Permanent representations of the -

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 157 — Q. No 18 (New Delhi)
Q. No 59 (Consular office)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 3 (ASEAN)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 6 (New Delhi)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. For. Min., pp. 143, 143-144; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 143

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 58, 59; Mr Mitchell, p. 58; Mr Edwards, p. 58; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 58-59; Lord Bruce, p. 59; Mr Dalyell, p. 59; Mr Normanton, p. 59; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 59

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 69, 70; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 69; Mr Prescott, p. 70; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 70

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 98-99; Mr Bersani, pp. 99-100; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 101-102; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 102; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 103-104

Salaries and pensions of the officials of the -

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 351 — Q. No 9 (Salaries/Overpayments)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 8 (see doc. 607, Q. No 1)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 1 (Pensions/Reduction consequential on the application of the EUA)

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 207; Mr Hamilton, p. 207

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 68-69

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 55, 55-56; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 55, 56; Mr Shaw, p. 55

Staff regulations of the officials of the -

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 276 — Comm. prop. (Amending/Administrative tribunal)

EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES' INSTITUTE FOR ECONOMIC ANALYSIS AND RESEARCH

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 196 — Q. No 1

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., p. 77; Lord Bruce, p. 77

EUROPEAN COMMUNITY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 351 — Q. No 3 (Council of 'Three wise men')
Q. No 4 (Council of 'Three wise men')
Q. No 28 (Council of 'Three wise men')
Q. No 29 (Council of 'Three wise men')

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 57, 58, 59; Lord Kennet, p. 58; Lord Bruce, p. 58; Mr Cifarelli, p. 58; Mr Patijn, p. 58; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 58; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 58; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 59; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 135-136, 137, 137; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 136, 136-137; Mr Bertrand, pp. 136, 137; Mr Radoux, p. 136; Mr Shaw, p. 137

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99, 116-118; Mr Jenkins, pp. 100-101; Mr Pisani, pp. 103-107; Mr Klepsch, pp. 107-110; Mr Pintat, pp. 110-112; Mr Rippon, pp. 112-114; Mr Brown, pp. 127-128

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101, 125-126; Mr Bertrand, pp. 115-116; Mr Dankert, pp. 141-142; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 143-145; Mr Spinelli, pp. 146-147; Mr Scelba, pp. 152-153

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38

Enlargement of the -

See: ENLARGEMENT OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITY

EUROPEAN COMMUNITY — LATIN AMERICA INTERPARLIAMENTARY CONFERENCE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 574/77 — rep. m. res. (Outcome of the Third EC-Latin America Interparliamentary Conference)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Sandri, pp. 267-268; Mr Santer, p. 268; Lord Brimelow, pp. 268-269; Mr Klepsch, pp. 269-270; Mr Nyborg, pp. 270-271; Mr Dalyell, pp. 271-272; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 272-273

EUROPEAN COMPANY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 196 — Q. No 4 (Statute of the -)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 79, 80; Mr Croze, p. 79; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 79; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 79

EUROPEAN COUNCIL

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 294 — Q. No 40 (Youth employment) (see deb. of 13 September, pp. 114-138)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117, 135-138, 144; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 117-119, 138, 144-145; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 119-120, 120-121, 128, 135; Mr Vandewiele, p. 120; Mr Klepsch, pp. 121-123, 144; Mr Johnston, pp. 123-124; Mr Rippon, pp. 125-126; Mr Brugha, pp. 126-127; Mr Spinelli, pp. 127-128, 128; Mr Christensen, pp. 128-129, 142; Lord Ardwick, pp. 129-130; Mr Bertrand, pp. 130-133; Mr Adams, p. 134; Mr Bordu, p. 135; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 138-139; Mr Ryan, p. 139; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 140; Mr Rivierez, pp. 140-141; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 141; Mr Mascagni, pp. 141-142; Mr Joxe, p. 142; Mr Ansart, pp. 142-143; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 143-144

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 14-17; Lord Bruce, pp. 17-19; Mr Aigner, pp. 19-20; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 25-26; Mr Lange, pp. 26-28; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45, 73-76; Mr Rippon, pp. 45-47; Mr Pintat, pp. 51-53; Mr Glinne, pp. 66-68

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 30-34, 79-81; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-38, 78-79; Mr Bangemann, pp. 38-43; Mr Dankert, pp. 43-46; Mr Aigner, pp. 46-48; Miss Flesch, pp. 49-51; Mr Shaw, pp. 51-52; Mr Spinelli, pp. 52-53; Mr Cointat, pp. 53-54; Lord Bruce, pp. 54-56; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 70-71; Mr Osborn, pp. 71-72; Mr Dalyell, pp. 72-73; Mr Notenboom, pp. 73, 127-129; Mr Noè, pp. 73-74, 156; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 74; Lord Kennet, p. 74; Mr Normanton, pp. 74-76; Mr Klinker, p. 76; Mr Lange, pp. 76-77, 152-154; Mr

Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 117-118, 161-162; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 118-120; Mr Albers, pp. 120-121; Mr Ortolí, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 121-124; Lord Ardwick, pp. 124-126; Mr Pintat, pp. 129-131; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 131-133; Mr Sandri, pp. 133-134; Mr Ansquer, pp. 134-136; Mrs Ewing, pp. 136-137; Mr Haase, pp. 137-138; Mr Dewulf, pp. 149-150; Mr Eberhard, pp. 150-151; Mr Brugha, pp. 151-152; Mr Ryan, pp. 154-156; Mr Petersen, p. 156; Mr Brown, pp. 156-158; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 158; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 158-161; 164-165; Mr Pisani, pp. 162-164

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99, 116-118; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 100-101; Lord Ardwick, pp. 101-103; Mr Pisani, pp. 103-107; Mr Klepsch, pp. 107-110; Mr Pintat, pp. 110-112; Mr Rippon, pp. 112-114; Mr Amendola, pp. 114-115; Mr Brugha, pp. 115-116; Mr Hoffmann, p. 118; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 119-120; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 120-121; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 121; Mr Bordu, pp. 121-122; Mr Ansquer, pp. 122-123; Mr Cunningham, pp. 123-125; Mr Notenboom, pp. 125-126; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 126-127; Mr Ryan, p. 127; Mr Brown, pp. 127-128; Mr Ortolí, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 128-130; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 130-131

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35, 48-49; Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42; Mr Rippon, pp. 44-45; Mr Spinelli, pp. 45-46

EUROPEAN DEVELOPMENT FUND (EDF)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 203 — rep. m. res. (Control on the financial operations)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 10 (Tenders for projects of the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 29-30; Mr Cointat, pp. 30-31; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 31-32

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Broeks, pp. 149-152, 173-174; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 155-158; Lord Reay, pp. 160-161; Mr Sandri, pp. 161-163; Mr Bordu, pp. 165-166; Mr E. Müller, pp. 166-167

EUROPEAN EXPORT BANK (EEB)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 287 — O.Q. deb.

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Spicer, pp. 195-196; Mr Dalyell, pp. 202-203; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 203-205; Mr Schmidt, pp. 205-206

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Kaspereit, p. 105; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 105-106, 109-110; Mr Dalyell, pp. 106-107, 107; Mr Martinelli, pp. 107, 107-108, 108; Mr Baas, p. 108; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 108-109; Mr Nyborg, p. 109

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr van Aerssen, pp. 204-206

EUROPEAN FOUNDATION FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF LIVING AND WORKING CONDITIONS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 298 — Staff complements of the European Centre

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, pp. 19-21; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 21-22; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 23

EUROPEAN FOUNDATION TO FOSTER PUBLIC SUPPORT FOR EUROPEAN OBJECTIVES AND POLICIES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 575/77 — Interim rep. m. res.

Doc. 280 — O.Q. deb. (Youth policy)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 33 (Formal arrangements)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Johnston, pp. 36-39, 45; Mr Seefeld, pp. 39-40, 45; Mr Vergeer, p. 40; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 40-41; Mr Brugha, pp. 41-42; Mr Rippon, pp. 42-43, 45; Mr Masullo, pp. 43-44; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 44-45

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117, 135-138; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 119-121; Mr Klepsch, pp. 121-123; Mr Johnston, pp. 123-124; Mr Brugha, pp. 126-127; Mr Bertrand, pp. 130-133

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Albers, p. 267; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 268, 269; Mr Pisoni, pp. 268-269

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Dankert, pp. 19-22

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Rippon, pp. 112-114; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 116-118

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Rippon, pp. 108-109; Lord St. Oswald, pp. 167-169

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Rippon, pp. 44-45; Mr Brugha, pp. 159-160

EUROPEAN FREE TRADE ASSOCIATION (EFTA)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Christensen, pp. 65-66

EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK (EIB)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 279 — O.Q. without deb. (Loans)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Spinelli, pp. 93-94, 95, 110; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 95; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 96-97, 108-109, 109, 109-110; Lord Bruce, pp. 97-99; Mr Aigner, pp. 99-101, 110; Mr Bangemann, pp. 101-102; Mr Brugha, pp. 102-103; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 103-104; Mr Radoux, pp. 104-105, 109; Mr Shaw, p. 105; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 105-106; Mr Dalyell, pp. 106-107; Mr Ellis, p. 107; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Bertrand, pp. 130-133

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Caro, pp. 261-263; Mr Dalyell, p. 264; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 264-265

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45; Mr Rippon, pp. 45-47;

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Albers, pp. 269, 270; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 269-270, 270

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Lord Ardwick, pp. 221-225; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 250-255

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 130-131

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Amadei, pp. 158-159; Mr Meintz, pp. 160-161

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 17-18; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 52-53, 54

EUROPEAN MONETARY COOPERATION FUND (EMCF)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Pisani, pp. 225-226; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 236-238; Mr Nyborg, pp. 239-240; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 250-255

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 100-101; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 116-118

EUROPEAN MONETARY SYSTEM (EMS)

See also: EUROPEAN UNIT OF ACCOUNT

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 436 — Comm. prop. (Regulation establishing a —)

Doc. 448 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 436)

Doc. 476 — Comm. prop. (Impact of the — on common agricultural policy)

Doc. 504 — O.Q. deb. (Problems)

Doc. 518 — m. res. — 7 amndts (Establishment of a —)

Doc. 523 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 476)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 22 (Lending rates)
Q. No 30 (Transfer of resources)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 36 (Strengthening the economies in less prosperous countries)

Doc. 655 — O.Q. deb. (Prospects for the —)

Doc. 656 — O.Q. deb. (Transfer of resources)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Johnston, pp. 135-138; Lord Ardwick, pp. 221-225; Mr Pisani, pp. 225-226, 229-232; Mr Stetter, pp. 226-228; Mr Warzik, pp. 228-229; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 232-233; Mr Zywiets, pp. 234-236; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 236-238; Mr Leonardi, pp. 238-239; Mr Nyborg, pp. 239-240; Mrs Ewing, pp. 240-241; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 241-244; Mr Ryan, pp. 244-246; Mr Porcu, pp. 246-247; Mr Fitch, pp. 247-248; Mr Ellis, pp. 248-249; Mr Caro, p. 249; Mr Laurain, pp. 249-250; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 250-256

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 37-39; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99, 116-118; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 100-101; Lord Ardwick, pp. 101-103, 144, 145; Mr Pisani, pp. 103-107, 218; Mr Klepsch, pp. 107-110; Mr Pintat, pp. 110-112; Mr Rippon, pp. 112-114; Mr Amendola, pp. 114-115; Mr Brugha, pp. 115-116; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 118, 145; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 119-120; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 120-121; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 121; Mr Bordu, pp. 121-122; Mr Ansquer, pp. 122-123; Mr Cunningham, pp. 123-125; Mr Notenboom, pp. 125-126; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 126-127; Mr Ryan, p. 127; Mr Brown, pp. 127-128; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 128-130; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 130-131; Mr Früh, pp. 217, 361; Mr Tolman, pp. 217-218; Mr Vitale, pp. 218-219; Mr Liogier, pp. 219-220; Mr Soury, p. 220; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 220-222

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101, 122-125, 129-130, 130; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 101-103; Mr Klepsch, pp. 103-105; Mr Pintat, pp. 105-108; Mr Rippon, pp. 108-109; Mr Sandri, pp. 110-111; Mr Bertrand, pp. 114-116; Mr Nyborg, pp. 117-118; Mr Bordu, pp. 118-120; Mr Ryan, p. 130; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 217-219

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35, 48-49, 165-168; Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42; Miss Flesch, pp. 42-43; Mr Rippon, pp. 44-45; Mr Spinelli, pp. 45-46; Mr Nyborg, pp. 46-47; Mr Pucci, pp. 51-52; Mr Brugha, pp. 159-160; Mr De-wulf, pp. 163-164

EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

Address by the oldest representative of the —

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Brégère, oldest representative, pp. 2-5

Addresses by the President of the —

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Colombo, Pres. EP, pp. 5-6

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Colombo, Pres. EP, p. 37

Administrative buildings of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 607 — Q. No 17 (Safety/Polyurethane foam)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 177, 177-178; Mr Brown, p. 177

Agenda of the next part-sessions of the —

- Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978:** p. 195
Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: p. 283
Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: p. 285
Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: p. 301
Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: p. 286
Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: p. 279
Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: p. 250
Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: p. 110
Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: p. 269
Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: p. 380
Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: p. 262
Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: p. 255

Appointment of Members of the —

- Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978:** p. 2
Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: p. 2
Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: p. 2
Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: p. 3
Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: p. 1
Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: p. 2
Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: p. 238

Authorization of reports

- Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978:** pp. 4-5, 32
Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: p. 5
Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: p. 2
Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: p. 5
Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: p. 4
Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: p. 5
Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: p. 3
Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: p. 4
Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: p. 6
Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: p. 4
Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: p. 4
Sittings of 12 March 1979: p. 5

Budget of the —

See under: BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Budget vote**DEBATES**

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: The President, pp. 192-193, 193, 194, 195, 195-196, 196, 197, 200, 202, 203; Mr Lange, pp. 193, 197-198, 202; Mr Bagemann, pp. 193, 194-195, 196, 196-197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 202-203; Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 193, 198; Mr Rippon, pp. 193-194, 195, 196, 197; Mr Klepsch, pp. 194, 196, 198; Mr Spénale, pp. 194, 195, 200, 201, 202; Mr Spinelli, pp. 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200; Mr Yeats, pp. 194, 201-202; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 195, 200; Mr

Aigner, pp. 195, 201; Mr Dankert, pp. 197, 198-199; Mr Eberhard, p. 198; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 199; Mr Ripamonti, p. 199; Lord Bruce, p. 201; Mr Cifarelli, p. 202

Christian-Democratic Group (EPP)**DEBATES**

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: The President, p. 10

Election of the — by direct universal suffrage**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 65 — rep. m. res. (Dates)
 Doc. 157 — Q. No 45 (Information programmes)
 Q. No 56 (Notification of ratification)
 Doc. 196 — Q. No 9 (Mr Habsburg's candidature)
 Doc. 219 — Consultation requested by the Coun.
 (dates)
 Doc. 221 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 219)
 Doc. 526 — O.Q. without deb. (Arrangements for
 counting the votes)
 Doc. 560 — Q. No 27 (Issue of stamps)
 Doc. 598 — O.Q. deb. (Opinion polls)
 Doc. 607 — Q. No 26 (Denmark/Information offices)
 (Postponed)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 50, 52, 53; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 50; Mr Patijn, pp. 50-51, 52; Mr Bertrand, pp. 51-52, 52; Mr Fellermaier, p. 53

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117, 135-138; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 117-119; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 119-121; Mr Klepsch, pp. 121-123; Mr Johnston, pp. 123-124; Mr Brugha, pp. 126-127; Mr Spinelli, pp. 127-128; Mr Christensen, pp. 128-129; Mr Bertrand, pp. 130-133

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Patijn, pp. 140-141; Mr Leonardi, p. 159; Mr Bagemann, p. 159; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., p. 159; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 160

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110, 136-137, 137, 137-138; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 110-112; Mr Bertrand, pp. 112-115; Mr Pintat, pp. 117-119; Mr Ryan, p. 137; Mr Prescott, p. 137; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 137; Mr Dalyell, p. 137

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45, 63, 83; Mr Patijn, pp. 56-57; Mr Bertrand, pp. 57, 58; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 57, 59-60; Mr Spénale, pp. 57-58, 58; Mr Lückner, pp. 58-59; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 60; Mr Porcu, pp. 60-61; Mr Yeats, p. 61; Mr Spinelli, pp. 61-62; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 62; Mr Christensen, pp. 65-66; Mr Fellermaier, p. 83; Mr Normanton, p. 83; Mr Geurtsen, p. 83; Mr Jahn, p. 83; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 83; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 83; Mr Seefeld, p. 83

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Dalyell, pp. 72-73; Lord Kennet, p. 75

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Dankert, pp. 19-22; Mr Porcu, pp. 81-83

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99; Mr Pintat, pp. 110-112

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101, 137, 138; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 101-103; Mr Klepsch, pp. 103-105; Mr Pintat, pp. 105-108; Mr Sandri, pp. 110-111; Mr Spénale, pp. 113-114; Mr Bertrand, pp. 115-116; Mr Patijn, pp. 137, 138

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35, 75, 76, 80; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Mr Pintat, pp. 74-75, 80-81; Mr Patijn, pp. 76-77; Mr Jahn, pp. 77-78; Mr Cifarelli, p. 78; Mr Galluzzi, p. 79; Mr Forni, pp. 79-80

Election of Vice-Presidents of the —

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mrs Ewing, p. 6; Mr Rippon, p. 7; Mr Dalyell, p. 7; Mr Fellermaier, p. 7; Mr Klepsch, p. 7

Liberal and Democratic Group

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: The President, p. 2

Limit on speaking time

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: The President, p. 11

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: The President, p. 7

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: The President, p. 8

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: The President, p. 7

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: The President, p. 9

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: The President, p. 12

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: The President, p. 10; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 103; Mr Brown, p. 103

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: The President, p. 10

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: The President, p. 10

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: The President, pp. 7, 34

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: The President, pp. 7, 85

Sitting of 12 March 1979: The President, p. 6

Membership of committees of the —

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: pp. 6-10, 194

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: pp. 73, 260

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: pp. 141, 214

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: pp. 2, 188, 274

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: p. 254

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: p. 237

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: p. 2

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: pp. 39, 110

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: p. 222

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: pp. 171, 196

Sitting of 12 March 1979: p. 2

Minutes of the sittings of the —

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: The President, pp. 48, 119, 174, 195

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: The President, pp. 32, 114, 189, 259, 284

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: The President, pp. 33, 122, 198, 260, 285

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: The President, pp. 39, 107, 188, 274, 301; Mr Liogier, p. 188; Mr Dalyell, p. 274; Mr Shaw, p. 274

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: The President, pp. 39, 120, 192, 254, 286

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: The President, pp. 30, 113, 188, 260, 279

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: The President, pp. 32, 116, 184, 234, 251

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: The President, pp. 39, 87, 110

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: The President, pp. 43, 122, 198, 262, 269

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: The President, pp. 31, 92, 93, 189, 360, 381; Mr Spénale, pp. 92, 93; Mr Bertrand, pp. 92-93; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 93; Mr Lücker, p. 93; Mr Fellermaier, p. 93; Mr Klepsch, p. 93

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: The President, pp. 31, 95, 167, 236, 262

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: The President, pp. 28, 95, 149, 237, 255

Sitting of 12 March 1979: The President, p. 22

Officials and agents of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 94 — rep. m. res. (Local staff/Education allowance)

Order of business of the —

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: The President, p. 10; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 30-31

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: The President, pp. 5-7; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 5; Mr Glinne, p. 5; Mr Nyborg, p. 5; Mr Lange, pp. 6, 268; Lord Bruce, p. 6; Mr Dalyell, pp. 190, 242, 259; Mr Damseaux, p. 242; Mr Schyns, p. 242; Lord Kennet, p. 242; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 242; Mr Yeats, pp. 259-260, 268; Mr Lemoine, p. 267; Lord Brimelow, pp. 267-268

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: The President, pp. 6-8; Mr Notenboom, pp. 6, 92; Mr Vandewiele, p. 6; Lord Bruce, pp. 6, 6-7; Mr Lange, p. 7; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 7, 142; Mr Ligios, p. 7; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 142; Mrs Ewing, p. 142; Sir B. Rhys Williams, p. 201; Mr Dewulf, p. 214; Mr Hughes, pp. 214, 215; Mr Dalyell, p. 215; Mr Herbert, p. 260

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: The President, pp. 6-7; Mr Nyborg, p. 7; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 150, 189; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 150-151; Mr Klepsch, p. 151; Lord Ardwick, p. 151; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 188; Mr Klepsch, p. 188; Mr Lange, p. 189

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: The President, pp. 5-9; Mr Corrie, p. 5; Mr Johnston, p. 6; Mr Klepsch, pp. 6, 7, 8, 121; Mr Hughes, pp. 6, 6-7, 121; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 6, 7; Mr Cointat, p. 6; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 7, 120-121; Mr Yeats, p. 7; Mr Lange, p. 7; Mr Kofoed, p. 121; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 226; Lord Kennet, p. 226

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: The President, pp. 9-12; Mrs Ewing, pp. 9, 11, 12; Mr Adams, p. 9; Mr Calewaert, pp. 9, 10; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 9; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 9-10, 11, 113; Mr Porcu, p. 10; Mr Cointat, p. 10; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 10, 11; Mr Klepsch, pp. 10, 11; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 11; Mr Notenboom, p. 113; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 113; Lord Reay, pp. 114, 162; Mr Mitchell, p. 198

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: The President, pp. 6-10; Mr Rippon, pp. 6, 117; Mr Lagorce, pp. 6, 7; Mr Hughes, pp. 6, 8; Mr Cointat, pp. 6, 7, 116; Mr Dalyell, pp. 6, 6-7; Mr Deschamps, p. 7; Mr Klepsch, pp. 7, 117; Sir D. Walker-Smith, pp. 7-8; Mr Calewaert, p. 8; Mr Broeksz, pp. 8, 9; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 9; Mr Brown, p. 113; Mrs Walz, pp. 116-117; Mr Siegler-schmidt, p. 117; Mr Porcu, p. 205

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: The President, p. 4

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: The President, pp. 5-10; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 5; Mr Hughes, pp. 5-6; Mr Dankert, p. 7; Lord Bruce, pp. 7, 9; Mr Cunningham, p. 7; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 8; Mr Aigner, p. 8; Mrs Ewing, p. 8; Lord Castle, pp. 8-9, 9; Mr Bertrand, p. 123

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: The President, pp. 6-10; Mr Pisani, p. 6; Mr Klepsch, pp. 7, 8; Mr Fellermaier, p. 7; Mr Bertrand, pp. 8, 9; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 9; Mr Dalyell, pp. 87, 88; Mr Lange, pp. 87-88

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: The President, pp. 5-7, 117; Mrs Walz, pp. 5, 6; Mr Deschamps, p. 6; Mr Fellermaier, p. 117; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., p. 117; Mr de la Malène, p. 117

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: The President, pp. 5-7; Mr Prescott, pp. 5, 6; Mr Klepsch, pp. 5-6; Mr Meintz, p. 6; Mr Brown, p. 6; Mr Dewulf, p. 6; Mr Fellermaier, p. 6; Mr Albers, p. 6

Sitting of 12 March 1979: The President, p. 6

Organization of the business of the —

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Prescott, pp. 172-174; Mr Lücker, pp. 174-175, 175-176, 184; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 175, 181-182, 183, 184, 184-185; Mr Seefeld, pp. 176-177; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 177-178, 185; Mr Bertrand, pp. 178-180, 185; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 180; Mr Dalyell, pp. 180-181; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 182; Mr Holst, pp. 182-183, 184; The President, pp. 183-184

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: The President, p. 275

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: The President, p. 30

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: The President, p. 4; Mr Spinelli, p. 4; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 4; Mr Cointat, p. 5; Lord Bruce, p. 5; Mr Dankert, pp. 19-22

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: The President, pp. 27, 34-35

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: The President, p. 8; Lord Bruce, pp. 8, 24, 29; Mr Fuchs, p. 8; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 29, 150; Mr Klepsch, p. 29; Mr Rippon, p. 29; Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, p. 54; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 54; Mr Aigner, p. 150; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 150

Place of work of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 277 — O.Q. deb.

Doc. 431 — Q. No 16

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Brown, pp. 177-178, 178-179; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 178; Mr Bouquerel, p. 178; Mr Dalyell, p. 178

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 234-235; Mr Broeksz, pp. 235, 238; Mr Caro, p. 237

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 217, 218; Mr Brown, p. 217; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 217; Mr Forni, p. 217; Lord St. Oswald, p. 218

Powers and responsibilities of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 128 — rep. m. res. (Internal procedures)

Doc. 203 — rep. m. res. (Control of the financial operations of the EDF)

Doc. 501 — Q. No 36 (Powers of the directly elected Parliament)

Doc. 682 — m. res. (Application of Art. 203 of the EEC Treaty)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 119-121

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mrs Walz, pp. 20-22; Mr Luster, pp. 22-23; Mr Damseaux, pp. 23-24; Mr Bouquerel, p. 24; Mr Leonardi, pp. 24-25; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 25

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 29-30; Mr Cointat, pp. 30-31; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 31-32

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Dankert, pp. 43-46; Mr Aigner, pp. 46-48; Mr Lange, pp. 76-78

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 6-13; Mr Meintz, pp. 26-28; Mr Cointat, pp. 33-34; Mr Lange, pp. 84-85

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 15-16; Mr Aigner, pp. 17, 23; Mr Croze, pp. 17-18; Mr De Clercq, pp. 25-26; Mr Ney, p. 105; Mr Dankert, pp. 128-129; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 141-143; Mr Fuchs, pp. 171-172; Mr Pisani, pp. 225-226

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 34-36, 190-192; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 37-39, 145-146; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 39-42; Mr Dankert, pp. 42-43; Mr Aigner, pp. 43-45; Mr Meintz, pp. 45-47; Mr Shaw, pp. 47-48; Mr Vitale, pp. 48-49;

Mr Cointat, pp. 49-50, 76; Mr Notenboom, pp. 59-61, 125-126; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 61-63; Mr Yeats, pp. 64-65, 134; Mr Granelli, pp. 69-70; Mr Radoux, pp. 70-71; Mr Bordu, p. 73; Mr Lange, pp. 73-75; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99; Mr Amendola, pp. 114-115; Mr Brugha, pp. 115-116; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 119-120; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 133, 134; Mr Broeksz, p. 133; Mr Eberhard, p. 133; Mr Mitchell, p. 133; Mr Brown, p. 133; Mr McDonald, pp. 133-134; Lord Bessborough, p. 134; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 134; Lord Bethell, p. 134; Mr Jung, pp. 170-171

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Yeats, pp. 7-9; Mr Seefeld, pp. 14-15; Mr Brown, pp. 87-88; Mrs Walz, p. 88; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 88-89; Mr Osborn, p. 89; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101; Mr Klepsch, pp. 103-105; Mr Pintat, pp. 105-108; Mr Spénale, pp. 113-114; Mr Bordu, pp. 118-120; Mr Petersen, pp. 121-122

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Delmotte, pp. 9-11; Mr Johnston, pp. 16-17; Mr Aigner, p. 169; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 169

Rules of Procedure of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 538/77 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (Amendment)

Doc. 667 — rep. m. res. (Provisions of the Act of 20 September 1976)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Klepsch, p. 12

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Yeats, p. 89

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Ellis, pp. 172, 173; Mr Brown, p. 172; Lord St. Oswald, p. 173; Mr Lagorce, p. 173; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 174

Sitting of 12 March 1979: Mr Leonardi, pp. 21-22

Seat of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 607 — Q. No 38 (Discussions on the —)
Q. No 39 (Discussions on the —)
Q. No 40 (Discussions on the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 119-121

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Fellermaier, p. 122; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 125-126

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 119, 120, 120-121, 121, 122; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 119, 121; Mr Seefeld, pp. 119, 121, 122; Mr Patijn, pp. 119, 122; Mr Brown, pp. 119, 121; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 120, 121; Mr Caro, p. 120; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 120; Mr Holst, p. 120; Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, p. 120; Mr Lagorce, p. 120; Mr Dankert, pp. 120, 121

Urgent procedure

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Fellermaier, p. 119; Mr Bertrand, p. 119

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Prescott, p. 32; Mr Klepsch, pp. 32-33, 34; Mr Schyns, p. 33; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 33; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 33; Mr Rippon, p. 34; Mr Fellermaier, p. 34; The President, pp. 34, 152-153; Mr Calewaert, pp. 153-154

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: The President, pp. 33-37, 261; Mr Nyborg, p. 33; Mr Ligios, pp. 33-34, 35; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 34, 35; Mr Klepsch, pp. 34, 35, 36, 37; Mr Brégégère, p. 34; Mr Yeats, pp. 34-35, 35, 36; Mr Baas, p. 35; Mr Spénale, pp. 35-36; Mr Bersani, p. 36; Mr Lückner, p. 36; Mr Patijn, p. 37; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 261; Mr Hughes, p. 261

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: The President, pp. 39, 41, 42, 103; Mr Kofoed, pp. 39, 40, 41; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 39-40; Mr Yeats, p. 40; Lord Bruce, p. 40; Mr Howell, p. 40; Mr McDonald, p. 40; Mr Lange, p. 41; Mr Cointat, p. 41; Mr Hughes, p. 41; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 41-42, 42; Mr Notenboom, p. 42; Mr Bangemann, p. 42; Mr Radoux, p. 42

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: The President, pp. 39, 120, 192; Mr Klepsch, pp. 39-40, 120; Mr Kofoed, pp. 40, 120; Mr Hughes, p. 120

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: The President, pp. 30, 188, 261; Mr Mitchell, p. 188

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: The President, pp. 5, 32-33, 34, 35, 36-37, 185; Mr Prescott, pp. 33, 33-34; Mr Deschamps, p. 33; Mr Rippon, pp. 33, 34, 35, 185; Mr Klepsch, pp. 33, 36; Mr Bertrand, pp. 35, 35, 36; Mr Cunningham, pp. 35, 37; Mr Mitchell, pp. 35, 36; Mr Dalyell, p. 36; Mr Hughes, p. 36; Mrs Walz, pp. 36-37; Mr Fellermaier, p. 185

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 43; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 43, 44; Mr Cointat, pp. 43-44; Mr Hughes, p. 44; Mr Fellermaier, p. 44; The President, pp. 44, 122; Mr Klepsch, pp. 44, 45; Mr Prescott, p. 45; Mr Pisani, p. 45; Mr Ellis, p. 122; Mr Porcu, pp. 122-123

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Rippon, p. 32; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 32; The President, pp. 32, 32-33, 33, 94, 190; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 32, 33; Mr Vandewiele, p. 33; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., p. 33; Mr Klepsch, p. 94; Mr Albers, p. 94; Mr Spénale, p. 94; Mr Fellermaier, p. 190

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: The President, pp. 31, 31-32, 95; Mr Yeats, p. 31; Mr Liogier, p. 32

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: The President, pp. 29, 95

Verification of credentials of the Members of the —

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: p. 260

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: p. 2

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: p. 225

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: p. 211

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: p. 87

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: p. 2

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: p. 238

Vote by roll-call

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: pp. 7-8

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: pp. 233, 284

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: p. 108

Vote pursuant to Rule 47 (5)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: The President, p. 261

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: The President, p. 188

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: The President, pp. 121-122, 255; Mr Nyborg, p. 255; Mr Kofoed, p. 255; Lord Bruce, p. 255; Mr Osborn, p. 255; Mr Yeats, p. 255

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Porcu, p. 188; Mr Pisani, p. 188; Mr Eberhard, p. 188

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: The President, p. 184

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Ellis, p. 122; Mr Porcu, pp. 122-123; The President, p. 123

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Prescott, pp. 95, 152-153; The President, pp. 95, 96, 151, 152, 153-154, 238; Mr Bertrand, pp. 150, 150-151, 151, 154; Sir G. de Freitas, pp. 150, 151; Mr Caro, p. 151; Mr Bordu, pp. 151-152; Mr Fellermaier, p. 152; Mr Aigner, pp. 152, 153, 154; Mr Deschamps, p. 152; Mr Luster, p. 152; Mr Schmidt, p. 153; Mr Lücker, p. 153; Mr Malsullo, p. 153; Lord Kennet, p. 238

Welcome

— to a group of members of the Greek Parliament

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: The President, p. 71

— to Mr Antonio Hernandez Gil, President of the Spanish Cortes and President of the Council of the Kingdom

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: The President, p. 54

— to a delegation from the New Zealand Chamber of Representatives

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: The President, p. 62

— to a delegation from the Irish Parliamentary Joint Committee on Secondary Legislation of the European Communities

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: The President, p. 114

— to a delegation from the Grand National Assembly of Turkey

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: The President, p. 122

— to Mr Vasco da Gama, President of the Assembly of the Republic of Portugal

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: The President, p. 40

— to a delegation from the Japanese Diet, led by Mr Kuranari

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: The President, p. 63

— to Mr Ugo La Malfa, leader of the Italian Republican Party and to Mr Zanone, Secretary of the Italian Liberal Party

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: The President, p. 114

— to Mr King, President of the Indian Lower House of Parliament

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: The President, p. 211

— to Mr Warren Burger, Chief of Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States of America

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: The President, p. 211

— to a delegation of the Bundesrat of the Federal Republic of Germany

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: The President, p. 146

— to a delegation from the Nordic Council, led by its Chairman, Mr Trygve Bratelli

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: The President, p. 59

— to His Excellency Mr Eanes, President of the Republic of Portugal

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: The President, p. 15

— to the Turkish Grand National Assembly's delegation to the Joint-Parliamentary Committee of the EEC — Turkey Association, led by its Chairman, Mr Orhan Vural

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: The President, p. 95

— to the Danish Social Democratic candidates for direct elections

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: The President, p. 50

EUROPEAN PEACE RESEARCH CENTRE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 607 — Q. No 20 (Creation of a —)

EUROPEAN POLITICAL COOPERATION (EPC)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 650 — O.Q. deb. (Participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings)

Doc. 651 — O.Q. deb. (Participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 110-112; Mr Bertrand, pp. 112-115; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 122-123

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45; Mr Klepsch, pp. 49-51

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128, 130-131, 131, 132, 147-148, 148, 150; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 128, 131, 148; Mr Notenboom, p. 128; Mr Dankert, pp. 128-130, 132; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135; Mr Johnston, pp. 135-138; Lord Bethell, pp. 138-139; Mr Sandri, pp. 139-140; Mr Brugha, pp. 140-141; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 141-143; Lord Bessborough, pp. 143-144; Mr Bordu, pp. 144-145; Mr Spicer, pp. 145-146; Mr Mitchell, pp. 146-147

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101, 125-126; Mr Pintat, pp. 138-140; Mr Dankert, pp. 141-142; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 156-157

EUROPEAN REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT FUND (ERDF)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 573/77 — m. res. (Policy and aid from the Fund from 1 January 1978)
- Doc. 157 — Q. No 52 (The Fund is too small)
- Doc. 344 — O.Q. deb.
- Doc. 351 — Q. No 35 (Non-utilization of Community Funds)
Q. No 36 (Payments from the —)
- Doc. 380 — m. res. (see doc. 344)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 40 (Non-utilization of Community Funds)
- Doc. 435 — Letter from the Coun. (Discharge for 1976)
- Doc. 489 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 435)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 32 (Non-utilization of Community Funds)
- Doc. 558 — rep. m. res. (Commission/Annual report for 1977)
- Doc. 560 — Q. No 29 (Non-utilization of Community Funds)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 28 (Grants from the —) (see debate doc. 558)
Q. No 46 (Grants from the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Noè, p. 181, Mr Albers, pp. 181-182; Mr Schyns, pp. 182; Mr Damseaux, pp. 182-183; Mr Brosnan, pp. 183-184; Lord Bruce, pp. 184-185; Mr Ryan, p. 185; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 185-187

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 141, 142, 143; Mr McDonald, p. 141; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 142; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 142; Lord Bruce, p. 142; Mr Fitch, p. 142; Mr Dalyell, p. 143; Mr L'Estrange, p. 143

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 30-34; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-38; Mr Bangemann, pp. 38-43; Miss Flesch, pp. 49-51

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 140; Mr Dalyell, p. 140; Mr Fuchs, pp. 238-239; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 239, 241; Mr Noè, pp. 239-240; Mr Jung, p. 240; Mr Mascagni, pp. 240-241; Mr McDonald, p. 241

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Spinelli, pp. 30-33; Mr Cointat, pp. 33-34; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 57-59; Lord Bruce, pp. 59-60; Mr Caro, pp. 60-61; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 61-62; Mr Yeats, pp. 64-65; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 77-78

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Johnston, pp. 135-138; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 153; Mr Dalyell, p. 153; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 153

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 34-36, 190-193, 196-197; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 37-39, 145-146; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Com., pp. 39-42; Mr Dankert, pp. 42-43; Mr Aigner, pp. 43-45, 76-78; Mr Meintz, pp. 45-47; Mr Shaw, pp. 47-49; Mr Vitale, pp. 48-49; Mr Cointat, pp. 49-50, 76; Lord Bruce, pp. 50-52, 78-79; Mr Notenboom, pp. 59-61, 79; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 61-63; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 63-64, 132; Mr Yeats, pp. 64-65; Mr Dalyell, pp. 65-66, 79-81, 132; Mr Ryan, pp. 66-67, 127; Mr Granelli, pp. 69-70; Mr Radoux, pp. 70-72; Mr Bordu, p. 73; Mr Lange, pp. 73-74; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 81; Mr Ansquer, pp. 122-123; Mr Brown, pp. 127-128; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 132

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 101-103; Mr Pintat, pp. 105-108; Mr Sandri, pp. 110-111; Mr de la Malène, pp. 111-113; Mr Bertrand, pp. 114-116; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 122-126, 128, 128-129, 129; Mr Fitch, p. 128; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 129; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 129; Mr Brown, p. 129

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Delmotte, pp. 9-11, 24; Mrs Ewing, pp. 11-12, 123; Mr Ryan, pp. 13-14; Lord Bruce, pp. 14-15; Mr McDonald, pp. 15-16; Mr Johnston, pp. 16-17; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 17-18, 123; Mr Mascagni, pp. 18-20; Mr Fuchs, pp. 20, 123; Mr Schyns, pp. 20-21; Mr Ellis, pp. 21-22; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 22-24, 52-53, 54; Mr Spinelli, pp. 45-46; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 122-123, 123; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 123; Mr Brugha, pp. 159-160

EUROPEAN SCHOOLS

See under: EDUCATION — TEACHING

EUROPEAN SOCIAL FUND (ESF)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 60 — Comm. prop. (Youth employment)
- Doc. 88 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (See doc. 60)
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 12 (Self-employed)
- Doc. 351 — Q. No 35 (Non-utilization of credits)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 21 (see doc. 501, Q. No 1)
Q. No 40 (Non-utilization of credits)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 1 (Aids for the employment of girls)
Q. No 32 (Non-utilization of Community funds)
Q. No 40 (Youth unemployment)
- Doc. 560 — Q. No 19 (Women unemployment)
Q. No 29 (Non-utilization of the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 20-22; Mr Bertrand, pp. 23-24; Mr Bourdellès, p. 24

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Lezzi, pp. 37-39, 66; Mr Dinesen, pp. 39-40; Mr Caro, pp. 40-42; Mr Meintz, pp. 42-43; Mr Bouquerel, pp. 43-44; Mr Spinelli, pp. 44-45; Mr Albers, pp. 45-46, 55, 56; Mr

Yeats, pp. 46-47; Mr Damseaux, pp. 47-48; Mr Lemoine, pp. 48-49; Mr Brugha, pp. 49-50; Lord Bethell, pp. 50-51; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 51-55, 55, 56

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 30-34; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-38; Mr Bangemann, pp. 38-43; Miss Flesch, pp. 49-51; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 213, 213-214, 214; Mr Nolan, p. 213; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 213; Lord Murray, p. 213; Mr Normanton, p. 214; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 214; Mr Edwards, p. 214

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 140, Mr Dalyell, p. 140

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 56-57; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 77-78

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Johnston, pp. 135-138; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 153; Mr Dalyell, p. 153; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 153

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 37-39; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 39-42; Mr Vitale, pp. 48-49; Mr Dalyell, pp. 65-66, 132; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-100; Mr Klepsch, pp. 107-110; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 132, 136, 137; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 132; Mr Lezzi, p. 136; Mr McDonald, p. 137

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Klepsch, pp. 103-105; Mr Bertrand, pp. 115-116; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 128, 129; Mr Fitch, p. 128; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 129; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 129, 195; Mr Brown, p. 129; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 195-196; Mr Kavanagh, p. 195; Mr Albers, p. 195

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 52-53; Mr Albers, pp. 157-158

EUROPEAN SPACE AGENCY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 607 — Q. No 43 (European space programme)

EUROPEAN UNION

See also: EUROPEAN POLITICAL COOPERATION

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 566 — rep. Comm. (Progress made)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Bertrand, pp. 130-133

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Amadei, pp. 158-159; Mr Jahn, pp. 159-160

EUROPEAN UNIT OF ACCOUNT

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 452 — Common position from the Coun. (Implementation)

Doc. 551 — Comm. prop. (Community transit)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 8 (see doc. 607, Q. No 1)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 1 (Application to pensions of Officials of the EC)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Lord Ardwick, pp. 221-225; Mr Pisani, pp. 225-226; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 241-244; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 250-256

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 116-118; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 121; Mr Ansquer, pp. 122-123;

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 55, 55-56; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 55, 56; Mr Shaw, p. 55

EXTERNAL POLICY

See: FOREIGN OR EXTERNAL POLICY

FAEROE ISLANDS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 176 — Comm. prop. (Fishing/Agreement with Denmark)

Doc. 224 — Modified prop. Comm. (Fishing)

Doc. 228 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (See doc. 224)

Doc. 232 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 176)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Hughes, pp. 228-230, 242-243; Mr Klinker, p. 230; Mr Kofoed, pp. 230-231; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 232; Mr Brosnan, pp. 232-233; Mr Andersen, pp. 233-234; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 234-236; Mr Christensen, p. 236; Mr McDonald, pp. 236-237; Lord Kennet, pp. 238-239; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm. pp. 239-242, 243

FALKLAND ISLANDS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 560 — Q. No 26 (Community aid to the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 126-127, 127; Mr Osborn, p. 127

FAO

See: FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS

FARMERS**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 607 — Q. No 21 (Exchange scheme)

FINANCE

See: *BUDGET OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES — CAPITAL — COMMUNITY LOANS — ECONOMIC AND MONETARY UNION — EUROPEAN EXPORT BANK — EUROPEAN INVESTMENT BANK — EUROPEAN MONETARY COOPERATION FUND — EUROPEAN MONETARY SYSTEM — EUROPEAN UNIT OF ACCOUNT — FINANCIAL, MONETARY AND BUDGETARY POLICY — HOUSING — INFLATION — INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND INVESTMENTS — STOCK EXCHANGE — WORLD BANK*

FINANCIAL, MONETARY AND BUDGETARY POLICY**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 11 (Green currency system/Élimination)
Q. No 14 (Buildings of nuclear power stations/Loans)
Q. No 48 (Green pound devaluation)
- Doc. 104 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Agriculture/Fixing of conversion rates) (see doc. 390/77)
- Doc. 290 — O.Q. deb. (Stable European monetary zone)
- Doc. 291 — O.Q. deb. (Stable European monetary zone)
- Doc. 662 — rep. m. res. (Formation and protection of savings)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres., Coun., pp. 77, 78; Mr Howell, pp. 77, 142; Mr Ewing, p. 77; Mr L'Estrange, p. 78; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 142

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 117-119; Mr Klepsch pp. 121-123; Mr Rippon, pp. 125-126; Mr Brugha, pp. 126-127; Lord Ardwick, pp. 129-130; Mr Bordu, pp. 134-135

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Tolman, pp. 199-200; Mr Hoffmann pp. 200-201, 234; Mr Früh, p. 201; Sir B. Rhys Williams, p. 201; Mr Hughes, pp. 201-203; Mr Dewulf, pp. 203-204; Mr Bourdellès, pp. 204-205; Mr Liogier, pp. 205-207; Mr Howell, p. 207; Mr Herbert, pp. 207-208; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 208

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 110-112

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45, 73-76; Mr Rippon, pp. 45-47; Mr Pintat, pp. 51-53; Mr Glinne, pp. 66-68; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 68-70

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-38; Mr Bangemann, pp. 38-43; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 117-118, 161-162; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 118-120; Mr Albers, pp. 120-121; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 121-124; Lord Ardwick, pp. 124-126; Mr Notenboom, pp. 127-129; Mr Pintat, pp. 129-131; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 131-133; Mr Sandri, pp. 133-134; Mr Ansquer, pp. 134-136; Mrs Ewing, pp. 136-137; Mr Haase, pp. 137-138; Mr Dewulf, pp. 149-150; Mr Eberhard, pp. 150-151; Mr Brugha, pp. 151-152; Mr Lange, pp. 152-154; Mr Ryan, pp. 154-156; Mr Petersen, p. 156; Mr Noè, p. 156; Mr Brown, pp. 156-158; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 158; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 158-161

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr de la Malène, pp. 111-113

Sitting of 12 March 1979: Mr Feit, pp. 6-8; Mr Pisani, p. 8; Mr Notenboom, pp. 8-9; Mr Leonardi, p. 9; Mr Cointat, pp. 9-10; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 11

FINANCIAL AND TECHNICAL AID**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 47 (Scotland)
- Doc. 33 — Q. No 15 (The Ortoli facilities) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 68 — O.Q. without deb. (Projects carried out by M. S.)
- Doc. 151 — (Non-associated developing countries) (Common orientation/Council)
- Doc. 157 — Q. No 19 (Art. 92 to 94 of the Treaty)
- Doc. 180 — rep. m. res. (Replaced by doc. 335)
- Doc. 335 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Iron and steel industry)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 24 (see doc. 501, Q. No 9)
- Doc. 433 — Comm. prop. (Solar energy)
- Doc. 456 — Comm. prop. (Industrial restructuring and conversion operations)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 9 (Coal)
- Doc. 557 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 433)
- Doc. 623 — Comm. prop. (Spain/Swine fever)
- Doc. 632 — Comm. prop. (South-East Europe/Foot-and-mouth disease)
- Doc. 637 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 456)
- Doc. 645 — Comm. prop. (Malta/Swine fever)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Seefeld, p. 266; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 266-267

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Ansquer, pp. 186-189; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 189-190; Mr Aigner, p. 190; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 190-193; Mr Ellis, pp. 193-195; Mr Schwörer, pp. 195-196; Mr Brø Nielsen, p. 197; Mr Leonardi, pp. 197-198; Mr Brosnan p. 199; Mrs Ewing, pp. 199-200; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 200-201; Mr Porcu, pp. 201-202; Mr Bersari, pp. 202-203; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 203-205

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm. p. 203; Mr Glinne, p. 203; Mr Nyborg, p. 203

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Brown, pp. 87-88; Mrs Walz, p. 88; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 88-89; Mr Osborn, p. 89; Mr Veronesi, pp. 89-90; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 90

FISH — FISHING

DOCUMENTS

- | | | | |
|----------|---|---------------|--|
| Doc. 1 | — Q. No 49 (Common policy) | Doc. 294 | — Q. No 16 (Loans for new vessels)
Q. No 27 (see doc. 351, Q. No 1)
Q. No 34 (Common policy) |
| Doc. 33 | — Q. No 41 (see doc. 98, Q. No 28) | Doc. 299/rev. | — m. res. (Agreement with Spain) |
| Doc. 39 | — rep. m. res. — 9 amndts (Denmark/Ireland) (see doc. 460/77) | Doc. 351 | — Q. No 1 (U.K./Disregard of provisions of the Treaty)
Q. No 27 (U.K./Illegal restrictions) |
| Doc. 70 | — O.Q. deb. (Ireland) | Doc. 367 | — Comm. prop. (Fish/CCT) |
| Doc. 71 | — O.Q. deb. (Common Policy) | Doc. 402 | — Comm. prop. (Northwest Atlantic) |
| Doc. 74 | — O.Q. deb. (Conservation of resources) | Doc. 431 | — Q. No 19 (Grey seals/study) |
| Doc. 77 | — m. res. (Auxiliary vessels) (Replaced by doc. 573) | Doc. 441 | — rep. m. res. — 19 amndts (Surveillance/Conservation of resources) |
| Doc. 80 | — rep. m. res. (Legal acts) | Doc. 442 | — rep. m. res. (Surveillance) |
| Doc. 98 | — Q. No 28 (Common policy) | Doc. 450 | — rep. m. res. (see doc. 367) |
| Doc. 106 | — Comm., prop. (Resources/Quotas/Inshore fishing) | Doc. 491 | — rep. m. res. (see doc. 402) |
| Doc. 114 | — rep. m. res. (see doc. 106) | Doc. 495 | — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 299/rev.) |
| Doc. 115 | — rep. m. res. (see doc. 106-VI) | Doc. 515 | — m. res. (Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing vessels) |
| Doc. 169 | — m. res. (see doc. 71) | Doc. 554 | — m. res. (Common policy) |
| Doc. 172 | — Comm. prop. (Herrings) | Doc. 573 | — m. res. (Auxiliary vessels) (Replaces doc. 77) |
| Doc. 174 | — Comm. prop. (Agreement with Sweden) | Doc. 607 | — Q. No 44 (Lomé Convention) |
| Doc. 176 | — Comm. prop. (Agreement with Denmark and with the Faeroe Islands) | Doc. 608 | — rep. m. res. — 6 amndts (see doc. 554) |
| Doc. 196 | — Q. No 10 (Withdrawn)
Q. No 47 (Withdrawn)
Q. No 48 (Enlarged Community) | Doc. 634 | — Comm. prop. (Resources/Conservation/Management/Norway) |
| Doc. 206 | — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 172) | Doc. 643 | — Comm. prop. (Quotas/Resources/Canada/Sweden/Norway) |
| Doc. 211 | — Comm. prop. (Herrings) | Doc. 665 | — Comm. prop. (Inshore fishing industry) |
| Doc. 213 | — Comm. prop. (Agreement with Norway) | Doc. 680 | — Comm. prop. (Fishing agreement with Canada) |
| Doc. 217 | — Comm. prop. (Greenland) | | |
| Doc. 220 | — Comm. prop. (Norway/Quotas) | | |
| Doc. 224 | — Amended prop. from the Comm. (Faeroe Islands/Quotas) | | |
| Doc. 227 | — rep. m. res. (see doc. 217) | | |
| Doc. 228 | — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (see doc. 211, 220, 224) | | |
| Doc. 231 | — rep. m. res. (see doc. 213) | | |
| Doc. 232 | — rep. m. res. (see doc. 174, 176) | | |

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., p. 78; Mr Ryan, p. 78; Mr Corrie, p. 78; Mrs Ewing, p. 78

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 143, 144; Mrs Ewing, p. 143; Mr Corrie, p. 143; Mr Nyborg, p. 144; Mr L'Estrange, p. 144; Mr Prescott, p. 144; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 281

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 110-112; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 115-117; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-133; Mr Schmidt, pp. 152-153; Mr Corrie, pp. 153-155, 181, 216, 217, 218; Mr Ryan, pp. 155, 176-178; Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 155-156; Mr Jakobsen, Pres. Coun., pp. 156-157, 180; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 157-162, 178-180; Mr Hughes, pp. 162-163; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 163-165; Mr Croze, p. 165; Mr Brosnan, pp. 166-167; Mr Luster, pp. 167-168; Mr Eberhard, p. 168; Mr Nyborg, pp. 168-169; Mr Prescott, pp. 169-171; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 171-172; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 172-173; Mr Klinker, pp. 173-174; Mr McDonald, pp. 174-175; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 175-176

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 47-49; Mr Hughes, pp. 228-230, 242-243; Mr Klinker, p. 230; Mr Kofoed, pp. 230-231; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 232; Mr Brosnan, pp. 232-233; Mr Andersen, pp. 233-234; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 234-236; Mr Christensen, p. 236; Mr McDonald, pp. 236-237; Lord Kennet, pp. 238-239; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 239-242, 243

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 139; Mrs Ewing, pp. 139, 215, 272-273; Mr L'Estrange, p. 139; Mr Seefeld, p. 139; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 215, 216; Mr Prescott, pp. 216, 272, 275; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 271, 275; Mr Covelli, pp. 273-274; Mr Albers, p. 274; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 274-275

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 52-53, 54, 54-55, 55, 56; Mr Nyborg, p. 53; Mr Stetter, p. 53; Mrs Ewing, p. 54; Mr Dalyell, p. 54; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 54; Mr Prescott, p. 55; Mr Hughes, p. 55; Mr Patijn, p. 55; Mr Früh, p. 56

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Aigner, pp. 22-26

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 218; Mr Dalyell, p. 218; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 265-266, 266-267

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99; Mr Klepsch, pp. 107-110; Mr Ligos, p. 241; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 241-242; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 242; Mr Martinelli, pp. 376, 380; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 376

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101; Mr Pintat, pp. 105-108; Mr Nyborg, pp. 117-118, 229, 241; Mr Hughes, pp. 225-226; Mr Corrie, pp. 226-227; Mr Halvgaard, pp. 227-228; Mr McDonald, pp. 228-229, 239, 240, 241; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 229-231; Mr Liogier, p. 241

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35; Mr Nyborg, pp. 46-47, 86-87; Mr Corrie, pp. 85-86; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 86; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 87-88, 130; Mr Brugha, p. 88; Mrs Ewing, pp. 88-89; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 89; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 89-90; Mr Hughes, pp. 90-91, 130, 131

FOOD-AID

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 237 — Communication Comm. (Management and financing)

Doc. 320 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 237)

Doc. 414 — rep. m. res. — 5 amndts (replaces doc. 320)

Doc. 583 — Comm. prop. (Management and financing)

Doc. 669 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 583)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Lezzi, pp. 12-15, 73; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 15-16, 23-24; Mr Aigner, pp. 17, 23, 24-25; Mr Croze, pp. 17-18; Mr Veronesi, pp. 18-19; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 19-20; Mr Bersani, pp. 20-21; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., 21-23, 24; Mr Broeks, p. 24; Mr Dewulf, pp. 72-73, 73

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Aigner, p. 164; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 165-168

FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION OF THE UNITED NATIONS (FAO)

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Lezzi, pp. 12-15; Mr Croze, pp. 17-18

FOODSTUFFS

See: *NUTRITION*

FOOTWEAR

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 294 — Q. No 1 (Competition)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 56-57, 57, 58; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 57; Mr Brown, p. 57; Mr L'Estrange, p. 57; Mr Lagorce, p. 57; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 58

FOREIGN OR EXTERNAL POLICY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 33 — Q. No 50 (Areas of tension)
Q. No 51 (Export of armaments)
Q. No 52 (see doc. 98, Q. No 40)

Doc. 98 — Q. No 40 (Africa)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 60 (Africa) (see deb. doc. 136)
Q. No 61 (Zimbabwe) (see deb. doc. 136)
Q. No 62 (Zaire)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 16 (Rhodesia)
Q. No 17 (Zimbabwe)
Q. No 18 (Africa)
Q. No 19 (Pan-African Defence Force)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 50 (Rhodesia)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 43 (see deb. doc. 372)
Q. No 45 (see doc. 431, Q. No 49)

Doc. 360 — m. res. (Withdrawn, and replaced by doc. 378)

Doc. 361/rev. — m. res. — 1 amndt (Nicaragua)

Doc. 370/rev. — m. res. (Withdrawn and replaced by doc. 378)

Doc. 371 — m. res. (Nicaragua)

Doc. 372/rev. — m. res. (Camp David Conference)

Doc. 374 — m. res. (Zimbabwe)

Doc. 378 — m. res. (Lebanon) (Replaces docs 360 and 370)

Doc. 379 — m. res. (Tunisia/Trade unionists)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 49 (Namibia/Elections)

Doc. 602 — O.Q. deb. (Far East and Africa)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117 and Pres. For. Min., 149, 150, 151, 152; Mr Bertrand, pp. 130-133; Mr Siegler-Schmidt, p. 149; Mr Spicer, p. 150; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 150, 151; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 150; Sir D. Walker-Smith, pp. 150-151; Mr Dalyell, p. 151; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 151; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 151; Mr Norman-ton, p. 151; Mr Ellis, p. 152; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 152

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 110-112; Mr Dewulf, pp. 126-127; Mr Bertrand, pp. 130-131; Mr Ryan, pp. 148-150

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45, 73-74 and Pres. For. Min., 85-86, 86, 87, 88, 89; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 47-49; Mr Christensen, pp. 65-66; Mr Bertrand, pp. 71-73; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 86; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 100; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 86, 87, 88; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 86; Mr Wawrzik, pp. 86, 87, 89; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 87; Mr Spicer, p. 87; Mr Schwörer, p. 87; Mr Edwards, p. 87; Mr Jahn, p. 87; Mr Forni, p. 88; Mr Corrie, p. 89; Mr Cot, p. 89

Sittings of 10 to 15 September 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., pp. 147, 148, 149; Mr Osborn, p. 147; Mr Prescott, pp. 147-148; Mr Cifarelli, p. 148; Mr L'Estrange, p. 148; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 148; Mr Spicer, p. 148; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 148; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 149

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Spénale, pp. 148-149; Mr Caro, pp. 149-150; Mr Pintat, pp. 150-151; Mr Bordu, p. 151; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 152, 155, 177; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 152, 155; Mr Holst, pp. 152-153; Mr Fioret, pp. 153-154; Mr Sandri, pp. 154-155; Mr Forni, pp. 176-177; Mr Scelba, pp. 177-178; Mr Meintz, pp. 178-179; Mr Soury, p. 179; Mr Amadei, pp. 246-247; Mr Sandri, p. 247; Mr Porcu, p. 247; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 247-248

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128, 130-131, 131, 147-148, 148-150; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 128, 131, 148; Mr Notenboom, p. 128; Mr Dankert, pp. 128-130, 132; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135; Mr Johnston, pp. 135-138; Lord Bethell, pp. 138-139; Mr Sandri, pp. 139-140; Mr Brughna, pp. 140-141; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 141-143; Lord Bessborough, pp. 143-144; Mr Bordu, pp. 144-145; Mr Spicer, pp. 145-146; Mr Mitchell, pp. 146-147; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., p. 159; Mr Dondelinger, p. 159

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38

FORESTRY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 98 — Q. No 13 (Tree planting)
 Doc. 130 — Comm. prop. (Mediterranean regions)
 Doc. 201 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (see doc. 130)
 Doc. 542 — Communication Comm. (Forestry policy)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 217; Lord Bessborough, p. 217; Mr Dalyell, p. 217; Mr Shaw, p. 217

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Kofoed, p. 256; Mr Hansen, p. 256; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 256-257

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Vitale, pp. 72-73

FRANCE

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 265 — Comm. prop. (Hérault valley/Infra-structures)
 Doc. 266 — Comm. prop. (Irrigation works in Corsica)
 Doc. 306 — rep. m. res. (see docs 265 and 266)
 Doc. 431 — Q. No 14 (Categories of wine-growing areas) (see deb. doc. 451)
 Doc. 525 — m. res. (Iron and steel industry/redundancies)
 Doc. 571/rev. — m. res. (Natural disasters in the Ardèche region)
 Doc. 590 — O.Q. deb. (Economic support for the South African regime)
 Doc. 607 — Q. No 27 (Approval procedure for certain types of doors in France)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Pisoni, p. 254; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 254-255

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Porcu, pp. 201-202

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Liogier, pp. 232-233; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 233

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Bordu, pp. 126-127, 132; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. For. Min., pp. 127, 132-133; Mr Lagorce, p. 128; Mr Vergeer, pp. 128-129; Mr Spicer, p. 129; Mr Edwards, p. 131; Mr Hughes, pp. 131, 132

Overseas departments

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Liogier, pp. 205-206, 207; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 206; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 207

FREE MOVEMENT OF GOODS

See: *GOODS*

FRONTIER WORKERS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 286 — O.Q. deb. (Purchasing power)
 Doc. 674 — rep. m. res. (Annuities or pensions/Exchange losses)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Dondelinger, pp. 263-265, 267; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 265; Mr Santer, pp. 265-266; Mr Pistillo, p. 266; Mr Albers, pp. 266-267

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Albers, p. 252

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42

FRUIT AND VEGETABLES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 17 (U.K./Tinned mandarin-oranges/CCT)

Doc. 41 — rep. m. res. (Mediterranean countries/lemons) (see doc. 549/77)

Doc. 160 — Comm. prop. (Cyprus/Table grapes/CCT)

Doc. 170 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 160)

Doc. 207 — Comm. prop. (Marketing)

Doc. 208 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 207)

Doc. 258 — Comm. prop. (Tinned pineapple/Production aid)

*Doc. 262 — Comm. prop. (ACP/OT/Tomatoes/CCT)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 18 (Trade in onions)

Doc. 352 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 258)

*Doc. 397 — Comm. prop. (Spain/Citrus fruit)

Doc. 635 — Comm. prop. (Organization of the market)

Doc. 654 — O.Q. without deb. (Tomatoes/Production aid)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 145; Mr Shaw, p. 145

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Liogier, pp. 202-203; Mr Albertini, pp. 204-207

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Spicer, pp. 291-292; Lord Brimelow, p. 292; Mr Edwards, p. 293; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 293

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Kofoed, p. 257; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 257

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Liogier, pp. 205-206, 207; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 206; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 207

Products processed from —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 207 — Comm. prop. (Lemons/Marketing)

Doc. 208 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 207)

*Doc. 259 — Comm. prop. (Fruit juices/Approximation of the laws)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Ligios, pp. 190-192; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 192-193; Mr Hughes, pp. 196-198

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Kofoed, p. 257; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 257

GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE (GATT)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 3 (Relations with COMECON)

Doc. 86 — rep. m. res. — 11 amndts

Doc. 157 — Q. No 15 (Future of trade negotiations)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 5 (See debate of 12.9, pp. 81-94)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 19 (American pressure)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 31 (Progress of negotiations)

Doc. 454 — O.Q. deb. (Progress of negotiations)

Doc. 483 — O.Q. deb. (Negotiations in Geneva)

Doc. 485 — O.Q. deb. (Concessions to the USA)

Doc. 501 — Q. No 38 (Negotiations in Geneva)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 9 (Non-tariff barriers)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 13, 14; Mr Vandewiele, p. 13; Mr van Aerssen, p. 13; Mr Normanton, p. 13

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Lord Brimelow, pp. 34-36; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 37-39; Mr Inchauspé, pp. 40-41; Mr Christensen, pp. 43-44; Mr Cousté, pp. 45-46; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 46-48, 50-51, 65-67, 71-72; Mr Kaspereit, p. 68; Mr Hamilton, pp. 69-70

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Brugha, pp. 206-208, 297, 298, 299; Lord Brimelow, pp. 208-210, 299; Mr van Aerssen, pp. 218-221; Mr Jung, pp. 221-222; Mr Normanton, pp. 222-223; Mr Sandri, pp. 224-225, 234; Mr Liogier, pp. 225-226; Mr Hughes, pp. 226-228; Mr Power, pp. 228-230; Mr Martinelli, pp. 230-231; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 231-232; Mr Brunner, p. 299; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 232-234, 299; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 234-235; Mr Lückner, p. 299

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45; Mr Rippon, pp. 45-47; Mr Pintat, pp. 51-53; Mr Normanton, pp. 53-54; Mr Glinne, pp. 66-68; Mr Brugha, pp. 114-115

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 81-82, 92-93; Lord Castle, pp. 82-83; Mr van Aerssen, pp. 83-84, 245-247; Mr De Clercq, pp. 84-85; Mr Soury, pp. 85-86; Mr Normanton, pp. 86-87; Mr Brugha, pp. 87-88; Mr Kaspereit, pp. 88-89; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 89-90; Mr Pisani, pp. 90-91, 162-164; Mr Spinelli, pp. 91-92; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 237-240; Mr Martinelli, pp. 240-241; Mr Meintz, pp. 241-242, 249-250; Mr Ortolini, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 242-245; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 250

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Martinelli, pp. 27-29; Mr Rivierez, pp. 31-32; Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 130-131

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99; Mr Pisani, pp. 103-107; Mr Klepsch, pp. 107-110; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 134, 135; Mr Eberhard, pp. 134-135, 367-368; Mr Fitch, p. 135; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 135; Mr McDonald, p. 135; Mr Vitale, pp. 218-219; Mr Sandri, p. 244; Mr Martinelli, pp. 365-367; Mr Jung, p. 367; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 368-371

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101; Mr Sandri, pp. 110-111

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35, 165-168; Mrs Flesch, pp. 42-43; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 98, 199; Mr Kaspereit, pp. 102-103; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 103-104; Mr Fitch, pp. 111-112; Mr Patijn, pp. 162-163; Mr Martinelli, pp. 196-197; Mr Zywiets, pp. 198-199

GENERALIZED PREFERENCES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 388 — Comm. prop. (Year 1979)

Doc. 390 — Comm. prop. (DC)

Doc. 474 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 388)

Doc. 475 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 390)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Lord St. Oswald, p. 377; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 377-378

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jahn, pp. 96-97; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 97-98, 105-106; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 98-99, 104-105; Mr Bersani, pp. 99-100; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 100-102; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 102; Mr Kaspereit, pp. 102-103

GERMANY

Federal Republic of Germany

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 163/rev. — m. res. (Floods)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 9 (EP elections/Mr Habsburg's candidature)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 13 (Seizure of political material)

Doc. 660 — O.Q. deb. (Seizure of political material)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Bangemann, p. 103; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 103

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., p. 83; Mr Fellermaier, p. 83; Mr Normanton, p. 83; Mr Geurtsen, p. 83; Mr Jahn, p. 83; Mr Siegler-schmidt, p. 83; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 83; Mr Seefeld, p. 83

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 174, 175, 175-176, 176; Mr Spinelli, pp. 174, 175, 176; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 174; Mr Fel-

lermaier, pp. 174, 176; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 175; Mr Pisoni, p. 175; Mr Cot, p. 175; Mrs Ewing, p. 175; Mr Nyborg, pp. 175, 176; Mr Howell, p. 176; Mr Cunningham, p. 176

German Democratic Republic

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 382 — m. res. (CSCE/Violation)

GOODS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 12 — Comm. prop. (Stores of vessels, aircraft and international trains/Customs)

Doc. 129 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 12)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 45 (Import of cheap goods)

Doc. 359 — Comm. prop. (Customs of consignments)

Doc. 398 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 359)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Nyborg, p. 294; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 294

Free movement of —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 314 — Comm. prop. (Importation of goods of a non-commercial character/Customs duties)

GREECE

See also: ENLARGEMENT OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 196 — Q. No 49 (Earthquake in Salonika)

*Doc. 328 — Comm. prop. (Wine/CCT)

Doc. 357 — Comm. prop. (Oils and fats/Trades)

Doc. 432 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 357)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Albertini, p. 210

Association agreement between the EEC and —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 33 — Q. No 6 (Levies on agricultural products)

Doc. 44 — Comm. prop. (Financial protocol)

Doc. 93 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 44)

Doc. 131 — Recommendation by the Joint Parliamentary Committee at Salonika, May 1978

Doc. 145 — Report of activities of the Association Council (1977-1978)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 38 (Financial protocol)

- Doc. 447 — Common position Coun. (Financial protocol)
- Doc. 470 — (Joint Parliamentary Committee recommendation) (Paris, November 1978)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 31 (Financial protocol/Utilization of credits)
- Doc. 670 — rep. m. res. (Application for accession)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 57, 58; Lord Reay, p. 57; Mr Dalyell, p. 58; Mr De Clercq, p. 58; Mr Corrie, p. 58

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Caro, pp. 261-263, 265; Lord Brimelow, pp. 263-264; Mr Dalyell, pp. 264, 265; Mr Lange, p. 264; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 264-265, 265

GREENLAND

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 157 — Q. No 37 (Future relationship with —)
- Doc. 217 — Comm. prop. (Fisheries)
- Doc. 227 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 217)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Dalyell, pp. 147-148; Mr Svend Jakobsen, Pres. Coun., p. 150

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Hughes, pp. 228-230, 242-243; Mr Klinker, p. 230; Mr Kofoed, pp. 230-231; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 232; Mr Brosnan, pp. 232-233; Mr Andersen, pp. 233-234; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 234-236; Mr Christensen, p. 236; Mr McDonald, pp. 236-237; Lord Kennet, pp. 238-239; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 239-242, 243;

HANDICAPPED PEOPLE

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 157 — Q. No 9 (Benefits made available to blind people)
- *Doc. 263 — Comm. project (Free of duty material for —)

HEALTH PROTECTION

See: *PUBLIC HEALTH*

HESS Rudolf

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 196 — Q. No 20 (see doc. 294, Q. No 48)
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 48 (Release of —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., p. 146; Mrs Ewing, p. 146; Mr Fitch, p. 146

HOFFMANN-LA-ROCHE

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 501 — Q. No 26 (withdrawn)
Q. No 27 (withdrawn)
Q. No 28 (withdrawn)
Q. No 29 (withdrawn)
- Doc. 612 — O.Q. deb. (Mr Adams)
- Doc. 622 — m. res. (see doc. 612)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Prescott, pp. 81-82; 85; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 82-83, 85; Mr de Gaay Fortman, pp. 83-84; Mr Forni, p. 84

HOPS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 40 — rep. m. res. (Aid to producers/1977 harvest) (see doc. 563/77)
- Doc. 516 — Comm. prop. (Organization of market)
- Doc. 572 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 516)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Früh, pp. 274, 274-275; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 274-275

HORN OF AFRICA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 98 — Q. No 43 (Soviet intervention)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 152-153, 154; Lord Reay, p. 153; Mr Spicer, p. 152; Mr L'Estrange, p. 153; Mr Petersen, p. 153

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110; Mr Bertrand, pp. 112-115; Mr Pintat, pp. 117-119; Mr Spicer, pp. 123-124; Mr Dankert, pp. 125-126

HOUSING

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 31 (Acquisition by non-Community individuals)
Q. No 32 (Acquisition by non-nationals)
- Doc. 157 — Q. No 30 (ECSC loans)
- Doc. 196 — Q. No 28 (Building societies)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 6 (Land ownership)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 150, 151; Mr Brugha, p. 150; Mr Ed-

wards, p. 151; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 151; Mr Christensen, p. 151

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 59; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 59; Mrs Ewing, p. 59

HUMAN RIGHTS

See also: AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 336/77 — 3 amndts (Commission/Enquiries on officials) (See Petition No 13/76)
- Doc. 1 — Q. No 54 (CSCE)
- Doc. 5 — m. res. (Ethiopia)
- Doc. 26 — O.Q. deb. (ACP Convention)
- Doc. 33 — Q. Nos 14 and 49 (Argentina/Persecution of Jews)
- Doc. 84 — m. res. (Uruguay)
- Doc. 98 — Q. No 35 (ACP Convention)
Q. No 38 (Cooperation agreements)
Q. No 44 (Rhodesia)
Q. No 45 (USSR)
- Doc. 109 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Argentina)
- Doc. 157 — Q. No 16 (COMECON)
Q. No 53 (see doc. 196, Q. No 2)
Q. No 57 (ACP Convention)
Q. No 63 (USSR/CSCE/Action on behalf of Jessica Katz)
- Doc. 196 — Q. No 2 (Agreement with third countries)
Q. No 15 (The right to work)
- Doc. 197 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Conviction of Yuri Orlov)
- Doc. 200 — rep. m. res. (Argentina/Violations) (see doc. 456/77)
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 49 (USSR/CSCE/Violations)
- Doc. 307 — m. res. (Iran)
- Doc. 343 — O.Q. deb. (Iran)
- Doc. 351 — Q. No 42 (Chile)
Q. No 44 (Restriction of access to certain occupations)
- Doc. 371 — m. res. (Nicaragua)
- Doc. 379 — m. res. (Tunisia/Trade unionists)
- Doc. 382 — m. res. (East Berlin/CSCE/Violations)
- Doc. 430 — rep. m. res. (USSR/CSCE/Violations)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 11 (EC accession to the European Convention on Human Rights)
Q. No 12 (EC accession to the European Convention on Human Rights)
Q. No 13 (EC accession to the European Convention on Human Rights)
Q. No 38 (EC accession to the European Convention on Human Rights)
- Doc. 455 — m. res. (Chile/Violations)

- Doc. 501 — Q. No 53 (Nepal)
Q. No 54 (South Korea)
- Doc. 509 — m. res. (EC accession to the European Convention on Human Rights)
- Doc. 519 — m. res. (Chile/Violations)
- Doc. 524 — m. res. (South Africa)
- Doc. 547 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 307)
- Doc. 560 — Q. No 38 (South Africa)
- Doc. 574 — m. res. (Turkey)
- Doc. 600 — O.Q. without deb. (U.K./Gynaecological examinations)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 50 (Violations/USSR)
Q. No 52 (Apartheid/South Africa) (see deb. doc. 590)
- Doc. 621 — m. res. (Appeal for clemency for the life of Mr Bhutto/Pakistan)
- Doc. 630 — m. res. (Totalitarian regimes/Crimes)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 82-83, 83; Mr Ryan, p. 83; Mr Johnston, p. 83; Mr Albers, p. 83

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117, 135-138, and Pres. For. Min., pp. 148, 148-149; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 119-121; Mr Klepsch, pp. 121-123; Mr Johnston, pp. 123-124; Mr Christensen, pp. 128-129; Mr Bordu, pp. 134-135; Mr Prescott, p. 148; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 148; Mr Dalyell, p. 149; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 149; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 244-245, 248-249; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 245-248, 252-253; Mr Broeksz, pp. 249-250; Mr Osborn, p. 250; Mr Bersani, pp. 250-251; Mr Edwards, p. 251; Mr Petersen, p. 252

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Luster, pp. 25-26, 29, 65; Mr Dondelinger, pp. 26-27; Mr Lemoine, pp. 27-28, 65; Mr Vredeling V. Pres. Comm., pp. 28-29; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 125-126; Mr Jahn, pp. 126-127; Mr Bettiza, pp. 127-130; Mr Brugha, p. 130; Lord Bethell, pp. 130-132; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-133, 178-180, 185; Mr Dankert, pp. 134-135; Mrs Ewing, pp. 136-137; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 139-140; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 148-149; 149, 150 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 154, 171, 185-186; Mr Stetter, p. 149; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 149; Sir D. Walker-Smith, pp. 149, 154; Mr Mitchell, pp. 149, 281; Mr Aigner, p. 150; Mr Jakobsen, p. 154; Mr Spicer, p. 154; Mr Pattijn, pp. 169, 171-172; Mr Vandewiele, p. 170; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 170, 171, 177-178, 185, 233, 285; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 170, 180; Mr Ellis, p. 171; Mr Prescott, pp. 172-174, 233, 281, 282-283, 284, 285; Mr Lucker, pp. 174-175, 175-176, 184; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 174, 175, 181, 181-182, 183, 184, 184-185, 231, 232; Mr Seefeld, pp. 176-177, 283; Mr Dalyell, pp. 180-181; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 182; Mr Holst, pp. 182-183, 184; Mr Klepsch, pp. 231-232, 281, 282, 283, 283-284; Mr Durieux, p. 233; Mr Damseaux, p. 281; Mr Jung, pp. 282, 284; Mr Hoffmann, p. 282

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Prescott, pp. 69, 69-70, 71; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 69, 115-117; Mr Johnston, p. 69; Mr Klepsch, p. 70; Mr Bangemann, p. 70; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 70-71, 110-112; Mr Rippon, p. 71; Mr Bertrand, pp. 112-115, 130-131; Mr Pintat, pp.

117-119; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. For. Min., p. 144; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 144; Lord Kennet, p. 144; Lord Bruce, p. 144; Mr Caro, pp. 146-147; Mr Ryan, pp. 148-150

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45, 77-78, 78, 85; Mr Nyborg, pp. 63-64; Mr Bertrand, pp. 71-73, 192-194, 211; Mr L'Estrange, p. 78; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 78; Mr Howell, p. 85; Mr Radoux, pp. 194-195, 211, 223; Mr Jung, pp. 195-196, 206; Lord Bethell, pp. 196-197, 197-198; Mr Prescott, pp. 197, 201-203, 209-210, 212-214, 223, 224, 224-225; Mr Soury, pp. 198, 208, 223; Mr Brugha, pp. 198-199; Mr Christensen, p. 199; Mr Forni, pp. 199-200; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 200, 212; Mr Lagorce, pp. 203-204; Mr Lückner, pp. 204-206, 210-211, 212, 213; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 206-208; Mr Ansquer, p. 208; Mr Cot, pp. 208-209, 223; Mr Porcu, p. 223; Mr Klepsch, p. 224; Mr Aigner, p. 225; Mr Spénale, p. 225; Mr Seefeld, p. 225; Mr Deschamps, p. 225;

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Brown, pp. 156-158; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 158-161;

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., pp. 145, 146; Mr Bordu, p. 145; Mr Prescott, p. 146; Mr Ansart, p. 146; Mr Forni, pp. 176-177; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 177; Mr Scelba, pp. 177-178; Mr Meintz, pp. 178-179; Mr Soury, p. 179; Mr Amadei, pp. 246-247; Mr Sandri, p. 247; Mr Porcu, p. 247; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 247-248

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Lagorce, pp. 76-77

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Jahn; pp. 54, 152; Mr Galluzzi, p. 55; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 55-56; Mr Porcu, pp. 56-57; Mr Hamilton, pp. 57-58; Lord St. Oswald, p. 58; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 58-59, 151-152, 215, 216; Mr Prescott, pp. 59-61, 62; Mr Brown, p. 61; Mr Normanton, pp. 62, 62-63; Mr Bertrand, pp. 63-64, 132-135; Mr Covelli, p. 64; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 64; Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128, 148-150; Mr Johnston, pp. 135-138; Mr Sandri, pp. 139-140; Mr Brugha, pp. 140-141; Mr Bordu, pp. 144-145; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 151, 152; Mr Dalyell, pp. 152, 215; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 152; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 152; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 214-215, 215-216, 216; Mr Forni, p. 215; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 215; Mr Müller, p. 215

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: The Pres., p. 2; Mr Pisani, pp. 103-107; Mr Klepsch, pp. 107-110; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 116-118; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., p. 143 and Pres. Coun., pp. 171-173; Mr Prescott, p. 143; Mr Spicer, p. 143; Mr Broeksz, pp. 149-152; Mr Bersani, pp. 152-154; Lord Castle, pp. 154-155; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 155-158, 160, 169-170; Mr Vergeer, pp. 158-160; Lord Reay, pp. 160, 160-161; Mr Sandri, pp. 161-163; Mr Kasperreit, pp. 163-165; Mr Bordu, pp. 165-166; Mr E. Muller, pp. 166-167; Mr Caro, pp. 167-168; Mr Osborn, pp. 168-169

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 101-103; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 122-125; Mr Cot, pp. 179-181, 184; Mr Jahn, pp. 181-182; Mr Jakobsen, p. 182; Mr Pistillo, pp. 182-183; Mr Eberhard, p. 183; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 183-184; Mr Bertrand, p. 184

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 48-49; Mr Prescott, pp. 81-82; Mr Haferkamp; V. Pres. Comm., pp. 82-83; Mr de Gaay Fortman, pp. 83-84; Mr Forni, p. 84; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. For. Min., pp. 125, 127, 132-133; Mrs Walz, p. 125; Mr Bordu, p. 127; Mr Lagorce, p. 128; Mr Vergeer, pp. 128-129; Mr Edwards, p. 131; Mr Jahn, pp. 142-143; Lord Bessborough, pp. 143-144; Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 253-254; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 254; Mr Albers, p. 254;

HYDROCARBONS

See also: OIL

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 90 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Exploration projects) (see doc. 583/77)

Doc. 121 — Communication Comm. (Marine pollution)

Doc. 147 — interim. rep. m. res. (see doc. 121)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mrs Walz, pp. 20-22, 65; Mr Guerlin, p. 22; Mr Luster, pp. 22-23; Mr Damseaux, pp. 23-24; Mr Bouquerel, p. 24; Mr Leonardi, pp. 24-25; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 25

Sittings of 12 to 16 June, 1978: Lord Bruce, pp. 34-35; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 35, 36; Mr Veronesi, pp. 35-36;

IAEA

See: INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY

IEA

See: INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY

ILO

See: INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION

IMCO

See: INTERGOVERNMENTAL MARINE CONSULTATIVE ORGANIZATION

IMF

See: INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND

INCOMES

See: WAGES AND INCOMES

INDIA**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 157 — Q. No 18 (EC offices in New Delhi)
 Doc. 308 — m. res. (Floods)
 Doc. 431 — Q. No 6 (EC offices)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Lord Murray, pp. 277; 278; Mr Vandewiele, p. 278; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 278

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 69, 70; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 69; Mr Prescott, p. 70; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 70

INDUSTRY

See also under the name of the industry concerned

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 33 — Q. No 38 (Lack of common industrial policy)
 Doc. 85 — rep. m. res. (Evaluation of the cost of pollution control) (see doc. 484/77)
 Doc. 98 — Q. No 15 (State aid)
 Q. No 33 (Member States' subsidies)
 Doc. 294 — Q. No 45 (Competition)
 Doc. 431 — Q. No 5 (Joint Conference of EEC and ASEAN trade union representatives)
 Doc. 456 — Comm. prop. (Community aid)
 Doc. 589 — O.Q. deb. (Transposing the rules of the common agricultural policy to industrial policy)
 Doc. 637 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 456)
 Doc. 649 — O.Q. without deb. (Production costs in agriculture)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Rippon, pp. 125-126; Mr Bordu, pp. 134-135; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., p. 146; Mr L'Estrange, p. 146; Mr Cointat, p. 147; Lord Bruce, p. 147; Mr Ellis, p. 147

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 147-148, 148; Mr Normanton, p. 148; Mr Prescott, p. 148; Mr Edwards, p. 148; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 148

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 10-14; Mr Bangemann, pp. 14-17; Lord Bruce, pp. 17-19; Mr Spinelli, pp. 21-23; Mr Cointat, pp. 23-25; Mr Normanton, pp. 53-54; Mr Glinne, pp. 66-68

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 41-42; Mr Notenboom, pp. 43-45; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 50-51; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 51-52; Mr Porcu, pp. 81-83

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 69; Mr Edwards, p. 69; Mr Patijn, p. 69; Mr Jahn, p. 69; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 69

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35; Mr Porcu, pp. 154-155; Mr Brugha, pp. 159-160

INFCE CONFERENCE**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 560 — Q. No 18 (Postponed)

INFLATION**DEBATES**

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 118-120; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 121-124; Lord Ardwick, pp. 124-126; Mr Notenboom, pp. 126-129; Mr Ansquer, pp. 134-136; Mr Brugha, pp. 151-152; Mr Ryan, pp. 154-156; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 158; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 158-161; Mr Cifarelli, p. 169

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Stetter, pp. 226-228; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 236-238; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 250-255

Sitting of 12 March 1979: Mr Feit, pp. 6-8; Mr Notenboom, pp. 8-9; Mr Leonardi, p. 9; Mr Cointat, pp. 9-10; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 11

INFORMATION**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 552/77 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt /Three-year plan) (see doc. 232/77)
 Doc. 157 — Q. No 45 (Direct elections)
 Doc. 274 — Comm. prop. (Consumers/Domestic appliances)
 Doc. 391 — Comm. prop. (Consumers/Accidents in which products are involved)
 Doc. 671 — Rep. m. res. (see doc. 274)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Zywietz, pp. 175-176, 194; Mr Edwards, p. 177; Mr Fuchs, pp. 177-178; Lord Bessborough, pp. 178-179; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 179-180

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 136-137, 137-138; Mr Ryan, p. 137; Mr Prescott, p. 137; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 137; Mr Dalyell, p. 137

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Dankert, pp. 19-22; Mr Porcu, pp. 81-83

INFRASTRUCTURES

See also: AGRICULTURE, Agricultural — TRANSPORTS, Infrastructures

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 33 — Q. No 22 (Electric link between Ireland and Britain)
- Doc. 265 — Comm. prop. (Hérault valley/Flood protection)
- Doc. 266 — Comm. prop. (Collective irrigation works in Corsica)
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 30 (Bridge over the straits of Messina)
- Doc. 306 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 265 and 266)
- Doc. 633 — Comm. prop. (Rebates for certain loans)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978:** Mr Pisoni, p. 254; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 254-255;
- Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979:** Mr Vitale, pp. 50-51; Mr Pucci, pp. 51-52; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 52-53; Mr Noè, pp. 70-71; Mr Albers, pp. 157-158

INSTRUMENTS

See: APPARATUS AND INSTRUMENTS

INTERGOVERNMENTAL MARINE CONSULTATIVE ORGANIZATION (IMCO)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978:** Lord Bruce, pp. 34-35; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 35
- Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979:** Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 33-34; Lord Bruce, pp. 244-245; Mr McDonald, pp. 245-246; Mr Jung, p. 246; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 247-248
- Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979:** Lord Bruce, pp. 61-63; Mr Prescott, pp. 63-64; Mr Osborn, pp. 66-67; Mr Spicer, pp. 71-72; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 73-74

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY (IAEA)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978:** Mr Flämig, pp. 11-13; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 14-15; Mr De Clercq, pp. 15-16

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE LAW OF THE SEA

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 157 — Q. No 36 (see doc. 196, Q. No 23)
Q. No 54 (Ratification of the Convention)
Q. No 58 (Outcome)
- Doc. 196 — Q. No 23 (Outcome)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 32 (Outcome)
Q. No 33 (Legislation)
Q. No 47 (Outcome)
Q. No 48 (Outcome)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978:** Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 147, 148; Mr Schmidt, p. 147; Mr Spicer, p. 147; Lord Bruce, p. 148
- Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978:** Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 158; Mr Fellermaier, p. 158; Mr Prescott, p. 158

INTERNATIONAL ENERGY AGENCY (IEA)

DEBATE

- Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979:** Mr Osborn, pp. 89, 212-213

INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION (ILO)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978:** Mr Pisani, pp. 103-107; Mr Broeks, pp. 149-152, 173-174; Lord Castle, pp. 154-155; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 155-158; Mr Kaspereit, pp. 163-165; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 171
- Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979:** Mrs Ewing, pp. 68-69; Mr Bersani, pp. 99-100; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 103-104; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 104-105

INTERNATIONAL MONETARY FUND (IMF)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 33 — Q. No 36 (Intensification of negotiations)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 45 (European monetary system)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978:** Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., p. 146
- Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979:** Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35

INTERNATIONAL SUGAR AGREEMENT

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 560 — Q. No 17

DEBATES

- Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979:** Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 194-195; Mr Fitch, p. 195; Mr Hughes, p. 195

INVESTMENTS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 36 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (Loans) (see doc. 546/77)
- Doc. 152 — Common position from the Coun. (Loans)

- Doc. 157 — Q. No 10 (withdrawn)
 Doc. 196 — Q. No 8 (Investment guarantees of the developing countries)
 Doc. 431 — Q. No 45 (Employment)
 Doc. 560 — Q. No 31 (Promotion of capital projects)
 Doc. 633 — Comm. prop. (Rebates for certain loans)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Spinelli, pp. 93-95, 156, 156-157, 157; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 95; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 96-97, 108-109, 109, 109-110; Lord Bruce, pp. 97-99; Mr Aigner, pp. 99-101, 110, 156, 157, 157-158, 158; Mr Bangemann, pp. 101-102; Mr Brugha, pp. 102-103; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 103-104, 157; Mr Radoux, pp. 104-105, 109; Mr Shaw, p. 105; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 105-106; Mr Dalyell, pp. 106-107, 158; Mr Ellis, p. 107; Mr Brown, pp. 107-108; Mr Ryan, p. 157

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45, 82; Mr Rippon, pp. 45-47; Mr Corrie, p. 82; Mr Fellermaier, p. 82; Mr Prescott, p. 82

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 155-156, 156, 157; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 156; Mr Fellermaier, p. 156; Mr Prescott, p. 156; Mr van Aerssen, p. 156; Mr Spinelli, pp. 156-157

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Pucci, pp. 51-52; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 52-53; Mr Jahn, pp. 96-97; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 97-98, 105-106; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 98-99, 104-105; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 101-102; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 102; Mr Bordu, p. 127; Mr Lagorce, p. 128; Mr Spicer, p. 129

IRAN

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 307 — m. res. (Human rights)
 Doc. 343 — O.Q. deb. (Situation in —)
 Doc. 547 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 307)

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Forni, pp. 176-177; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 177; Mr Scelba, pp. 177-178; Mr Meintz, pp. 178-179; Mr Soury, p. 179

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135; Lord Bethell, pp. 138-139; Mr Sandri, pp. 139-140; Mr Bordu, pp. 144-145; Mr Mitchell, pp. 146-147; Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 147-150

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Sandri, pp. 110-111; Mr Cot, pp. 179-181, 184; Mr Jahn, pp. 181-182; Mr Jakobsen, p. 182; Mr Pistillo, pp. 182-183; Mr Eberhard, p. 183; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 183-184; Mr Bertrand, p. 184; Mr De Clercq, p. 257

IRELAND

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 40 (Agriculture/Infrastructures)
 Doc. 39 — rep. m. res. — 9 amndts (Inspection in maritime waters) (see doc. 460/77)
 Doc. 59 — rep. m. res. — 7 amndts (Drainage operations) (see doc. 459/77)
 Doc. 70 — O.Q. deb. (Fishing)
 Doc. 98 — Q. No 37 (Juvenile offenders/Legislation)
 Doc. 157 — Q. No 8 (Social situation)
 Doc. 196 — Q. No 27 (Irish cross-border studies)
 Q. No 33 (Agricultural prices/West of Ireland)
 Doc. 294 — Q. No 11 (Unemployment) (see deb. doc. 289)
 Doc. 458 — Comm. prop. (Programme of drainage)
 Doc. 465 — Comm. prop. (Animal diseases)
 Doc. 492 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 458)
 Doc. 501 — Q. No 35 (Trade with U.K./Bovine meat)
 Doc. 544 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 465)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Power, pp. 207-208; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 209-212

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Schmidt, pp. 152-153; Mr Corrie, pp. 153-155, 180, 216, 217; Mr Ryan, pp. 155, 176-178, 211, 216, 217, 218; Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 155-156; Mr Jakobsen, Pres. Coun., pp. 156-157, 180; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 157-162, 178-180; Mr Hughes, pp. 162-163; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 163-165; Mr Croze, p. 165; Mr Brosnan, pp. 166-167; Mr Luster, pp. 167-168; Mr Eberhard, p. 168; Mr Nyborg, pp. 168-169; Mr Prescott, pp. 169-171; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 171-172; Mr L'Estrange pp. 172-173, 211; Mr Klinker, pp. 173-174; Mr McDonald, pp. 174-175; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 175-176, 211; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 211, 212; Mr Power, p. 211. Mr Yeats, p. 211

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 150; Mr Brosnan, p. 150; Mr Fitch, p. 150; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 150; Lord Bruce, p. 150; Mr Albers, p. 150;

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Brosnan, p. 199

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm. p. 376

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Liogier, p. 232

IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY

See also: *STEEL*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 7 (Situation in the —)
 Doc. 75 — O.Q. deb. (Situation in the —)
 Doc. 157 — Q. No 6 (Restructuration)

- Doc. 180 — rep. m. res. (Replaced by doc. 335)
- Doc. 196 — Q. No 45 (Steel tubing)
- Doc. 233 — m. res. — 3 amndts (Situation in the —)
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 7 (Competition)
- Doc. 335 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Aid from MS)
(Replaces doc. 180)
- Doc. 347 — O.Q. deb. (Crisis)
- Doc. 351 — Q. No 23 (Withdrawn)
Q. No 24 (Withdrawn)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 23 (Community loans) (see Comm. statement from 14.11, pp. 74-79)
Q. No 25 (Customs duties) (see Comm. statement from 14.11, pp. 74-79)
Q. No 26 (Elimination of excess capacity) (see Comm. statement from 14.11, pp. 74-79)
- Doc. 446 — m. res. (Situation in the —)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 30 (Duration of work in the —)
- Doc. 525 — m. res. (France/Redundancies)
- Doc. 567 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 446)
- Doc. 576 — Comm. project (Supply in coal and coke)
- Doc. 603 — rep. m. res. — 15 amndts (see doc. 525)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Davignon, pp. 14-15, 15-16, 16, 17, 17-18, 18, 25-29, 30; Mr Cousté, pp. 15, 30; Mr Dalyell, p. 16; Mr Osborn, pp. 16, 22; Mr Lange, pp. 16, 20-21, 21, 30; Mr Brosnan, p. 16; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 17, 19, 24, 29; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 17, 21; Mr H. W. Müller, p. 18; Mr Schwörer, pp. 18-19, 19; Mr Ellis, pp. 19-20; Mr Normanton, p. 20; Mr Masullo, p. 22; Mr Prescott, pp. 22-24; Mr Starke, pp. 24, 25, 29, 29-30

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Cousté, pp. 99-100, 108; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 100-103, 108-109, 111; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 103-104; Mr Schwörer, pp. 104-105; Mr Damseaux, pp. 105-106; Mr Osborn, pp. 106-107; Mr Ansart, pp. 107-109; Mr Christensen, p. 108;

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 66, 67, 68; Mr Hoffmann, p. 66; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 66; Mr Edwards, p. 66; Mr Corrie, p. 67; Mr Fuchs, p. 67; Mr Dalyell, p. 67; Mr Pisani, p. 67; Mr Normanton, p. 67; Mrs Ewing, p. 68; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110, 131-133

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 221; Mr Normanton, p. 221; Mr Porcu, pp. 273-275, 282-283, 285, 286; Mr Glinne, pp. 275-277, 283, 286; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 277-278, 285; Mr Osborn, pp. 278-279; Mr Laurain, pp. 279-280; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 280-282

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 61, 62; Mr Glinne, p. 61; Mrs Ewing, p. 61; Mr Hoffmann, p. 61; Mr Osborn, p. 62

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Ansquer, pp. 186-188; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 188-190; Mr Aigner, p. 190; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 190-193; Mr Ellis, pp. 193-194; Mr Schwörer, pp. 194-196; Mr Brø. Nielsen, p. 197; Mr Leonardi, pp. 197-198; Mr Brosnan, p. 199; Mrs Ewing, pp. 199-200; Mr H. W. Müller, pp.

200-201; Mr Porcu, pp. 201-202; Mr Bersani, pp. 202-203; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 203-205

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 74-79, 83-85; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 79-80; Mr Pisani, p. 80; Mr Schwörer, pp. 80-81, 85; Mr Osborn, p. 81; Mr Porcu, p. 81; Mr Ansquer, pp. 81-82; Mr Dalyell, p. 82; Mr H. W. Müller, p. 82; Mr Ellis, p. 82; Mr Edwards, p. 83; Mr Ripamonti, p. 83

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 207, 208; Mr Porcu, pp. 207-208;

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Ansquer, pp. 35-37, 53-54; 60; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 37-38; Mr Schwörer, pp. 38-40; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 40-41; Mr Normanton, pp. 41-42; Mr Porcu, pp. 42-44; Mr Notenboom, p. 44; Mr Laurain, pp. 44-45; Mr Leonardi, pp. 45-46; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 46-47; Mr Osborn, pp. 47-48; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 48-49; Mr Ellis, pp. 49-50; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 50-51; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 51-53; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Vitale, pp. 50-51; Mr Pucci, pp. 51-52; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 52-53; Mr Laurain, pp. 169, 169-171, 239, 240, 241; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 169, 171; Mr Ryan, pp. 180-181; Mr Albers, pp. 181-183, 239, 240, 242; Mr Santer, pp. 183-184, 240, 241; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 184-185; Mr Ansart, pp. 185-186; Mr Cot, pp. 186-187; Mr Pistillo, pp. 187-188, 242; Mr Caro, pp. 188-189, 239; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 189-195; Mr Soury, p. 239, 240; Mr Bertrand, p. 242

ISOGLUCOSE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 566/77 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 146-147, 150, 193, 194; Mr Klinker, pp. 147-148; Mr Nyborg, p. 148; Mr Hansen, p. 149; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150

ISRAEL

See also: CAMP DAVID SUMMIT,

see also: EAST, Near and Middle —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 4/rev. — m. res. (Terrorism)

Doc. 416 — O.Q. deb. (Commercial agreement between the EEC and —)

Doc. 417 — O.Q. deb. (Commercial agreement between the EEC and —)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 46 (Commercial boycott)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 157, 158, 164, 169; Mr Normanton,

pp. 157, 166-167; Mr Krieg, p. 157; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 157; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 157; Mr van Aerssen, p. 157; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 164-165, 170; Mr Patijn, p. 165; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 166, 170; Mr Vitale, pp. 167-168; Lord Bethell, pp. 168-169

ITALY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 7 — m. res. (Kidnapping of Aldo Moro)
 Doc. 50/corr. — m. res. (Kidnapping of Aldo Moro)
 Doc. 242 — Comm. prop. (Agricultural advisory service)
 Doc. 305 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 242)
 Doc. 311 — m. res. (Floods)
 Doc. 431 — Q. No. 14 (Categories of wine-growing areas) (see deb. doc. 451)
 Doc. 466 — Comm. prop. (Animal diseases)
 Doc. 515 — m. res. (Fishing vessels/Tunisian attacks)
 Doc. 532 — O.Q. deb. (Calabria)
 Doc. 544 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 466)
 Doc. 601 — O.Q. deb. (Mezzogiorno/Employment problems)
 Doc. 607 — Q. No. 16 (Wine based alcohol/Legislation)
 *Doc. 610 — Comm. prop. (Mountain and less favoured areas)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978:** The Pres., pp. 128-129; Mr Klepsch, p. 174; Mr Prescott, p. 174; Mr Bange-mann, pp. 174-175; Mr Yeats, p. 175; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 175; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 175
Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Vitale, pp. 250-253; Mr Lange, p. 253; Mr Pisoni, p. 253; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 253-254
Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Albertini, pp. 27-28; Mr Dalyell, pp. 28-29; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 29
Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Ligios, p. 241; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 241-242; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 242
Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Liogier, p. 232
Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Vitale, pp. 50-51; Mr Pucci, pp. 51-52; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 52-53, 54; Mr Lezzi, p. 53; Mr Covelli, p. 54

JAPAN

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No. 27 (Trades)
 Doc. 24 — O.Q. deb. (Trades)
 Doc. 98 — Q. No. 14 (Trades)
 Doc. 666 — rep. m. res. (Delegation of the EP to —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 64-65; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 65-67, 71-72; Lord Castle, p. 67; Mr Baas, pp. 67-68; Mr Kaspereit, pp. 68-69; Mr Pistillo, p. 69; Mr Hamilton, pp. 69-70; Mr Dalyell, pp. 70-71, 72; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 117-119

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 217, 218; Mr Normanton, pp. 217-218; Mr Dalyell, p. 218

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35

JET (Joint European Torus)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Noè, p. 121

JOHN PAUL I

Election of Pope —

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: The Pres., p. 3

Tribute to Pope —

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: The Pres., p. 2

JOHN PAUL II

Election of Pope —

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: The Pres., p. 1

JOINT RESEARCH CENTRE (JRC)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 194 — O.Q. deb. (Ispra/Radiation)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mrs. Walz, pp. 167-168, 172; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 168, 170-171, 172; Mr Flamig, pp. 168-169; Lord Bessborough, pp. 169-170; Mr Dalyell, p. 170; Lord Kennet, p. 171

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Dalyell, pp. 173-174; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 174

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Dalyell, pp. 37-38

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 39-42

JOJOBA-PLANT

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 157 — Q. Nos 23 and 50 (Developing countries/Plantations)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., p. 145; Mr Dalyell, p. 140; Mr Mitchell, p. 140

LABELLING

See: *CLASSIFICATION, PACKAGING AND LABELLING*

LANGUAGES

See also: *EDUCATION — TEACHING*

Use of —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 571/77 — O.Q. deb.

Doc. 157 — Q. No. 13 (Use of Greek language)

Doc. 178 — m. res. (Esperanto)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 36 (Court of Justice)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June, 1978: Mrs Cassanmagnago-Cerretti, pp. 28-29; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 29, 32; Mr Dalyell, pp. 30, 32, 214; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 30-31; Mr Veronesi, pp. 31-32; Mr Nyborg, p. 32; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 214, 214-215; 215, 216; Lord Reay, p. 214; Mr Patijn, p. 215; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 215; Mr Lange, p. 215; Mr Deschamps, p. 216; Mr Holst, p. 216

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 139, 140; Mr Pisoni, p. 139; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 139; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 140; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 140; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 140; Mr Masullo, p. 140

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Ellis, pp. 172, 174-175; Mr Brown, pp. 172-173; Lord St. Oswald, p. 173; Mr Lagorce, p. 173; Mrs Squarzialupi, p. 174; Mr Johnston, pp. 176-177; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 177-178

LAOS**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 570/rev. — m. res. — 2 amndts (Refugees)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Johnston, pp. 184-185; Mr Bersani, pp. 185-186; Mr Jakobsen, pp. 186-187; Mr Pistillo, pp. 187, 199; Mr McDonald, pp. 187-188; Mrs Walz, p. 188; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 188

LATIN AMERICA

See also: *EUROPEAN COMMUNITY — LATIN AMERICA INTERPARLIAMENTARY CONFERENCE*

See also under the name of the country concerned

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 196 — Q. No 13 (Dialogue)

LAW

See also: *CIVIL LAW, COMMUNITY LAW, COMPANY LAW, COPYRIGHT, CRIMINAL LAW, HUMAN RIGHTS, PUBLIC INTERNATIONAL LAW, SPECIAL RIGHTS*

LEBANON**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 360 — m. res. (Withdrawn and replaced by doc. 378)

Doc. 370/rev. — m. res. (Withdrawn and replaced by doc. 378)

Doc. 378 — m. res. (Situation)

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Spénale, pp. 148-149; Mr Caro, pp. 149-150; Mr Pintat, pp. 150-151; Mr Bordu, p. 151; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 152; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 152

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135

LEGAL POLICY**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 569/77 — O.Q. deb. (Community policy)

Doc. 570/77 — O.Q. deb. (Community policy)

Doc. 52/rev. — m. res. (see doc. 570/77)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Calewaert, pp. 153-154, 166; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 154-156, 164-165; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 158-159, 165; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 159-160; Mr Scelba, pp. 160-161; Mr Bangemann, p. 161; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 162; Mr Broeks, pp. 162-163; Mr Luster, pp. 163-164

LICENCES**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 22 — O.Q. deb. (Protectionism)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr van Aerssen, pp. 91-92; Mr Vouel, pp. 92-93; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 93

LINER CONFERENCES**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 47 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (Accession to the UN Convention) (see doc. 540/77)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr McDonald, pp. 79-80; Mr Nyborg, pp. 80-82; Mr Stetter, pp. 82-83; Lord Bruce, pp. 83-84; Mr Damseaux, pp. 84-85; Mr Seefeld, pp. 85-86; Mr Osborn, pp. 86-87; Mr Prescott, pp. 87-88; Mr Jung, p. 89; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 89-92

LIVING AND WORKING CONDITIONS

See also: EUROPEAN FOUNDATION FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF LIVING AND WORKING CONDITIONS

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Porcu, p. 188

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Porcu, p. 81

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Mr Albers, pp. 157-158

LOMÉ CONVENTION

See: AFRICAN, CARIBBEAN AND PACIFIC COUNTRIES SIGNATORIES OF THE LOMÉ CONVENTION

MALTA

DOCUMENTS

*Doc. 271 — Comm. prop. (CCT 1979)
 Doc. 444 — m. res. (Expulsion of Mr von Hassel)
 Doc. 584 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 444)
 Doc. 607 — Q. No 9 (EC information office)
 Doc. 645 — Comm. prop. (Swine fever/Financial aid)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 60; Mr Spicer, p. 60; Mr Mitchell, p. 61; Mr Prescott, p. 61

Association agreement between the EEC and —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 294 — Q. No 6 (Financial protocol)
 — Q. No 38 (Channels of communication)
 Doc. 535 — O.Q. deb. (Association agreement)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 60, 60-61; Mr Cunningham, p. 60, 141; Mr Mitchell, p. 60; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 141

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Bersani, pp. 188-189; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 226; Mr Cunningham, p. 190; Lord St. Oswald, p. 200; Mr Prescott, pp. 200-201; Mr Bertrand, p. 201; Mr Jakobsen, p. 201

MATERIALS AND REFERENCE METHODS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 248 — Comm. prop. (Research programme)
 Doc. 477 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 248)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mrs Walz, p. 21; Mr Ibrügger, pp. 22-24; Mr Brown, p. 24; Mr Fuchs, pp. 24-25; Mr De Clercq, p. 26; Mr Veronesi, pp. 26-27; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 27

MEAT

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 294 — Q. No 19 (Substitutes)
 Doc. 460 — Comm. prop. (Trades/Health problems)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 216, 217; Mr Herbert, p. 216; Mr Mitchell, p. 216; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 217; Mr van Aerssen, p. 217

Bovine —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 256 — Comm. prop. (Imports from Yugoslavia)
 Doc. 302 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 256)
 *Doc. 330 — Comm. prop. (Frozen meat/CCT 1979)
 *Doc. 459 — Comm. prop. (Imports from ACP countries)
 Doc. 501 — Q. No 35 (Trade between the UK and Ireland)
 *Doc. 540 — Comm. prop. (Imports from Yugoslavia)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Hughes, pp. 166-167; Mr Power, pp. 170-172; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 172-173; Mr Eberhard, pp. 173-174; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 174-178; Mr Hunault, pp. 180-181

Pig —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 98 — Q. No 16 (Export refunds)
 Doc. 164 — Comm. prop. (Organization of market)
 Doc. 171 — rep. m. res. — 4 amndts (see doc. 164)
 *Doc. 323 — Comm. prop. (Trades/Health problems)
 Doc. 351 — Q. No 22 (see doc. 431, Q. No 4)
 Doc. 431 — Q. No 4 (Export refunds)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 218; Mr Herbert, p. 218

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Hughes, pp. 275-276, 279, 300; Mr Lange, p. 276; Mr Früh, pp. 276-277, 280; Mr Soury, pp. 277-278; Mr Liogier, p. 278; Mr Howell, pp. 278-279; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 279-280; Mr McDonald, p. 279; Mr Dewulf, p. 301

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 68; Mr Brugha, p. 68; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 68; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 68

Sheep —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 56 — Comm. prop. (Market)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 41 (Market)

Doc. 249 — rep. m. res. — 9 amndts (see doc. 56)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 17 (Market) (see deb. doc. 249)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 219, 220; Mr Soury, p. 219; Mr Nolan, p. 219; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 219; Mr Porcu, pp. 219-220; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 220; Mr McDonald, p. 220

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Herbert, pp. 189, 211, 218, 219, 220; Mr Lange, p. 190; Mr Hughes, pp. 190-191, 218; Mr Früh, p. 191; Mr Durand, pp. 191-193, 206; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 193-195, 219; Mr Soury, pp. 195-197; Mr Liogier, pp. 197-198; Mr Faure, pp. 199-200; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 200-202; Mr Nolan, pp. 202-203; Mr Cunningham, pp. 203-204; Mr Bersani, pp. 205-206; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 206; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 206-207; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 207-210; Mr Kavanagh, p. 220; Mr Eberhard, p. 220

MEDITERRANEAN BASIN COUNTRIES

See also under the name of the country concerned

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 41 — rep. m. res. (Imports of fresh lemons) (see doc. 549/77)

Doc. 421 — O.Q. without deb. (Conference of the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr van Aerssen, p. 267; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 267-268

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99; Mr Pisani, pp. 103-107

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-108; Mr Fitch, p. 111

MEMBER STATES OF THE COMMUNITY

See also under the name of the Member State concerned

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 51 (Internal policy/Statements by the President-in-office) of the Coun.

Doc. 196 — Q. No 44 (Free civil legal aid)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 35 (Legislation relating to children)

Q. No 40 (Ratification of procedures on certain United Nations' agreements)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 22 (Legislation relating to children)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., p. 79; Mr Bouquerel, p. 79; Mr Patijn, p. 79

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., p. 133 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 134, 136; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 133-134; Mrs Squarzialupi, p. 134; Mr McDonald, p. 134; Mr Mitchell, p. 134; Mr Ryan, p. 136

METROLOGY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 248 — Comm. prop. (Research programme)

Doc. 477 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 248)

Doc. 617 — Comm. prop. (Methods of control)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mrs Walz, p. 21; Mr Ibrügger, pp. 22-24; Mr Brown, p. 24; Mr Fuchs, pp. 24-25; Mr De Clercq, p. 26; Mr Veronesi, pp. 26-27; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 27

MIDDLE EAST

See under: EAST

MIGRANT WORKERS

See also: EDUCATION-TEACHING for the children of—

See also: PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 58 — Amended prop. Comm. (Illegal migration)

Doc. 87 — rep. m. res. — 5 amndts (Social security) see doc. 494/77)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 34 (Use of mass media for —)

Doc. 238 — rep. m. res. — 11 amndts (see doc. 58)

Doc. 501 — Q. No 5 (Financing of immigrants newspapers)

Doc. 674 — rep. m. res. (Annuities or pensions Exchange losses) (see petition No 24/77)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Power, pp. 111-113, 157, 158; Mr Albers, pp. 113-114, 157; Mrs Kellett-

Bowman, pp. 114, 156; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 115-117

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Pisoni, pp. 37-38, 60, 61; Mr Albers, pp. 38-40, 62; Mr Jahn, pp. 40-41; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 42, 62; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 42-45, 62; Mr Pistillo, p. 45; Mr Nyborg, pp. 45-46; Mr Lezzi, pp. 46-47; Mr Cunningham, pp. 47-48, 62, 63-64; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 48-52, 63, 65; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 61-62, 64, 64-65; Mr Mitchell, p. 62; Lord Kennet, pp. 62-63; Mr Ellis, p. 63; Mr Yeats, p. 63; Mr Liogier, p. 63; Mr Vandewiele, p. 63

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Albers, pp. 52-54

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 55, 56; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 55; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 56; Mr Veronesi, p. 56; Mr Cifarelli, p. 56; Mr Masullo, p. 56; Mr Mascagni, p. 56; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 56

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 251-252; Mr Albers, p. 252

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Albers, pp. 157-158

MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 13 (Coresponsibility levies/EC budget)
— Q. No 45 (Skimmed milk powder)
- Doc. 33 — Q. No 37 (Marketing and production of —)
- Doc. 45 — Comm. prop. (Organization of the market)
- Doc. 98 — Q. No 10 (Plastic containers)
— Q. No 11 (Powder-milk incorporation)
— Q. No 12 (Milk production)
— Q. No 23 (Fraud involving butter)
- Doc. 100 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 100)
- Doc. 116 — rep. m. res. (Organization market/Milk Marketing Board) (see doc. 493/77)
- Doc. 133 — Amended Comm. prop. (Markets) (Replaces doc. 493/77)
- Doc. 157 — Q. No 20 (New-Zealand cheese)
— Q. No 22 (Dairy surplus)
— Q. No 28 (Non-marketing subsidies for milk)
- Doc. 167 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (see doc. 133)
- Doc. 177 — Comm. prop. (Market/Reduced prices of butter to persons receiving social assistance)
- Doc. 212 — Comm. prop. (North Ireland/Aid)
- Doc. 225 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 177)
- Doc. 226 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 212)
- Doc. 351 — Q. No 31 (New policy)
— Q. No 32 (see doc. 431, Q. No 37)
- Doc. 368 — O.Q. deb. (Freezing of prices)

- Doc. 431 — Q. No 10 (Milk production)
— Q. No 29 (Stocks/Skimmed milk powder)
— Q. No 36 (Milk production)
— Q. No 37 (Dairy surplus)
- Doc. 484 — O.Q. deb. (Butter/Sales to the Soviet Union)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 14 (Measures)
— Q. No 23 (Butter/Sales to the Soviet Union) (see doc. 484)
— Q. No 46 (VAT levies)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 47 (Butter subsidies for pensioners)
- Doc. 624 — Comm. prop. (Edible caseins)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 74, 74-75; Mr Pisoni, p. 74; Mr Mitchell, p. 75; Mr Ripamonti, p. 75; Mr L'Estrange, p. 75

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Hughes, pp. 166-167; Mr Früh, pp. 168-169; Mr Baas, pp. 169-170; Mr Power, pp. 170-172; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 172-173; Mr Eberhard, pp. 173-174; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 174-178; Mr Tolman, pp. 178-180; Mr Hunault, pp. 180-181

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Herbert, p. 209; Mr Früh, pp. 209-211, 236-237; Mr Bourdellès, pp. 211, 211-212; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 211, 226-227, 238; Mr Liogier, p. 212; Mr Howell, pp. 212-214; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 216, 217, 237-238, 238-239, 239, 241; Mr McDonald, p. 216; Mr Dalyell, p. 216, 238; Mr Shaw, p. 217; Mr Hughes, pp. 223-225; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 225-226; Lord Brimelow, pp. 227-228, 239-240; Mrs Ewing, pp. 229-230; Mr Mitchell, pp. 230, 239; Mr Brown, pp. 235, 240; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 235-236; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 239; Mr Lange, p. 240

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 86-89; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 255, 256; Mr Herbert, pp. 255, 259; Mr Früh, pp. 255-256, 257; Mr Liogier, pp. 256-257; Mr Howell, p. 257; Lord Kennet, p. 257; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 257-259

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Kofoed, p. 257; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 257

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Soury, pp. 104-105, 109; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 105-107, 109; Mr Dewulf, pp. 107-108; Mr Herbert, p. 108; Mr L'Estrange, p. 108

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Howell, p. 74

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 71, 72; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 71; Mr Howell, pp. 71-72, 150; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 150, 150-151, 151; Mr Spicer, p. 150; Mr L'Estrange, p. 151; Mr Hughes, p. 151; Mr Corrie, p. 151

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 138; Mr McDonald, p. 138; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 138; Mr Cunningham, p. 138; Mr Prescott, p. 138; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 210-211; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 211-213; Mr Früh, pp.

213-214; Mr B. Nielsen, p. 214; Lord St. Oswald, pp. 214-215; Mr Tolman, pp. 215-216; Mr Joxe, p. 216

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 123-124; Mr Nolan, p. 124; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 124; Mr L'Estrange, p. 124

MILK MARKETING BOARD

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 116 — rep. m. res. (Regulation relating to —/North of Ireland) (see doc. 493/77)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Herbert, p. 209; Mr Früh, pp. 209-211, 236-237; Mr Bourdellès, pp. 211, 211-212; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 211, 226-227, 238; Mr Liogier, p. 212; Mr Howell, pp. 212-214; Mr Hughes, pp. 223-225; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 225-226; Lord Brimelow, pp. 227-228, 239-240; Mrs Ewing, pp. 229-230; Mr Mitchell pp. 230, 239; Mr Brown, pp. 235, 240; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 235-236; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 237-238, 238-239, 239, 241; Mr Dalyell, p. 238; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 239; Mr Lange, p. 240

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 255; Mr Herbert, p. 255; Mr Liogier, pp. 256-257; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 257-259

MINES SAFETY AND HEALTH COMMISSION

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 327 — rep. m. res. (XII, XIII, XIV Rep.)

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 242; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 242-243

MONETARY COMPENSATORY AMOUNTS

See under: AGRICULTURE

MONETARY POLICY

See: FINANCIAL, MONETARY AND BUDGETARY POLICY

MONNET Jean

Congratulations by the President of the EP on the occasion of his 90th birthday

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: The President, p. 2

MONOPOLIES

See: AGREEMENTS AND CONCENTRATIONS

MORO, Aldo

Tribute to —

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: The President, pp. 64, 193-194; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 194-195; Mr Klepsch, p. 195; Mr Meintz, p. 196; Mr Yeats, p. 196; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 196; Mr Sandri, p. 197; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 197-198; Mr Granelli, p. 198

MOROCCO

DOCUMENTS

*Doc. 384 — Comm. prop. (Oil/CCT 1978-1979)

*Doc. 614 — Comm. prop. (Wine/CCT)

MOTOR VEHICLES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 196 — Q. No 12 (Uniform rate)

Doc. 270 — Comm. prop. (Lamps/Approximation laws)

Doc. 354 — Comm. prop. (Protection structures of tractors/Approximation laws)

Doc. 373 — Comm. prop. (Towing hooks/Reverse/Approximation laws)

Doc. 424 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 354 and 373)

Doc. 549 — Comm. prop. (Tractors/Entry and exit facilities/Operating space/Approximation laws)

Doc. 550 — Comm. prop. (Type-approval of tractors/Approximation laws)

Doc. 559 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 270)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 4 (Number of cars in the year 2000)

— Q. No 6 (Exhausts/Noxious fumes)

Doc. 575 — Comm. prop. (Directive/Weights and other characteristics)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 23 (Commercial vehicles/Weight)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 84-85; Mr Ryan, p. 85; Mr Osborn, p. 85; Mr Power, p. 85

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 56, 56-57, 57, 58; Mr Osborn, p. 56; Mr Fitch, p. 56; Mr Albers, p. 56; Mr Noè, p. 57; Mr Lagorce, p. 57; Mr Brown, p. 57; Mr Ryan, p. 58; Mr Spicer, p. 59; Mr Power, p. 59; Lord Bruce, p. 59; Mr McDonald, p. 242; Mr Nyborg, pp. 242-243; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 244

MULTIFIBRE AGREEMENT

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 294 — Q. No 23 (see doc. 351, Q. No 12)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 12 (Effectiveness)

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 208; Mr Fitch, p. 208

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Inchauspe, pp. 242-244

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 104-105; Mr Normanton, pp. 109-110; Mr Brugha, pp. 110-111; Mr Inchauspé, p. 112

MULTILATERAL TRADE NEGOCIATIONS

See: GENERAL AGREEMENT ON TARIFFS AND TRADE

MULTINATIONAL UNDERTAKINGS

See: AGREEMENTS AND CONCENTRATIONS

NAMIBIA

Doc. 98 — Q. No 47 (Independence)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 45 (see doc. 431, Q. No 49)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 49 (Elections)

Doc. 592 — O.Q. deb. (Uranium/Exportations)

DEBATES

Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135; Mr Sandri, pp. 139-140; Mr Brugha, p. 140; Mr Spicer, pp. 140-141; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., p. 159; Mr Dondelinger, p. 159

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Dankert, pp. 218-219, 222-223; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 219-220, 223; Lord Bessborough, pp. 220-221; Mr Glinne, pp. 221-222

NATIONAL LEGISLATION, Harmonization of —

See: COMMUNITY LAW

NATO

See: NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION

NATURAL DISASTERS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 163/rev. — m. res. (Floods in Germany)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 49 (Earthquake in Salonika)

Doc. 297 — m. res. (Sahel/Drought)

Doc. 308 — m. res. (India/Floods)

Doc. 309 — O.Q. deb. (Sahel/Drought)

Doc. 311 — m. res. (Italy/Floods)

Doc. 351 — Q. No. 7 (Storm in the U. K.)

Doc. 431 — Q. No. 30 (U. K./Emergency aid)

Doc. 501 — Q. No. 43 (U. K./Storm/Emergency aid)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 34 (U. K./Storm/Emergency aid)

Doc. 571/rev. — m. res. (Ardèche region)

Doc. 597 — O.Q. deb. (U. K./Floods/Aid)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Bangemann, p. 103; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 103

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Vandewiele, pp. 275-276, 277, 278; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 276-277, 278; Lord Murray, pp. 277, 278

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Albertini, pp. 27-28; Mr Dalyell, pp. 28-29; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 29

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., p. 133; Mr Howell, p. 133; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 133; Mr Spénale, p. 133; Mr Liogier, pp. 232-233; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 233

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Howell, pp. 224, 225; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 224-225

NAZISM AND NEO-NAZISM

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 196 — Q. No 20 (see doc. 294, Q. No 48)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 48 (Release of Rudolf Hess)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 41 (Prosecutions for nazi crimes)

Doc. 501 — Q. No 37 (Spain/Darquier de Pellepoix affair)

— Q. No 48 (Spain/Nazi war criminals enjoying political asylum)

Doc. 585 — O.Q. deb. (Resurgence)

Doc. 625 — m. res. — 2 amndts (see doc. 585)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., p. 146; Mrs Ewing, p. 146; Mr Fitch, p. 146

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., pp. 144, 144-145; Mrs Ewing, p. 144; Mr Bordu, p. 144

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 139, 140; Mr Holst, p. 140; Lord Bethell, p. 140; Mr Eberhard, p. 140

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Bordu, pp. 133-134, 140-141; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. For. Min., pp. 134-135, 142; Mr Krieg, pp. 135-136; Mr Dankert, pp. 136-137; Mr Ansart, p. 137; Mr Caro, pp. 137-138, 141; Mr Lagorce, pp. 138-139; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 139-140, 179; Sir G. de Freitas, pp. 178, 179; Mr Soury, p. 178; Mr Bertrand, p. 179; Mr Fellermaier, p. 179; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 179; Mr Deschamps, p. 179

NEAR EAST*See under: EAST*

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Soury, pp. 150-151

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jahn, pp. 208-209

NEPAL**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 501 — Q. No 53 (Human rights/Imprisonment of Mr Koraila)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., p. 143; Mr Prescott, p. 143; Mr Spicer, p. 143

NETHERLANDS**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 517 — m. res. — 2 amndts (North-South rotation in cargo shipping)

Doc. 586 — O.Q. deb. (Inland waterways)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Albers, pp. 378-379, 379; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 379

NEW ZEALAND**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 157 — Q. No 20 (Cheese)

NICARAGUA**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 361/rev. — m. res. — 1 amndt (situation)

Doc. 371 — m. res. (Human rights)

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Holst, pp. 152-153; Mr Fioret, pp. 153-154; Mr Sandri, pp. 154-155; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 155; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 155

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Bordu, pp. 144-145

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO)**DEBATES**

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Klepsch, pp. 42-46; Mr Dankert, pp. 48-50; Mr Rippon, pp. 53-55; Mr Christensen, p. 58

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Dankert, pp. 128-130; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 143-144; Mr Bordu, p. 144-145

NORTH-SOUTH DIALOGUE*See: CONFERENCE ON INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC COOPERATION***NORWAY****DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 213 — Comm. prop. (Fishing agreement)

Doc. 220 — Comm. prop. (Fishing quotas)

Doc. 228 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (see doc. 220)

Doc. 231 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 213)

Doc. 634 — Comm. prop. (Fishing resources)

Doc. 643 — Comm. prop. (Fishing/Quotas/Resources)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Hughes, pp. 228-230; Mr Klinker, p. 230; Mr Kofoed, pp. 230-231; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 232; Mr Brosnan, pp. 232-233; Mr Andersen, pp. 233-234; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 234-236; Mr Christensen, p. 236; Mr McDonald, pp. 236-237; Lord Kennet, pp. 238-239; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 239-242

NUCLEAR INDUSTRY*See also: URANIUM***DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 576/77 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (Wastes/removal) (see doc. 242 and 255/77)

Doc. 1 — Q. No 14 (Loans for the building of nuclear power stations)

Doc. 33 — Q. No 27 (see doc. 98, Q. No 5)

Doc. 98 — Q. No 5 (Nuclear wastes disposal)

Doc. 126 — Comm. prop. (Decommissioning of nuclear power plants)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 42 (Micro-fusion/Research)
Q. No 51 (Emission of aerosols)Doc. 294 — Q. No 20 (Fast breeder reactors)
Q. No 25 (Hearings)
Q. No 41 (Nuclear policy)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 8 (Fusion/Research)

Doc. 355 — Comm. prop. (Fast breeder reactors/Research)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 8 (Fast breeder reactors/Kal-
kar)

Doc. 473 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 126)

Doc. 493 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 355)

Doc. 508 — Comm. prop. (Thermonuclear fusion/
Research programme for 1979-1983)

- Doc. 560 — Q. No 13 (Nuclear power stations/
Safety)
- Doc. 581 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 508)
- Doc. 657 — O.Q. without deb. (Nuclear power sta-
tions in Gravelines and Manom)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Flämig, pp. 151-154, 163-164; Mr Noè, pp. 154-155; Mr Meintz, pp. 155-156; Mr Jensen, p. 157; Lord Bessborough, pp. 157-159; Mr Brown, pp. 159-160; Mr Dankert, pp. 160-161, 164; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 161-162; Mr Edwards, pp. 162-163

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 61-62; Mr Ewing, p. 62; Mr Normanton, p. 62; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 62; Mr Edwards, p. 62; Lord Bessborough, p. 62

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 220; Lord Kennet, p. 220

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Noè, pp. 73-74, 144; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 143, 144; Mrs Ewing, p. 143; Mr Brown, pp. 143, 217; Mr Osborn, p. 144; Mr van Aerssen, p. 144; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 217; Mr Normanton, p. 217; Mr Flämig, p. 217

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Granet, pp. 167-169; Mr McDonald, p. 169; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 171-173; Mr Dalyell, pp. 173-174; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 207; Mr Noè, p. 207

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Dalyell, pp. 40-41; Mr Noè, pp. 42-43

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Brown, pp. 46-47; Mr Flämig, pp. 47-48, 71; Mr Fuchs, pp. 48-49; Mr De Clercq, p. 49; Lord Bessborough, pp. 49-50; Mr Rivierez, p. 50; Mr Dalyell, pp. 51, 70; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 51-52, 70-71; Mr Veronesi, p. 53; Mr Patijn, p. 71; Mr van Aerssen, p. 71

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Flämig, pp. 11-13, 18; Mr Brown, pp. 13-14; Mr H.W. Müller, pp. 14-15; Mr De Clercq, pp. 15-16; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 16-17; Mr Ellis, pp. 17-18; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 18-19; Mr Veronesi, pp. 19-20

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 192, 193; Mr Nolan, p. 192; Mr Ellis, pp. 192-193; Mr McDonald, p. 193; Mr Corrie, p. 193; Mr Brugha, p. 193

NUCLEAR WASTE

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 576/77 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts
- Doc. 33 — Q. No 27 (see doc. 98, Q. No 5)
- Doc. 98 — Q.No 5

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Flämig, pp. 151-154, 163-164; Mr Noè, pp. 154-155; Mr Meintz, pp. 155-156; Mr Jensen, p. 157; Lord Bessborough, pp. 157-159; Mr Brown, pp. 159-160; Mr Dankert, pp. 160-161, 164; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 161-162; Mr Edwards, pp. 162-163

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 61-62, 62; Mrs Ewing, p. 62; Mr Normanton, p. 62; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 62; Mr Edwards, p. 62; Lord Bessborough, p. 62

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Dalyell, pp. 51, 52-53; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 51-52, 53

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Flämig, pp. 11-13; Mr De Clercq, pp. 15-16; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 16-17

NUTRITION

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 31 — O.Q. without deb. (Food policy)
- Doc. 173 — Comm. prop. (Packaging)
- *Doc. 393 — Comm. prop. (Preservatives)
- Doc. 681 — Comm. prop. (Thermal processing/nutritive value)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Bersani, p. 274; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 274

OCT

See: OVERSEAS COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES

OECD

See: ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC COOPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT

OIL

See also: HYDROCARBONS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 577/77 — rep. m. res. (Supply)
- Doc. 16 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Maximum stocks) (see doc. 504/77)
- Doc. 157 — Q. No 42 (World energy situation)
- Doc. 196 — Q. No 36 (USA) (Withdrawn)
- *Doc. 332 — Comm. prop. (Intra-Community trades)
- Doc. 333 — rep. Comm. (Price)
- Doc. 351 — Q. No 14 (see doc. 431, Q. No 3)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 3 (Sales to the Community of Soviet crude oil)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 7 (Price)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mrs Walz, pp. 10-13; Mr Guerlin, p. 13; Mr Fuchs, pp. 13-15, 20; Mr Damseaux, p. 15; Mr Bouquerel, p. 16; Mr Leonardi, pp. 16-18; Mr Brosnan, p. 18; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 18-20, 20

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Dewulf, pp. 149-150;

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mrs Walz, pp. 156-157; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 171-173

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 67, 68; Mr Normanton, p. 68

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 175-176

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Cot, pp. 179-181; Mr Jakobsen, p. 182; Mr Eberhard, p. 183; Mr De Clercq, pp. 257-258; Mr Ibrügger, pp. 258-259

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35; Miss Fleisch, pp. 42-43; Mr Jahn, pp. 142-143; Mrs Walz, pp. 158-159; Mr Brown, pp. 160-161; Mr Noè, pp. 161-162

OIL COMPANIES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 351 — Q. No 40 (Breach of sanctions against Rhodesia)

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., pp. 143, 144; Mr Hamilton, p. 143; Mr L'Estrange, p. 143; Mr Prescott, p. 143; Mr Bordu, p. 143; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 144

OIL DISASTERS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 28 — O.Q. deb. (Amoco Cadiz)

Doc. 33 — Q. Nos 16, 17, 18, 19 (Amoco Cadiz)

Doc. 37/rev. — m. res. — 1 amndt (Amoco Cadiz)

Doc. 55 — m. res. (see doc. 28)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 24 (Bantry Bay) (Withdrawn)

Doc. 568 — O.Q. deb. (Bantry Bay)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Cointat, pp. 223-224; Mr Kofoed, pp. 224-225; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 225-229, 241, 241-242; Mr Prescott, pp. 229-231; Mr Colin, pp. 231-232; Mr Bourdellès, pp. 233-234; Mr Spicer, pp. 234-235; Mr Lemoine, pp. 235-236; Lord Bruce, pp. 236-237; Mr Carpentier, pp. 237-239; Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, pp. 239-240; Mr Dalyell, pp. 240, 241; Lord Kennet, pp. 240-241;

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Power, pp. 32-33, 34; Mr Prescott, p. 33; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 33-34, 34

OILS

See: *VEGETABLE FATS*

OIL-SEEDS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 243 — Comm. prop. (Degerming of maize)

Doc. 412 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 243)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Howell, pp. 210-211, 211-212; Mr Inchauspé, p. 211; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 211, 212; Mr Klinker, pp. 211, 212

ORE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 292 — O.Q. deb. (Supplies of —)

Doc. 449 — m. res. (see doc. 292)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Porcu, pp. 85-87, 90; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 87-89; Mr Caro, p. 89; Mr Baas, pp. 89-90; Mr Pisani, p. 90

ORGANIZATION FOR ECONOMIC COOPERATION AND DEVELOPMENT (OECD)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr McDonald, pp. 79-80; Mr Stetter, pp. 82-83; Lord Bruce, pp. 83-84; Mr Damseaux, pp. 84-85; Mr Seefeld, pp. 85-86; Mr Prescott, pp. 87-88; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 89-92

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Notenboom, pp. 236-237; Mr Lange, pp. 238-239; Mr Ansquer, pp. 239-240; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 240-241

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 74-79; Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128

ORLOV Yuri

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 196 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt. (Conviction of —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Bertrand, pp. 192-194; Mr Radoux, pp. 194-195, 223; Mr Jung, pp. 195-196; Lord Bethell, pp. 196-197, 197-198; Mr Prescott, p. 197; Mr Soury, pp. 198, 223; Mr Brugha, pp. 198-199; Mr Christensen, p. 199; Mr Forni, pp. 199-200; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 200; Mr Porcu, p. 223; Mr Cot, p. 223

OVERSEAS COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES (OCT)

DOCUMENTS

*Doc. 262 — Comm. prop. (Tomatoes/CCT)

Doc. 457 — Comm. prop. (Accession of the Solomon Islands, Tuvalu and Domenica to the Lomé Convention)

Doc. 486 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 457)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Jung, p. 174; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 175

PACKAGING

See: CLASSIFICATION, PACKAGING AND LABELLING

PAKISTAN

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 621 — m. res. (Clemency for Mr Bhutto)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Albers, p. 254; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 254

PASSPORTS

See: PERSONAL DOCUMENTS

Paul VI

Tribute to Pope —

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: The President, pp. 2-3

PERMANENT REPRESENTATIVES COMMITTEE (COREPER)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 24 (see doc. 98, Q. No 4)

Doc. 98 — Q. No 4 (Representation of the Commission)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 61; Lord Reay, p. 61

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Seefeld, pp. 14-15; Lord Bruce, pp. 16-17; Mr Fuchs, pp. 17-19 — Mr Osborn, pp. 21-22

PERSONAL DOCUMENTS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 33 — Q. No 35 (Driving licence)

Doc. 98 — Q. No 32 (Identity cards)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 5 (Harmonization of travel documents)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 35 (Passport controls) (see deb. doc. 283)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 41 (Community passport)

Doc. 593 — O.Q. deb. (Driving licence)

Doc. 594 — O.Q. deb. (Driving licence)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr K.B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 146, 147; Mr Howell, p. 146; Mr Radoux, p. 146; Mr Cointat, p. 146; Mr Jakobsen, p. 146; Lord Bethell, p. 146; Mr Fellermaier, p. 147; Mr Leonardi, p. 173; Mr Aigner, p. 173

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 64, 64-65, 65; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 64; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 64; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 64; Mr Radoux, p. 65; Lord Bessborough, p. 65; Mr Howell, p. 65; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 65; Mr Yeats, p. 65; Lord Ardwick, p. 65

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Nyborg, pp. 63-64

Sittings of 12 to 13 February 1979: Mr Rippon, pp. 44-45; Mr Nyborg, pp. 46-47; Mr Seefeld, pp. 113-114, 116; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 114, 115-116; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 114-115; Mr Schyns, p. 114

PETROL

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 196 — Q. No 12 (Uniform taxation)
Q. No 29 (Quantities in reserve containers)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 84-85; Mr Ryan, p. 85; Mr Osborn, p. 85; Mr Power, p. 85; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., p. 151; Mr Seefeld, p. 151; Mr Spicer, p. 151

PHARMACEUTICAL INDUSTRY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 13 — m. res. (Preparations) (withdrawn)

Doc. 18 — m. res. (Preparations/Fabrication, distribution, use)

Doc. 33 — Q. No 31 (Industry/Competition)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 40 (Misleading advertising)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 26 (see doc. 351, Q. No 11)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 11 (Multinationals/Bribery)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 4 (Commission on pharmaceutical drugs)

Doc. 664 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 18)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 218, 219; Mr Edwards, p. 218; Mr Brown, p. 219

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 58, 58-59; Mr Edwards, p. 58; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 58; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 59; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 59; Mr Mitchell, p. 59

POLLUTION

See: ENVIRONMENT, Protection of the —.

OIL DISASTERS

PORTUGAL

See also: ENLARGEMENT OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 33 — Q. No 40 (Ratification of financial protocol)
- Doc. 44 — Comm. prop. (Financial protocol)
- Doc. 93 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 44)
- Doc. 186 — O.Q. deb. (Additional and financial protocol)
- *Doc. 275 — Comm. prop. (Wine/CCT 1979-1980)
- Doc. 447 — Common position Coun. (Financial protocol)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 147, 147-148, 148; Lord Reay, p. 147; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 148

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Caro, pp. 261-263, 265; Lord Brimelow, pp. 263-264; Mr Dalyell, pp. 264, 265; Mr Lange, p. 264; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 264-265, 265

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Mitchell, pp. 90-91, 94; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 91; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 91-92, 94; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 92; Lord Reay, pp. 92-93; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 93-94

Speech by the President of the Portuguese Republic on the occasion of his official visit to the European Parliament

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: pp. 37-40

POSTAL SERVICES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 157 — Q. No 25 (Postal rates)
- Q. No 46 (Common Market telephone directory)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 21 (Postal services)

POULTRY SECTOR

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 460 — Comm. prop. (Trade in poultry meat/Health problems)

Doc. 533 — O.Q. without deb. (Competition)

Doc. 638 — Comm. prop. (Trade in poultry meat/Health problems)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Deschamps, p. 261; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 261

PRESS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 37 (Edition of 'Europese Gemeenschap')
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 28 (Information service for women) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 5 (Immigrant's newspapers)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 13 (Seizure of political material at the German frontier)
- Doc. 660 — O.Q. deb. (Seizure of political material at the German frontier)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 55, 56; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 55; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 56; Mr Veronesi, p. 56; Mr Cifarrelli, p. 56; Mr Masullo, p. 56; Mr Mascagni, p. 56; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 56

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 174, 175, 175-176, 176; Mr Spinelli, pp. 174, 175, 176; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 174; Mr Felnermaier, pp. 174, 176; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 175; Mr Pisoni, p. 175; Mr Cot, p. 175; Mrs Ewing, p. 175; Mr Nyborg, pp. 175, 176; Mr Howell, p. 176; Mr Cunningham, p. 176

PRODUKTSCHAPPEN

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 67 — O.Q. without deb. (Import charges)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Vandewiele, pp. 270-271, 271; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 271

PROFESSIONAL TRAINING

See also: EUROPEAN CENTRE FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 196 — Q. No 30 (— of women)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 34 (— of children of migrant workers) (see debate doc. 410)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 21 (Young farmers' exchange scheme)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 152; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 152; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 152

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 169-171

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Meintz, pp. 177-178; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 179

PUBLIC CONTRACTS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 501 — Q. No 17 (see doc. 560, Q. No 1)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 1 (Public supplies contracts)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 34 (Public supplies contracts)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 54, 54-55, 55; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 54; Mr Brown, p. 55; Mr Broeksz, p. 55

Public supplies contracts

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 501 — Q. No 4 (Second directive on —)

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 55; Mr Fitch, p. 55; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 55

PUBLIC HEALTH

See also: SAFETY,

See also: WORK, Health and safety at —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 16 (Margarine and cancer)

Doc. 15 — rep. m. res. (Cocoa) (see doc. 485/77)

Doc. 20 — O.Q. deb. (Eradication of rabies)

Doc. 98 — Q. No 10 (Plastic containers for milk)

Doc. 139 — O.Q. deb. (Cardio-vascular diseases)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 7 (Tobacco addiction)

Doc. 173 — Comm. prop. (Packaging of foodstuffs)

Doc. 183 — Comm. prop. (Ionizing radiations)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 51 (Nuclear power stations/Emission of aerosols)

Doc. 269 — Comm. prop. (Quality of drinking water)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 29 (Ionizing radiations)

Doc. 295 — Comm. prop. (Research)

*Doc. 323 — Comm. prop. (Trade in fresh meat/Health problems)

*Doc. 393 — Comm. prop. (Foodstuffs/Preservatives)

Doc. 406 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (see doc. 295)

Doc. 422 — Q. No 18 (Health education) (see deb. Doc. 406)

Doc. 460 — Comm. prop. (Trade in fresh meat/Health problems)

Doc. 490 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 183)

Doc. 534 — O.Q. deb. (Control of medical apparatus)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 6 (Noxious fumes/Vehicles)

Doc. 580 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 269)

Doc. 619 — Comm. prop. (Ionizing radiations)

Doc. 638 — Comm. prop. (Poultry/Health problems)

Doc. 658 — O.Q. deb. (Use of pharmaceutical preparations)

Doc. 681 — Comm. prop. (Thermal processing and nutritive value of food)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 144, 144-145; Mr Herbert, p. 144; Mr Klinker, p. 144; Mr Mitchell, p. 144

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Lamberts, pp. 26-28; Mr Baas, p. 28; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 28-29

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 216, 217; Mr McDonald, p. 216; Mr Dallyell, p. 216; Mr Spicer, pp. 273-275, 275; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 275

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, pp. 19-21; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 21-22, 68, 68-69; Mr Spicer, pp. 22-23; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 23; Mr Edwards, p. 68; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 68; Lord Kennet, p. 68

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Ney, pp. 105-106; Mr Lange, p. 106; Mr Jahn, p. 106; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 106-107; Mr Lamberts, pp. 107, 108, 115-117; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 108

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Haferkamp, p. 375

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 58, 59; Mr Ryan, p. 58; Mr Spicer, p. 59; Mr Power, p. 59; Lord Bruce, p. 59

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, pp. 225-226; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 226-227, 228; Mr Jahn, pp. 227-228; Lord Kennet, pp. 245, 252-253; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 245, 253

PUBLIC INTERNATIONAL LAW

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 567/77 — rep. m. res.

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Sir D. Walker-Smith, pp. 14-15; Mr Calewaert, p. 15; Mr Luster, p. 15; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 15-16; Mr Rivierez, pp. 16-17; Mrs Ewing, p. 17; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 17-19

PUBLICITY**DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 8 — Comm. prop. (Approximation laws)
 Doc. 196 — Q. No 40 (Pharmaceutical preparations/
 Publicity)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978:** Mr Vredeling, V. Pres.
 Comm. pp. 218, 219; Mr Edwards, p. 218; Mr Brown,
 p. 219

QUESTIONS**Oral — with debate****DOCUMENTS**

- Doc. 19 — Relations with COMECON (Comm.)
 Doc. 20 — Eradication of rabies (Comm.)
 Doc. 21 — Women/Employment (Comm.)
 Doc. 22 — Licences/Protectionism (Comm.)
 Doc. 23 — Elimination of technical barriers to trade (Comm.)
 Doc. 24 — Trade with Japan (Comm.)
 Doc. 25 — Regional development (Comm.)
 Doc. 26 — ACP-EEC Convention (Comm.)
 Doc. 27 — China/Framework agreement (Comm.)
 Doc. 28 — Shipping regulations/Amoco Cadiz (Comm.)
 Doc. 66 — Coun./Working methods (Coun.)
 Doc. 69 — Multinationals/Code of conduct (Comm.)
 Doc. 70 — Fish caught in Ireland (Comm.)
 Doc. 71 — Fishing policy (Comm.)
 Doc. 72 — Fishing policy (Coun.)
 Doc. 73 — Inland waterways (Comm.)
 Doc. 74 — Fisheries resources (Comm.)
 Doc. 75 — Iron and steel industry (Comm.)
 Doc. 120/rev. — Economy/MCA (Comm.)
 Doc. 139 — Cardio-vascular diseases (Comm.)
 Doc. 140 — Economic recovery (Coun.)
 Doc. 141 — Abuse of power (Comm.)
 Doc. 184 — Customs union (Coun.)
 Doc. 185 — Customs union (Comm.)
 Doc. 186 — Portugal (Coun.)
 Doc. 187 — Uranium (Comm.)
 Doc. 188 — Turkey (Coun.)
 Doc. 189 — Turkey (Comm.)
 Doc. 190 — Turkey (Coun.)
 Doc. 191 — Turkey (For. Min.)
 Doc. 192 — Turkey (Comm.)
 Doc. 193 — Air transport/Competition (Comm.)
 Doc. 194 — Ispra/Injuries caused by radiations (Comm.)
 Doc. 195 — Bird conservation (Comm.)
 Doc. 277 — EP/Place of work (Coun.)
 Doc. 278 — Bird conservation (Coun.)
 Doc. 280 — European Foundation (Comm.)
 Doc. 281 — Summertime (Comm.)
 Doc. 282 — Summertime (Coun.)
 Doc. 283 — Border controls (Coun.)
 Doc. 284 — Weapons legislation (Comm.)
 Doc. 285 — Trade with Australia (Comm.)
 Doc. 286 — Frontier workers (Comm.)
 Doc. 287 — EEB (Comm.)
 Doc. 288 — Employment situation (Coun.)
 Doc. 289 — Employment situation (Comm.)
 Doc. 290 — Stable monetary zone (Coun.)
 Doc. 291 — Stable monetary zone (Comm.)
 Doc. 292 — Ore (Comm.)
 Doc. 309 — Situation in the Sahel (Comm.)
 Doc. 336 — Equal treatment for men and women (Comm.)
 Doc. 337 — Arms supplies (For. Min.)
 Doc. 338 — Education (Comm.)
 Doc. 339 — Education (Coun.)
 Doc. 340 — VAT (Comm.)
 Doc. 342 — Implementation of the 1978 budget (Comm.)
 Doc. 343 — Situation in Iran (Comm.)
 Doc. 344 — Regional policy (Comm.)
 Doc. 345 — Approximation laws (Comm.)
 Doc. 347 — Iron and steel industry/Crisis (Comm.)
 Doc. 368 — Milk products/Prices (Comm.)
 Doc. 416 — Commercial agreement between Israel and the EEC (Comm.)
 Doc. 417 — Commercial agreement between Israel and the EEC (Coun.)
 Doc. 418 — Flight safety (Comm.)
 Doc. 419 — Flight safety (Coun.)
 Doc. 420 — Protection of the environment (Coun.)
 Doc. 423 — ACP/Export of copper (Comm.)
 Doc. 445 — Elimination of technical barriers to trade (Comm.)
 Doc. 454 — GATT/Progress of negotiations (Comm.)
 Doc. 481 — State trading countries/Trade practices (Comm.)

- Doc. 482 — DC/Energy aid (Comm.)
- Doc. 483 — GATT/Negotiations in Geneva (Comm.)
- Doc. 484 — Sale of butter to the Soviet Union (Comm.)
- Doc. 485 — GATT (Comm.)
- Doc. 504 — European Monetary System (Comm.)
- Doc. 513 — Customs union (Coun.)
- Doc. 514 — Customs union (Comm.)
- Doc. 527 — Protection of mother and child (Comm.)
- Doc. 528 — Social security system (Comm.)
- Doc. 530 — Family policy (Comm.)
- Doc. 532 — Calabria (Comm.)
- Doc. 534 — Control of medical apparatus (Comm.)
- Doc. 535 — EEC-Malta association agreement (Comm.)
- Doc. 536 — Shipbuilding industry/Situation (Comm.)
- Doc. 537 — Special rights of Community citizens (Comm.)
- Doc. 538 — EEC-COMECON relations (Comm.)
- Doc. 539 — Special rights of Community citizens (Comm.)
- Doc. 568 — Bantry Bay disaster (Comm.)
- Doc. 585 — Neo-nazism/resurgence (For. Min.)
- Doc. 586 — Inland waterways (Comm.)
- Doc. 587 — EEC-ASEAN relations (Comm.)
- Doc. 588 — EEC-ASEAN relations (Coun.)
- Doc. 589 — Agricultural policy/Transposing the rules to industrial policy (Coun.)
- Doc. 590 — South Africa/Economic support (For. Min.)
- Doc. 592 — Imports of uranium from South Africa (Comm.)
- Doc. 593 — European driving licence (Comm.)
- Doc. 594 — European driving licence (Coun.)
- Doc. 595 — Textile/Bilateral agreements (Coun.)
- Doc. 597 — U.K./Floods/Aid (Comm.)
- Doc. 598 — Opinion polls on direct elections of the EP (Comm.)
- Doc. 599 — EEC-China relations (Comm.)
- Doc. 601 — Mezzogiorno (Comm.)
- Doc. 602 — Far East and Africa (For. Min.)
- Doc. 611 — 1979 budget/Contributions (Comm.)
- Doc. 612 — Hoffmann-la-Roche (Comm.)
- Doc. 648 — Protection of the Rhine (Coun.)
- Doc. 650 — International summit meetings/Participation of the EEC (Comm.)
- Doc. 651 — International summit meetings/Participation of the EEC (For. Min.)
- Doc. 652 — Asbestos/Health hazards (Comm.)
- Doc. 653 — Companies/Code of conduct/South Africa (For. Min.)
- Doc. 655 — European Monetary system (Coun.)
- Doc. 656 — European Monetary system (Comm.)
- Doc. 658 — Health protection (Comm.)
- Doc. 660 — Confiscation of political material at the German frontier (Comm.)
- Doc. 661 — Visit of the President of the EP to China (Comm.)
- without debate
- DOCUMENTS
- Doc. 31 — Food policy (Comm.)
- Doc. 67 — Produktschappen/Import charges (Comm.)
- Doc. 68 — Projects/Financial aid (Comm.)
- Doc. 137 — Telex rates (Comm.)
- Doc. 138 — I.T.T./Bribery (Comm.)
- Doc. 279 — E.I.B. (Comm.)
- Doc. 341 — Stateless money (Comm.)
- Doc. 421 — Conference of Mediterranean States (Comm.)
- Doc. 422 — Consumption of tobacco (Comm.)
- Doc. 526 — Direct elections/Arrangements for counting the votes (Coun.)
- Doc. 529 — Written questions/Delays (Comm.)
- Doc. 531 — Titanium of dioxide/Wastes (Comm.)
- Doc. 533 — Poultry/Competition (Comm.)
- Doc. 591 — Community quota/Carriage of goods by road (Coun.)
- Doc. 596 — Titanium of dioxide (Comm.)
- Doc. 600 — U.K./Immigration/Gynaecological examinations (Comm.)
- Doc. 649 — Agriculture/Production costs (Comm.)
- Doc. 654 — Tomatoes/Aid for producers (Comm.)
- Doc. 657 — Nuclear power stations/Gravelines/Manom (Comm.)
- Doc. 659 — Workings of the Comm./Review body (Comm.)
- Written —
- DOCUMENTS
- Doc. 529 — O.Q. without deb. (— to the Commission/delays)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 5 (— to the Commission/delays) (Postponed)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Yeats, pp. 7-9, 11;
Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 9-10, 11

QUESTION TIME

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. Nos 1 Commercial policy concerning quotas
- 2 Trade relations with Eastern bloc countries
- 3 The principle of reciprocity in trade negotiations
- 4 Negotiations with COMECON
- 5 European Youth Orchestra
- 6 Violation of the Treaties/confidentiality of proposed proceedings
- 7 Iron and steel industry
- 8 Fifth Company Directive
- 9 Special projects
- 10 Key Community languages
- 11 Green currency system
- 12 Export of live animals
- 13 Co-responsibility levy on milk products
- 14 Community loans for the building of nuclear power stations
- 15 Arbitrary tax increase
- 16 Margarine and cancer
- 17 UK/mandarines/imports
- 18 Energy crisis
- 19 Lomé Convention and Euratom
- 20 Equal pay
- 21 see doc. 33, Q. No 1
- 22 European Centre for vocational training
- 23 Revision of the Treaties
- 24 see doc. 98, Q. No 4
- 25 Obstacles to EEC/USA trade
- 26 Ispra (withdrawn)
- 27 Trade with Japan
- 28 Cosmetics
- 29 Euro-Arab cooperation
- 30 Airlines/free competition
- 31 Acquisition of land by non-Community organizations
- 32 Acquisition of land by non-Community organizations
- 33 See doc. 33, Q. No 9

- 34 Traffic problems
- 35 Employment subsidies/UK
- 36 See doc. 33, Q. No 2
- 37 Dutch edition of 'European Community'
- 38 USA/Export credits
- 39 Road transport/competition
- 40 West Ireland/agriculture
- 41 'Developing countries' debt
- 42 Space policy
- 43 Use of coal for electricity generation
- 44 STABEX Funds
- 45 Skimmed milk powder
- 46 Revision of the Treaties
- 47 Glasgow/Financial aid
- 48 Green pound devaluation
- 49 Common fisheries policy
- 50 Television channels
- 51 Statements by the President-in-Office of the Council
- 52 Amnesty International
- 53 South Africa/European firms
- 54 Belgrade Conference

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pr. Comm., pp. 12, 13, 14; Mr Klepsch, p. 13; Mr Vandewiele, p. 13; Mr v. Aerssen, pp. 13, 76, 79, 81; Mr Normanton, p. 13; Mr Jenkins, Pr. Comm., p. 14; Mr Mascagni, p. 14; Mr Dalyell, pp. 14, 16; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 14-15, 15-16, 16, 17, 17-18; Mr Cousté, p. 15; Mr Osborn, pp. 16, 73, 74, 141, 143; Mr Lange, p. 16; Mr Brosnan, p. 16; Mr Fellermaier, p. 17; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 17; Mr H. W. Müller, p. 18; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pr. Coun., pp. 71-72, 72, 73, 74, 74-75, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, and Pres. For. Min., pp. 81-82, 82, 82-83, 83; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 72, 73, 75; Mr Noè, p. 72; Mr Brown, pp. 72, 74; Mr Schyns, pp. 73, 141; Mr Pisoni, p. 74; Mr Mitchell, pp. 75, 141, 144; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 75, 78, 80; Mr W. Müller, p. 75; Mrs Ewing, pp. 76, 77, 78, 81, 146; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 76; Mr Prescott, pp. 76, 80; Mr Damseaux, p. 77; Mr Patijn, pp. 77, 79, 82; Mr Howell, pp. 77, 142; Mr Ryan, pp. 78, 83; Mr Corrie, p. 78; Mr McDonald, p. 78; Mr Bouquerel, p. 79; Mr Edwards, p. 79; Lord Castle, p. 80; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 80; Lord Reay, p. 82; Mr Bersani, p. 82; Mr Johnston, p. 83; Mr Albers, p. 83; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 141, 141-142, 144, 144-145, 146; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 141, 145; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 141, 143; Mrs Kellet-Bowman, p. 141; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 142, 142-143, 143-144, 145; Mr Klinker, pp. 143, 144; Mr Jensen, p. 144; Mr Herbert, p. 144; Mr Shaw, p. 145; Lord Bessborough, p. 146

- Doc. 33 — Q. Nos 1 Labelling of cosmetic products
- 2 Employment policy

- 3 Euro-Arab cooperation
- 4 Para-Community organizations
- 5 Customs clearance
- 6 Greek agricultural products
- 7 Boycott of Community companies
- 8 Aviation sector/competition
- 9 Sectoral policies versus regional policy
- 10 Animal feedingstuffs/MCA
- 11 Starch
- 12 Meeting of Ministers for social affairs (withdrawn)
- 13 Public discussion on nuclear energy
- 14 Argentina/Jewish community/ Human rights
- 15 The Ortolí facilities (withdrawn)
- 16 The Amoco Cadiz accident
- 17 The Amoco Cadiz accident
- 18 The Amoco Cadiz accident
- 19 The Amoco Cadiz accident
- 20 Excess of cows
- 21 Safety for super tanks
- 22 Underwater electric link between Ireland and Britain
- 23 U.K./Employment subsidy
- 24 Enlargement
- 25 Treaty of Accession/Protocol 30
- 26 European schools
- 27 See doc. 98, Q. No 5
- 28 MCA/Distorsions
- 29 Yugoslavia (see debate doc. 32)
- 30 Fleet of tugs
- 31 Pharmaceutical industry
- 32 Women/Employment
- 33 Border formalities
- 34 Duty free imports
- 35 Driving licence and driving test
- 36 IMF
- 37 Milk/Marketing and production
- 38 Industrial policy
- 39 See doc. 98, Q. No 27
- 40 Portugal/Financial Protocol
- 41 Fishing policy
- 42 Indebtedness of the developing countries
- 43 Yugoslavia

- 44 Fleet of tugs (withdrawn)
- 45 Social Security
- 46
- 47 Terrorism (see debate doc. 50)
- 48
- 49 Argentina/Jewish community/ Human Rights
- 50 Areas of tension
- 51 Export of armaments
- 52 See doc. 98, Q. No 40 (Q. Nos 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 30: See debate doc. 28 and 37/rev.)

DEBATES

Sitting of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 55, 56, 58, 59, 60; Mr Schyns, p. 55; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 55, 56, 59; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 56; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 56, 59, 148, 149; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 56, 56-57, 57, 60, 60-61; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 56, 151; Mr Cousté, p. 56; Mr Shaw, p. 57; Mr Yeats, pp. 57, 60, 145; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 57, 58; Lord Reay, pp. 57, 147; Mr Dalyell, pp. 58, 149, 151; Mr De Clercq, p. 58; Mr Corrie, pp. 58, 61; Mr Normanton, pp. 58, 151; Mr Mitchell, p. 59; Mr Nyborg, pp. 60, 145; Lord Bruce, pp. 60, 61, 147, 216; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 61, 149, 152; Mr Mascagni, p. 61; Mr Noé, p. 61; Mr K.B. Andersen, Pres. Comm., pp. 145, 146, 147, 147-148, 148, 148-149, 149, Pres. For. Min, pp. 149, 150, 151, 152; Sir G. de Freitas, pp. 145, 151; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 146, 150, 151, 214, 216; Mr Ellis, pp. 147, 152, 214; Mr Cointat, p. 147; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 148; Mr Prescott, p. 148; Mr Spicer, pp. 150, 152; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 150; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 150-151; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 213, 213-214; Lord Bessborough, p. 213; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 214, 215, 215-216, 216; Mr Kavanagh, p. 214; Mr Power, p. 215; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 215; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 216, 217; Mr Brugha, p. 216; Mr Deschamps, p. 217

- Doc. 98 — Q. Nos 1 Community loan
- 2 South Africa/Export of uranium
- 3 Use of energy/Canal transport
- 4 COREPER meetings/Commission attendance
- 5 Nuclear waste disposal
- 6 Summer time
- 7 See doc. 196, Q. No 21
- 8 Social Security
- 9 Aircraft/Blind landing system
- 10 Milk/Plastic containers
- 11 Powder milk
- 12 Milk production
- 13 Tree/planting
- 14 Trade with Japan

- 15 State aid
- 16 Export refunds for pork
- 17 Equal pay
- 18 Terrorism/control of arms sales
- 19 Safe polyurethane foam
- 20 Slaughter (withdrawn)
- 21 Footballers/Free movement
- 22 Data transmission/Tariffs
- 23 Butter consignments
- 24 See doc. 157, Q. No 11
- 25 Women at work/Discrimination
- 26 Community loan
- 27 Treaty of Accession/Protocol 30
- 28 Fishing policy
- 29 Indebtedness of the developing countries
- 30 Limitation of imports
- 31 Council regulations
- 32 Identity cards
- 33 Member States' subsidies
- 34 Multi-national companies/Bribery
- 35 ACP-EEC Convention/Human Rights
- 36 Council/Majority voting
- 37 Ireland/Juvenile offenders
- 38 Cooperation agreements
- 39 South Africa/Export of uranium
- 40 South Africa/Code of practice
- 41 'European judicial area' (withdrawn)
- 42 Terrorism/control of arms sales
- 43 Norm of Africa/Soviet intervention
- 44 Salisbury agreement
- 45 USSR/Human Rights
- 46 Terrorism
- 47 Namibia

Coûté, p. 63; Mr Howell, pp. 63, 146; Mr K.B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 147-148, 148, 148-149, 149, and Pres. For. Min., pp. 150, 152, 152-153, 154; Mr Herbert, pp. 143, 218; Mr Kavanagh, p. 143; Mr Corrie, p. 143; Mr Nyborg, p. 144; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 144, 153, 218, 220; Mr Prescott, pp. 144, 148; Mr Shaw, pp. 145, 217; Mr Radoux, p. 146; Mr Cointat, p. 146; Mr Jakobsen, pp. 146, 154; Lord Bethell, p. 146; Mr Leonardi, p. 147; Mr Aigner, pp. 147, 150; Mr Stetter, p. 149; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 149, 219, 221; Sir D. Walker-Smith, pp. 149, 154, 220; Mr Mitchell, 149; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 151, 152; Mr Fuchs, p. 151; Mr Broeksz, pp. 152, 220; Mr Dalyell, pp. 152, 216, 217, 218, 221; Mr Spicer, pp. 153, 154; Mr Petersen, p. 153; Mr Jenkins, Pro. Comm., pp. 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221; Mr Schyns, p. 215; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 215, 216; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 216, 217, 218; Mr McDonald, p. 216; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 217, 222; Mr Brown, p. 219; Mr Yeats, p. 219; Mr Power, p. 220; Mr Cunningham, p. 221; Mr Hugues, p. 221; Mr Bourdelles, p. 222;

- Doc. 157 — Q. Nos
- 1 Satellites
 - 2 Agricultural policy
 - 3 See doc. 196, Q. No 21
 - 4 China
 - 5 Travel documents
 - 6 Iron and steel industry/Employment
 - 7 Tobacco addiction
 - 8 Ireland/Social situation
 - 9 Blind people
 - 10 Investment premiums (withdrawn)
 - 11 Trade with Australia
 - 12 Developing countries/Energy needs
 - 13 Greek language
 - 14 Channel Tunnel
 - 15 GATT
 - 16 COMECON/Human Rights
 - 17 Employment/Women
 - 18 New Delhi/E.C. Offices
 - 19 Aids granted by States
 - 20 New Zealand/Cheese
 - 21 European airspace
 - 22 Dairy surplus
 - 23 'Jobba' plant
 - 24 Competition policy
 - 25 Postal rates
 - 26 Economic growth
 - 27 Trade with Australia
 - 28 Milk
 - 29 Australia/Road haulage Tax

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 58, 59, 61-62, 62; Mr Hoffmann, pp. 58, 142; Lord Bruce, pp. 58, 59, 61; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm. pp. 59, 59-60, 60, 61, 62-63, 63; Mr Dankert, pp. 59, 150, 151; Mr Osborn, pp. 59, 61, 144, 151; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 59, 147, 152; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 60, 63, 145; Mr Patijn, pp. 60, 151; Sir G. de Freitas, pp. 60, 145; Lord Reay, pp. 61; Mrs Ewing, pp. 62, 143, 152; Mr Normanton, pp. 62, 148, 151, 217, 218; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 62, 148; Mr Edwards, pp. 62, 148; Lord Bessborough, pp. 62, 63, 216, 217; Mr

- 30 Housing/E.C.S.C. loans
- 31 Regional policy
- 32 See doc. 196, Q. No 22
- 33 Business cooperation
- 34 VI Directive on VAT
- 35 Shipping/USSR
- 36 See doc. 196, Q. No 23
- 37 Greenland
- 38 EEC-Greece Financial Protocol
- 39 Transport policy
- 40 Satellites
- 41 Raw materials
- 42 World energy situation
- 43 Meetings of the Council
- 44 Running of the Community
- 45 Direct elections
- 46 Telephone directory
- 47 Aeronautical research
- 48 MCA
- 49 European airspace
- 50 'Jojoba' plant
- 51 Water for human consumption
- 52 Regional Development Fund
- 53 See doc. 196, Q. No 2
- 54 Conference on the Law of the Sea
- 55 Shipping/USSR
- 56 Direct elections
- 57 ACP/Human Rights
- 58 Conference on the Law of the Sea
- 59 Community Consular office
- 60 Africa/USSR/See debate doc. 136
- 61 Zimbabwe (see debate doc. 136)
- 62 Zaïre (See debate doc. 136)
- 63 Jessica Katz
- 64 World Bank/Argentina

p. 65; Lord Ardwick, p. 65; Mr Hoffmann, p. 66; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 66, 212-213; Mr Corrie, pp. 67, 214; Mr Fuchs, p. 67; Mr Pisani, p. 67; Mr Norman-ton, pp. 67, 213; Mrs Ewing, pp. 68, 135; Lord Kennet, pp. 68, 144; Mr K.B. Andersen, Pres. Comm., pp. 133, 134, 135, 136, 136-137, 137, 137-138, 138, 138-139, 139, 139-140, 140, 140-141, 141, 142, 143 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 143, 143-144, 144, 144-145, 145; Mr Osborn, pp. 134, 140; Mr Ryan, pp. 135, 137, 145, 211; Mr Shaw, p. 136; Mr Vandewiele, p. 136; Mrs Squar-cialupi, pp. 137, 141; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 139, 143, 211; Mr McDonald, pp. 139, 141; Mr Mitchell, p. 140; Mr Schyns, p. 141; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 142; Lord Bruce, pp. 142, 144; Mr Fitch, pp. 142, 212; Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 145, 215; Mr Kavanagh, p. 211; Mr Power, p. 211; Mr Yeats, p. 211; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 212, 213; Mr v. Aerssen, p. 213; Lord Reay, p. 214; Mr Patijn, p. 215; Mr Lange, p. 215; Mr Deschamps, p. 216; Mr Holst, p. 216

- Doc. 196 — Q. Nos
- 1 Institute for Economic Analysis and Research
 - 2 Trade agreements/Human Rights
 - 3 Economy
 - 4 The European Company
 - 5 Energy objectives
 - 6 Wool
 - 7 Lomé Convention
 - 8 Developing countries/Investments
 - 9 Mr Habsburg's candidature for the EP elections
 - 10 Fishing (withdrawn)
 - 11 Transport policy
 - 12 Rate of taxation for motor and petrol
 - 13 EEC-Latin America dialogue
 - 14 Tripartite Conference
 - 15 The rights to work
 - 16 Rhodesia
 - 17 Zimbabwe
 - 18 Africa
 - 19 Pan-African Defence Force
 - 20 See doc. 294, Q. No 48
 - 21 Milan/E.C. Office
 - 22 Alcohol of agricultural origin
 - 23 Conference on the Law of the Sea
 - 24 Flatware and cutlery
 - 25 Agricultural structural policy
 - 26 Commission recruitment procedure
 - 27 Irish cross-border studies
 - 28 Building societies

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 62, 63, 68, 68-69; Mrs Walz, pp. 63, 134; Mr Dalyell, pp. 63, 67, 134, 137, 140, 143, 214; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm. p. 63; Mr Brown, p. 63; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 63, 64, 211, 212, 213, 213-214, 214, 214-215, 216; Lord Bessborough, pp. 63, 65, 134, 138; Mr Prescott, pp. 63, 137, 145; Mr Edwards, pp. 64, 66, 68; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 64, 64-65, 65, 66, 67, 68; Sir G. de Freitas, pp. 64, 135, 143; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 64; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 64, 68, 139, 142, 144, 212, 213; Mr Radoux, p. 65; Mr Howell, p. 65; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 65; Mr Yeats,

- 29 Petrol carried in reserve containers
- 30 Women/Professional training and retraining
- 31 Women and work-sharing
- 32 Absenteeism
- 33 Agriculture/prices/Ireland
- 34 Migrant workers/mass media
- 35 Comm./Controlling expenditure
- 36 US oil consumption (withdrawn)
- 37 China (see debate doc. 198)
- 38 Economic situation
- 39 Lomé Convention
- 40 Pharmaceutical advertising
- 41 Market in sheepmeat
- 42 Micro-fusion
- 43 Coal from third countries
- 44 Free civil legal aid within the M.S.
- 45 Steel tubing manufactures
- 46 See doc. 431, Q. No 1
- 47 Fishing vessels (withdrawn)
- 48 Fishing industry
- 49 Earthquake in Salonika
- 50 Spanish application for membership
- 51 Emission of aerosols
- 52 Ploughing-up grants

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 77, 77-78, 79, 80, 81-82, 82, 83, 84, 84-85, and Pres. For. Min., 85, 85-86, 86, 87, 88; Lord Bruce, pp. 77, 148, 150; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 78, 79, 86, 87, 88, 146; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 78, 80, 84, 88, 148-149, 149, 152, 219; Mr Geurtsen, pp. 78, 83; Mr Normanton, pp. 79, 83, 221; Mr Croze, p. 79; Sir D. Walker-Smith, pp. 79, 81, 86, 220, 221; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 79, 83; Mr Osborn, pp. 80, 85, 148, 220; Mr Power, pp. 80, 81, 85, 217; Mr Nolan, pp. 80, 219; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 81, 147, 148, 150; Mr Edwards, pp. 81, 87, 147, 151, 218; Mr Prescott, pp. 81, 82, 84; Mr Jahn, pp. 82, 83, 88; Mr Corrie, pp. 82, 84, 88; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 82, 83; Sir G. de Freitas, pp. 83, 86; Mr Seefeld, pp. 83, 84, 151; Mr Schyns, p. 84; Mr McDonald, pp. 84, 216, 220; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 84; Mr Fuchs, p. 84; Mr Ryan, p. 85; Mr Howell, p. 85; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 86; Mr Wawrzik, pp. 86, 87, 88; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 86, 151; Mr Spicer, pp. 87, 147, 151, 152, 222; Mr Schwörer, p. 87; Mr Forni, p. 88; Mr Cot, p. 88; Mr Gundelach, Mem. Comm., pp. 146, 147, 148, 149; Mr Früh, pp. 147, 149; Mr Ortolí, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 147, 148; Mr Schmidt, p. 147; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 148, 151; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 149, 149-150, 150, 151; Mr Dalyell, p. 149; Mr

Hoffmann, p. 149; Mr Dondelinger, p. 150; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 150; Mr Brosnan, p. 150; Mr Fitch, pp. 150, 220; Mr Albers, pp. 150, 216, 217; Mr Brugh, p. 150; Mr Christensen, p. 151; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 152, 220, 221, 222; Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 152, 216; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 215-216, 216, 216-217, 217, 218, 219; Mr Yeats, p. 216; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 217, 221; Mr Brown, pp. 217, 219; Mr Dinesen, pp. 218; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 218, 219, 220, 220-221, 221; Mr Dankert, p. 218; Mr Soury, p. 219; Mr Porcu, p. 219-220; Lord Kennet, p. 220

Doc. 294 — Q. Nos 1 Footwear

- 2 China (see debate doc. 198)
- 3 Permanent representation of Commission
- 4 Yugoslavia
- 5 GATT (see debate of 12.9, pp. 81-94)
- 6 EEC-Malta Financial Protocol
- 7 Iron and steel industry
- 8 Air transport/Strikes
- 9 Austria/Tax on international transport
- 10 Frequency and density of air-line traffic
- 11 Unemployment in Northern Ireland (see debate doc. 289)
- 12 EEC Social Fund/Self-employed
- 13 See doc. 431, Q. No 1
- 14 Synthetic Fibres Cartel
- 15 Offshore module construction
- 16 Fishing vessels
- 17 Sheepmeat (see debate doc. 249)
- 18 Trade in onions
- 19 Meat substitutes
- 20 Fast breeders
- 21 Small firms
- 22 EEC agricultural fair
- 23 See doc. 351, Q. No 12
- 24 EAGGF 1978
- 25 Nuclear hearings
- 26 See doc. 351, Q. No 11
- 27 See doc. 351, Q. No 1
- 28 Women's Press (withdrawn)
- 29 Ionizing radiation
- 30 Bridge over the Straits of Messina
- 31 See doc. 351, Q. No 2
- 32 Piano industry
- 33 Council/Recommendations of the EP

- 34 Fisheries policy
- 35 Passport (see debate doc. 283)
- 36 Court of Justice/Use of languages
- 37 Shipping on the Rhine
- 38 Relations with Malta
- 39 Small and medium sized enterprises
- 40 Youth employment (see debate of 13.9, pp. 114-138)
- 41 Nuclear policy
- 42 Unemployment (see debate doc. 288)
- 43 Unemployed young people
- 44 Lomé Convention
- 45 Competition
- 46 Airbus
- 47 World Bank/Argentina's use of loans
- 48 Release of Rudolph Hess
- 49 Respect by the Soviet Union for the Helsinki Final Act
- 50 Rhodesia

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 56-57, 57, 58, 61, 62; Sir G. de Freitas, pp. 57, 146, 211; Mr Brown, pp. 57, 142, 143, 217; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 57, 138, 139, 145, 147, 148; Mr Lagorce, pp. 57, 63; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 58, 140, 142, 214; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 58, 59, 60, 60-61; Mr Mitchell, pp. 58, 60, 216; Mr Edwards, pp. 58, 214; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 58-59, 147; Lord Bruce, pp. 59, 142; Mr Dalyell, pp. 59, 138, 212; Mr Normanton, pp. 59, 142, 214, 214, 217; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 59, 64, 140, 148, 213, 215, 217; Mr Dewulf, p. 60; Mr Cunningham, 60, 141; Mr Glinne, pp. 61; Mrs Ewing, pp. 61, 139, 143, 146, 215; Mr Hoffmann, p. 61; Mr Osborn, pp. 62, 144, 147; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 62, 62-63, 63, 63-64, 64; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 62, 147, 149; Mr Alber, p. 63; Mr Noè, pp. 63, 143, 144; Mr Spicer, pp. 63, 148; Mr Fuchs, p. 63; Mr v. Aerssen, pp. 64, 144, 217, 218; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 64, 148; Mr Albers, p. 64; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 142-143, 143, 144, 145 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 146, 146-147, 148, 149; Mr Seefeld, p. 139; Mr Pisoni, pp. 139, 145, 212; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 139; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 140; Mr Masullo, pp. 140; Mr Baas, p. 141; Mr Yeats, p. 142; Mr Schyns, p. 144; Mr Power, p. 145; Mr Prescott, pp. 145, 147-148, 214-215, 216; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 145; Mr Fitch, p. 146; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 148; Mr Ortolí, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 212, 212-213, 213, 213-214, 214; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 212; Mr Früh, p. 212; Mr Nolan, p. 213; Lord Murray, p. 213; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 214, 215, 217, 218; Mr Brosnan, p. 215; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 215, 216, 217; Mr Herbert, p. 216; Mr Flämig, p. 217; Mr Brugha, p. 218

- Doc. 351 — Q. Nos 1 Fisheries
 - 2 Professional retraining/Wages
 - 3 Council of 'three wise men'
 - 4 Council of 'three wise men'
 - 5 Education for the children of migrant workers
 - 6 Defence
 - 7 U.K./Emergency aid
 - 8 Nuclear fusion
 - 9 EEC staff salaries
 - 10 See doc. 431, Q. No 1
 - 11 Pharmaceutical companies
 - 12 Multifibre agreement
 - 13 Commercial agreement with China
 - 14 See doc. 431, Q. No 3
 - 15 Comeon
 - 16 Energy (see deb. doc. 315 and 316)
 - 17 Trade in agricultural products (Withdrawn)
 - 18 Animal welfare
 - 19 GATT/USA
 - 20 Synthetic fibre cartel
 - 21 Armaments
 - 22 See doc. 431, Q. No 4
 - 23 Iron and steel industry (Withdrawn)
 - 24 Iron and steel industry (Withdrawn)
 - 25 Armaments
 - 26 Television and film companies/Competition
 - 27 Fishing/U.K.
 - 28 Council of 'three wise men'
 - 29 Council of 'three wise men'
 - 30 Commodity imports
 - 31 Dairy sector
 - 32 See doc. 431, Q. No 37
 - 33 Air traffic
 - 34 USA/Trade in agricultural products
 - 35 Community funds/Loans
 - 36 Regional fund
 - 37 Aeronautical industry
 - 38 ACP/EEC Assembly
 - 39 Shipbuilding
 - 40 Rhodesia
 - 41 Nazi crimes
 - 42 Human rights in Argentina

- 43 Camp David Summit (see deb. doc. 372)
- 44 Restriction of access to certain occupations
- 45 See doc. 431, Q. No 49
- 46 Vienna Convention

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 52-53, 53, 54, 54-55, 56; Mr Nyborg, p. 53; Mr Stetter, p. 53; Mrs Ewing, pp. 54, 55, 141-142, 144; Mr Dalyell, pp. 54, 140, 146; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 54; Mr Prescott, pp. 55, 59, 141, 143, 146, 206; Mr Hughes, p. 55; Mr Patijn, pp. 55, 58; Mr Früh, p. 56; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 56, 57; Mr Schreiber, p. 56; Sir B. Rhys Williams, p. 56; Mr Porcu, p. 57; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 57, 58, 59; Lord Kennet, p. 58; Lord Bruce, p. 58; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 58; Mr Cifarelli, p. 58; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 58, 138, 139, 144 209; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 59; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Couns., pp. 135-136, 136, 137, 138, 138-139, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 144, 144-145, 145, 146; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 136, 136-137; Mr Bertrand, pp. 136, 137; Mr Radoux, p. 136; Mr Shaw, p. 137; Mr Edwards, p. 137; Mr Noè, pp. 137, 207; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 138; Mr Corrie, p. 139; Mr v. Aerssen, pp. 139, 208; Mr L'Es-trange, pp. 139, 143; Mr Power, p. 139; Mr Aigner, p. 140; Mr Osborn, p. 140; Lord Reay, p. 141; Mr Hamilton, pp. 142, 143, 207; Mr Eberhard, p. 142; Mr Bordu, pp. 143, 144, 145; Mr Ansart, pp. 146; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 206, 207, 208, 208-209, 209; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 206; Mr Seefeld, p. 206; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 207, 208, 209, 210; Mrs Fitch, p. 208; Mr Dondelinger, p. 209; Mr Mitchell, p. 209

Doc. 431 — Q. Nos 1 Airlines

- 2 EEC-China trade agreement
- 3 USSR/Export of crude oil and refined products
- 4 Export refunds for pork
- 5 Conference of EEC and ASEAN trade union representatives
- 6 EC Office in New Dehli
- 7 Textiles/Restructuring of the man-made fibre industry
- 8 Fast breeder reactor in Kalkar
- 9 Cultural week
- 10 Milk production
- 11 European Convention on Human Rights/Accession of the European Community
- 12 European Convention on Human Rights/Accession of the European Community
- 13 European Convention on Human Rights/Accession of the European Community

- 14 Categories of wine-growing areas (see deb. doc. 451)
- 15 Air transport agreement/U.K.-Scandinavia
- 16 Meeting place of the elected EP
- 17 Exchange controls on capital movements
- 18 Health education (see deb. doc. 406)
- 19 Grey seal
- 20 Social security/Information for Community citizens
- 21 See doc. 501, Q. No 1
- 22 Public purchasing policy/Telecommunications/Data-processing
- 23 Iron and steel industry (See Comm. statement of 14 November, pp. 74-85)
- 24 see doc. 501, Q. No 9
- 25 Steel industry (see statement Comm. of 14.11, pp. 74-85)
- 26 Steel industry (see statement Comm. of 14.11, pp. 74-85)
- 27 Alcohol/Excise duties/Harmonization
- 28 See doc. 501, Q. No 2
- 29 Stocks of skimmed milk powder
- 30 U.K./Emergency aid
- 31 GATT
- 32 Law of the Sea Conference
- 33 Law of the Sea Conference
- 34 Vocational training/Children of migrant workers (see deb. doc. 410)
- 35 Equal pay for men and women
- 36 Milk production
- 37 Milk surplus
- 38 European Convention on Human Rights/Accession of the European Community
- 39 SKYLAB
- 40 Community funds
- 41 Community passport
- 42 Sea pollution
- 43 U.K./Energy policy
- 44 Adult education (see deb. doc. 410)
- 45 Investment and employment
- 46 Israel/Trade boycott
- 47 Law of the Sea Conference
- 48 Law of the Sea Conference

- 49 Namibia/Elections
- 50 Equipment for rocket launching
- 51 Terrorism/Abuse of diplomatic privileges

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 66, 68, 71, 72; Mr Corrie, pp. 66, 151, 154; Mr Osborn, p. 66; Mr Jahn, pp. 66, 67, 69, 71, 152; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71; Lord Bessborough, p. 67; Mr Hamilton, p. 67; Mr Brown, pp. 67, 159, 160-161, 161, 217; Mr Spicer, pp. 67; Mr Normanton, pp. 68, 154, 157; Mr Brugha, p. 68; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 68, 69, 153, 157, 159, 216; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 68, 70, 71; Mr Edwards, pp. 69, 155; Mr Patijn, pp. 69, 71; Sir G. de Freitas, pp. 69, 152, 156; Mr Prescott, pp. 70, 154, 156, 158; Mr Dallyell, pp. 70, 152, 153, 160, 214, 215, 218; Mr Flämig, p. 71; Mr van Aerssen, pp. 71, 152, 156, 157; Mr Howell, pp. 71-72, 151, 219; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 150-151, 151, 152, 152-153, 153, 154, 155, 155-156, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 160, 161; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 151, 153, 155, 213; Mr Hughes, pp. 151; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 151-152, 157, 215, 216; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 152; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 154, 155, 156, 158, 159, 161; Mr De Clercq, p. 155; Mr Spinelli, pp. 156-157; Mr Krieg, p. 157; Mr Dondelinger, p. 159; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 160; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 213, 214, 214-215, 215, 215-216, 216, 217, 218; Mr Power, p. 213; Lord Murray, pp. 213, 219; Mr Ellis, p. 213; Mr W. Müller, pp. 213, 215; Mr Cunningham, pp. 214; Mr Forni, pp. 215, 217; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 215, 217; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 216, 216-217, 218, 219; Mr Nyborg, p. 216; Lord St. Oswald, p. 218; Mr Ortolì, V. Pres. Comm., p. 218; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 218, 219; Mrs Ewing, p. 219

- Doc. 501 — Q. Nos 1 Employment of girls/Social Fund
- 2 Undertakings
 - 3 Goods and passenger transport
 - 4 Public supplies contracts
 - 5 Financing of immigrants' newspapers
 - 6 Duration of work/Annual holiday
 - 7 Duration of work
 - 8 See doc. 560, Q. No 10
 - 9 Coal/Financial aid
 - 10 Animal welfare
 - 11 Transport/Infrastructures
 - 12 Energy supplies
 - 13 Coal/Imports
 - 14 Dairy products
 - 15 EEC-China commercial agreement
 - 16 Community financing
 - 17 See doc. 560, Q. No 1
 - 18 ACP-EEC trade

- 19 Customs regulations/Publishing practice
- 20 Multinationals/Pressure
- 21 Postal services
- 22 Trade in agricultural products (see deb. doc. 454, 483 and 485)
- 23 Butter/Exports to the Soviet Union (see deb. doc. 484)
- 24 Talks between COMECON and the EEC
- 25 See doc. 560, Q. No 2
- 26 Hoffmann-Laroche (withdrawn)
- 27 Hoffmann-Laroche (withdrawn)
- 28 Hoffmann-Laroche (withdrawn)
- 29 Hoffmann-Laroche (withdrawn)
- 30 Steel industry/Duration of work
- 31 EEC-China commercial agreement
- 32 Community funds
- 33 See doc. 560, Q. No 25
- 34 The Mannheim Convention
- 35 Bovine meat/Trade/U.K./Ireland
- 36 Powers of the directly elected Parliament
- 37 The Darquier de Pellepoix affair
- 38 GATT
- 39 Social Security/Equal treatment for men and women
- 40 Youth unemployment/Social fund
- 41 Taxation policy
- 42 Community expenditure/Financing
- 43 U.K./Emergency aid
- 44 EEC-Yugoslavia agreement
- 45 IMF/World Bank
- 46 Dairy products/VAT
- 47 Energy policy
- 48 Spain/Political asylum for nazi war criminals
- 49 Meeting between EEC and ASEAN Ministers
- 50 Public transport
- 51 Rights of the child
- 52 Rhodesia
- 53 Nepal/Release of Mr Koraila
- 54 South Korea/Release of Mr Kim Dae Jung
- 55 Cyprus problem

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 53, 54, 55; Mr Brugha, p. 53; Mrs Ewing, p. 53; Mr L'Estrange, p. 53; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 53; Mr Nyborg, pp. 54, 203; Mr Dalyell, pp. 54, 132, 139, 141; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 54; Mr Fuchs, p. 54; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 54, 56, 138; Mr Fitch, pp. 55, 135; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 55; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 55, 56, 56-57, 57, 57-58, 58; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 55, 58; Mr Veronesi, p. 56; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 56, 57; Mr Masullo, p. 56; Mr Mascagni, p. 56; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 56, 135; Lord Murray, pp. 57, 136; Mr Ellis, p. 58; Mr Porcu, pp. 58, 207-208; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Couns., pp. 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 137-138, 138, 139, 140, 141 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 141, 142, 143, 143-144; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 132; Mr Seefeld, p. 132; Mr Broeksz, pp. 133, 206; Mr Eberhard, pp. 133, 134-135, 140; Mr Mitchell, p. 133; Mr Brown, pp. 133, 136; Mr McDonald, pp. 133-134, 135, 137, 138; Lord Bessborough, pp. 134, 204, 205; Mr Yeats, p. 134; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 134; Lord Bethell, pp. 134, 140, 143; Mr Cunningham, pp. 136, 138, 142; Mr Lezzi, p. 136; Mr Kavanagh, p. 137; Mr Bettiza, p. 137; Mr Edwards, pp. 137, 141; Mr Prescott, pp. 138, 141, 143; Mr Flämig, p. 139; Mr Osborn, pp. 139; Mr Holst, pp. 140, 204; Mr Spicer, pp. 141-142, 143; Mr Hamilton, p. 142; Lord St. Oswald, pp. 142, 204; Mr Rippon, p. 142; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 203, 204, 205; Mr Glinne, p. 203; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 203-204, 204, 206-207, 207; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 206, 207, 208; Mr Klepsch, p. 207

- Doc. 560 — Q. Nos
- 1 Public markets
 - 2 Tobacco/Taxes
 - 3 Work/Safety
 - 4 Vehicle traffic
 - 5 Social Security (see deb. doc. 528)
 - 6 Vehicles/Noxious fumes
 - 7 Australia/Agricultural products/Commercial policy
 - 8 See doc. 607, Q. No 1
 - 9 Commercial policy/Third countries
 - 10 Trade in agricultural products/United States-EEC
 - 11 Animal diseases/Rabies
 - 12 Co-responsibility levy
 - 13 Nuclear power stations/Safety
 - 14 Waste
 - 15 Co-responsibility levy
 - 16 Attribution of monetary compensatory amounts
 - 17 International sugar agreement
 - 18 INFCE Conference (Postponed)
 - 19 Social fund/Women/Unemployment

- 20 Information Office at Santiago Chile
- 21 Euroradio
- 22 EMS/Lending rates
- 23 Pilot scheme to combat poverty
- 24 Disaster at Bantry Bay (Withdrawn)
- 25 Transit of goods
- 26 Falkland Islands/Community aid
- 27 EP/Issue of stamps on direct elections
- 28 Energy/Responsibility
- 29 Community funds/Non-utilization
- 30 European Monetary System
- 31 Investments
- 32 Monetary compensatory amounts/Abolition
- 33 European Foundation
- 34 U.K./Emergency aid
- 35 International Childrens Year
- 36 Common agricultural policy
- 37 Monetary compensatory amounts/Abolition
- 38 South Africa/Human rights
- 39 Terrorism/Prevention
- 40 United Nations/Agreements
- 41 Refugees from Vietnam and Cambodia (see deb. doc. 570/rev.)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 54, 54-55, 55, 56, 56-57, 57, 58, 59; Sir G. de Freitas, pp. 54, 126, 135; Mr Brown, pp. 55, 57, 127, 129; Mr Broeksz, p. 55; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 55, 55-56, 56, 59, 60; Mr Normanton, p. 55; Mr Ellis, pp. 55, 192-193, 197; Mr Spicer, pp. 56, 59; Mr Osborn, pp. 56, 127; Mr Fitch, pp. 56, 195; Mr Albers, pp. 56, 195; Mr Noë, p. 57; Mr Lagorce, p. 57, 58; Mr Ryan, pp. 58, 130, 136; Mr Power, p. 59; Lord Bruce, p. 59; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 59; Mr Patijn, p. 62, Mr Cifarelli, p. 60; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Couns., pp. 126, 126-127, 127, 128-129, 129, 129-130, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135 and Pres. For. Min. pp. 135, 136; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 129, 133; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 129, 134, 195, 197; Mr McDonald, pp. 130, 134, 193; Mr Bordu, p. 131; Mr Mitchell, pp. 131, 134; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 131, 134, 135; Mr Klinker, p. 131-132; Mr Soury, pp. 132, 134; Mr Howell, pp. 133, 191; Mr Spénale, p. 133; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 133, 134, 195; Mr Cunningham, p. 135; Mr Cot, p. 135; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 191, 191-192, 192, 193-194, 194, 194-195, 195; Mr Corrie, pp. 191, 193; Mr Früh, pp. 192, 194; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 192, 193; Mr Nolan, p. 192; Mr Brugha, pp. 193, 197; Mr Hughes, pp. 194, 195; Mr Prescott,

pp. 194, 196; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 195, 196; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 196, 197; Mr Hoffmann, p. 196; Mr Yeats, p. 197

- Doc. 607 — Q. Nos
- 1 Pensions of European Community officials/EUA/Implementation
 - 2 Commission/Poor telephone communication
 - 3 Community funds
 - 4 Commission on pharmaceutical drugs
 - 5 Written questions to the Commission/Time limit for answering (Postponed)
 - 6 Land ownership
 - 7 PEC oil price/Increase
 - 8 Camp David Summit
 - 9 Malta/Information Office
 - 10 EDF/Tenders for projects financed by EDF
 - 11 Steel industry/American protectionism
 - 12 Commission internal audit
 - 13 Seizure of political material at the German frontier
 - 14 Inland waterways
 - 15 Contributions to Community budget
 - 16 Wine based alcohol/Italian legislation
 - 17 Administrative buildings of the EP/Safety
 - 18 COFACE Representatives
 - 19 Accidents at work/Research
 - 20 Creation of a European Peace Research Centre
 - 21 Young farmers/Exchange scheme
 - 22 Legislation relating to children in the Member States
 - 23 Commercial vehicles (Postponed)
 - 24 'Buy-back deals' with Eastern Europe
 - 25 U.K./Price rises of certain foodstuffs
 - 26 Election of the EP/Information offices (Postponed)
 - 27 France/Approval procedure for certain types of doors (Postponed)
 - 28 Regional fund/Grants (See deb. doc. 558)
 - 29 Freezing of diesel oil

- 30 Microwave radiations
- 31 EEC-Greece Financial Protocol/Utilization of the resources
- 32 Eurofer
- 33 USSR's agricultural policy/Common agricultural policy
- 34 Public markets
- 35 Steel/Exports to the USA/Quotas
- 36 EMS/Strengthening the economies of less prosperous countries
- 37 Polyurethane foam
- 38 EP seat
- 39 EP seat
- 40 EP seat
- 41 Commission's proposals
- 42 Negotiations with Yugoslavia
- 43 European space programme
- 44 Fisheries/Lomé Convention
- 45 Multinationals/Improper influence
- 46 Regional fund/Grants
- 47 Butter subsidy for pensioners
- 48 Monetary compensatory amounts/Abolition
- 49 Code of conduct for EEC based companies in South Africa (see deb. doc. 590)
- 50 Human rights/Violations in the Soviet Union
- 51 Introduction of a public holiday on 8 May
- 52 South Africa/Apartheid/EC policy (see deb. doc. 590)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 55, 55-56, 56; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 55, 57, 120, 124; Mr Shaw, p. 55; Mr Normanton, p. 56; Mr Brugha, p. 56; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 56-57, 57, 57-58, 58, 59; Mr Albers, p. 57; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 57, 59, 60, 118; Mr Spinelli, pp. 58, 174, 175, 176; Mr Mascagni, p. 58; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 58, 58-59; Mr Edwards, pp. 58, 122; Mrs Squarzialupi, pp. 58, 174; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 59, 123, 175; Sir G. de Freitas, pp. 59, 126, 177; Mr Mitchell, pp. 59, 60, 61; Mrs Ewing, pp. 59, 123, 175; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 60, 61; Mr Nyborg, pp. 60, 175, 176; Mr Spicer, pp. 60, 118; Mr Prescott, pp. 61, 126, 173, 177; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Couns., pp. 117, 118, 119, 120, 120-121, 121, 122, 122-123, 123, 123-124, 124, 124-125, 125 and Pres. For. Min. pp. 125, 126; Mr Howell, pp. 117, 126, 176; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 117, 123; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 118, 124; Mr Brown, pp. 118, 119, 121, 126, 177; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 118-119, 119, 121, 173, 174, 176, 178; Mr Seefeld, pp. 119, 121, 122; Mr Patijn, pp. 119, 122, 125; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 120, 122; Mr Caro, p. 120; Mr Holst, p. 120; Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, p. 120; Mr

Lagorce, pp. 120, 124; Mr Dankert, pp. 120, 121; Mr Fuchs, p. 123; Mr Nolan, p. 124; Mr Soury, p. 124; Mrs Walz, p. 125; Mr Eberhard pp. 125-126; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 171-172, 173; Mr Notenboom, p. 173; Sir B. Rhys Williams, p. 173; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 174, 174, 175-176, 177, 177-178; Mr Pisoni, p. 175; Mr Cot, p. 175; Mr Cunningham, p. 176; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 177

Procedure relating to Question Time

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Jahn, p. 18; Mr Notenboom, p. 18

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 64, 123; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 123

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Spicer, p. 145

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 88, 152; Lord Bruce, p. 150; Mr Spicer, p. 152; Mr Klepsch, p. 222; Mr Prescott, p. 222

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Klepsch, p. 64; Mr Lagorce, p. 144; Mr Prescott, p. 144; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 211

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Spicer, p. 59; Mr Prescott, p. 59; Mr Mitchell, p. 59; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 59; Mr Dalyell, p. 146

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Sir B. Rhys Williams, p. 58; Mrs Kellet-Bowman, p. 57; Lord Bruce, p. 58; Mr Ryan, p. 58; Mr Lagorce, p. 58

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 118-119; Mr Prescott, p. 126; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 126

Questions relating to debate on request

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 7 (Situation of the iron and steel industry)

Doc. 98 — Q. No 2 (South Africa/Export of uranium)

RADIO AND TELEVISION

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 50 (Television/Allocation of channels)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 26 (Competition between the television and film companies)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 21 (Euroradio)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 78, 79; Mr McDonald, p. 78; Mr van Aerssen, p. 79

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 209, 209-210; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 209

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Patijn, pp. 137-138; Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 137, 138; Lord St. Oswald, pp. 167-169; Mr Brugha, pp. 170-171, 196; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 196; Mr Yeats, p. 196; Mr Ellis, p. 196; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 196

RAW MATERIALS

See also: ORE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 157 — Q. No 41 (Availability of —)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 30 (Importations)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Pintat, pp. 117-119; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 131-133, 134, 135; Mr Osborn, p. 134

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 137, 138; Mr Edwards, p. 137; Mr Noè, p. 137

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Ibrügger, pp. 22-24; Mr De Clercq, p. 26; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 27

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jahn, pp. 96-97; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 98-99; Mr Bersani, pp. 99-100; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 101-102; Mr Kaspareit, pp. 102-103; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 103-104; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 105-106; Mr Bordu, p. 127; Mr Lagorce, p. 128; Lord Bessborough, pp. 143-144

REGIONAL POLICY

See also: EUROPEAN REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT FUND

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 33 (see doc. 33, Q. No 9)

Doc. 25 — O.Q. deb. (Development programmes)

Doc. 33 — Q. No 9 (Sectoral policies versus)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 31 (Regional imbalances)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 27 (Ireland)

Doc. 532 — O.Q. deb. (Calabria)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 60, 60-61, 61; Mr Yeats, p. 61; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 61; Lord Bruce, pp. 61, 263-264; Mr Mascagni, p. 61; Mr Noè, p. 61; Mr Corrie, p. 61; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 117-119; Mr Brugha, pp. 126-127; Mr Damseaux, pp. 261-262; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 263, 266-267; Mr Schyns, p. 264; Mr Brosnan, p. 265; Mr Dalyell, p. 265-266

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 10-14; Mr Bangemann, pp. 14-17; Lord Bruce, pp. 17-19, 150; Mr Spinelli, pp. 21-23; Mr Cointat, pp. 23-25; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 25-26; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 73-76; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 150; Mr Brosnan, p. 150; Mr Fitch, p. 150; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 150; Mr Albers, p. 150

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 74

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 57-59; 64; Lord Bruce, p. 59; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 61-62; Mr Yeats, pp. 64-65; Mr Porcu, pp. 81-83

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Vitale, pp. 50-51; Mr Pucci, pp. 51-52; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 52-53, 54; Mr Lezzi, p. 53; Mr Covelli, p. 54

RESEARCH

See: *SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL RESEARCH*

RHINE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 648 — O.Q. deb. (Protection of the —)

RHODESIA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 98 — Q. No 44 (Salisbury agreement)
 Doc. 196 — Q. No 16 (British-American plan)
 Doc. 294 — Q. No 50 (Multi-racial government)
 Doc. 346 — m. res. (Violation of sanctions)
 Doc. 351 — Q. No 40 (Sanctions)
 Doc. 501 — Q. No 52 (Negotiations)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Bertrand, pp. 130-133

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 115-117

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 85-86, 86, 87; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 86; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 86; Mr L'Estrange, p. 86; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 86; Mr Wawrzik, p. 86; Mr Kellett-Bowman, p. 86

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., pp. 147, 148, 149; Mr Osborn, p. 147; Mr Prescott, pp. 147-148; Mr Cifarelli, p. 148; Mr L'Estrange, p. 148; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 148; Mr Spicer, p. 148; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 148; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 149

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., pp. 143, 144; Mr Hamilton, p. 143; Mr L'Estrange, p. 143; Mr Prescott, p. 143; Mr Bordu, p. 143; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 144

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128, 147-150; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135; Lord Bethell, pp. 138-139; Mr Brugha, pp. 140-141; Mr Bordu, pp. 144-145; Mr Mitchell, pp. 146-147

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., pp. 141, 142; Mr Spicer, pp. 141-142; Mr Hamilton, p. 142; Lord St. Oswald, p. 142; Mr Rippon, p. 142; Mr Cunningham, p. 142

ROMANIA

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun. pp. 95-101; Mr Martinelli, pp. 201-202; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 203-204; Mr Lange, pp. 204-205

SAFETY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 9 (Satellites/Risk of accidents)
 — Q. No 42 (Space control)
 Doc. 33 — Q. No 21 (Super tanks)
 Doc. 95 — rep. m. res. (Fire in hotels) (see doc. 167/77)
 Doc. 98 — Q. No 19 (Polyurethane foam)
 Doc. 124 — Comm. prop. (Thermal water reactors)
 Doc. 411 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 124)
 Doc. 560 — Q. No 13 (Nuclear power stations)
 Doc. 607 — Q. No 17 (Administrative buildings of the EP)
 — Q. No 30 (Microwaveradiation)
 — Q. No 37 (Polyurethane foam)
 Doc. 627 — Comm. project (Transport/Safe containers)
 Doc. 640 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 627)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 222; Mr Brown, p. 222

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Spicer, pp. 23-25, 27-28; Mr Feit, p. 25; Mr Nyborg, pp. 25-26; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 26-27; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 27

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Veronesi, pp. 45, 53, 74; Mr Brown, pp. 46-47, 49; Mr Flämig, pp. 47-48; Mr Fuchs, pp. 48-49; Mr De Clercq, p. 49; Lord Bessborough, pp. 49-50; Mr Rivierez, pp. 50-51; Mr Dalyell, pp. 51, 52-53; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 51-52

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Flämig, pp. 11-13; Mr Brown pp. 13-14; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 14-15; Mr De Clercq, pp. 15-16; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 16-17; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 18-19

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 192, 193; Mr Nolan, p. 192; Mr Ellis, pp. 192-193; Mr McDonald, p. 193; Mr Corrie, p. 193; Mr Brugha, p. 193

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., p. 118; Mr Brown, pp. 118, 177; Mr Spicer, p. 118; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 177, 177-178

Air —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 49 — rep. m. res. (Air traffic control)

Doc. 418 — O.Q. deb. (Air traffic control/Common policy)

Doc. 419 — O.Q. deb. (Air traffic control/Common policy)

Doc. 663 — rep. m. res. (Hijacking)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Noè, pp. 56-57; Mr Seefeld, pp. 72-74; Mr H. W. Müller, p. 74; Mr Jung, pp. 74-75; Mr Osborn, pp. 75-77; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 77-78

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Noè, pp. 224-225, 229; Mr Fuchs, pp. 225-226; Mr Jung, pp. 226-227; Mr Eberhard, p. 227; Mr Broeks, pp. 227-228; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 228-229

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Fuchs, pp. 171-172, 176-177; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 172, 176; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 172-173, 175-176; Mr Seefeld, pp. 173-174; Mr Jung, pp. 174-175; Mr Nyborg, p. 175

— at sea

See also: INTERGOVERNMENTAL MARINE CONSULTATIVE ORGANIZATION

See also: OIL DISASTERS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 161 — Comm. prop. (Ratification of conventions)

Doc. 162 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 161)

Doc. 252 — Comm. prop. (Merchant ships)

Doc. 348 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 252)

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Ibrügger, pp. 235-236; Mr Fuchs, p. 236; Mr Jung, pp. 236-237; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 237

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Power, pp. 32-33; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 33-34; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 74-75, 83; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 75-76, 83; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 77-78; Mr Porcu, pp. 79-80

SAHEL

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 297 — m. res. (Drought/Aid)

Doc. 309 — O.Q. deb. (Drought/Aid)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Vandewiele, pp. 275-276, 277; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 276-277

SATELLITES

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 9 (Risk of accident)

— Q. No 42 (Control of space)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 1 (Use of satellites to generate electricity)

— Q. No 40 (Use of satellites to generate electricity)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 39 (SKYLAB)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 71-72; Mr Ripamonti, p. 72; Mr Noè, p. 72; Mr Brown, p. 72

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 62; Mrs Walz, pp. 63, 134; Mr Dalyell, pp. 63, 134; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 63; Mr Brown, p. 63; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 131, 134; Mr Osborn, p. 134; Lord Bessborough, p. 134

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 152, 152-153; Mr van Aerssen, p. 152

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Brown, p. 24; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 27

SCANDINAVIA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 431 — Q. No 15 (Air transport agreement with the UK)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 216, 216-217; Mr Nyborg, p. 216; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 216

SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL RESEARCH

DOCUMENTS

*Doc. 64 — Comm. prop. (Euratom/Fusion and plasma physics)

Doc. 90 — rep. m. res. — I amndt (Hydrocarbons) (see doc. 583/77)

Doc. 124 — Comm. prop. (EAEC/Safety in thermal water reactors)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 47 (Aeronautical research)

*Doc. 166 — Comm. prop. (Euratom/Plutonium/Light-water reactors)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 42 (Microfusion)

Doc. 245 — Comm. prop. (Environment)

Doc. 247 — Comm. prop. (Agricultural research)

Doc. 248 — Comm. prop. (Reference materials and methods)

Doc. 293 — Comm. prop. (Energy)

Doc. 295 — Comm. prop. (Medical and public health research)

- Doc. 318 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 247)
- Doc. 349 — Comm. prop. (Recycling of wastes)
- Doc. 350 — Comm. prop. (Climatology)
- Doc. 351 — Q. No 8 (Nuclear fusion)
- Doc. 355 — Comm. prop. (Fast breeder reactors)
- Doc. 406 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (see doc. 295)
- Doc. 409 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (see doc. 245)
- Doc. 411 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 124)
- Doc. 477 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 248)
- Doc. 478 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 350)
- Doc. 493 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 355)
- Doc. 494 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 349)
- Doc. 499 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 293)
- Doc. 508 — Comm. prop. (Programme for 1979-1983/EAEC)
- Doc. 560 — Q. No 14 (Recycling of wastes)
- Doc. 581 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 508)
- Doc. 618 — Comm. prop. (Programme in the agricultural sector)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mrs Walz, pp. 20-22; Mr Guerlin, p. 22; Mr Luster, pp. 22-23; Mr Damseaux, pp. 23-24; Mr Bouquerel, p. 24; Mr Leonardi, pp. 24-25; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 25;

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., p. 138; Lord Bessborough, p. 138

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 220; Lord Kennet, p. 220

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 30-34; Mr Bangemann, pp. 38-43;

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 90-91; 98; Mr Caillavet, p. 91; Mr Corrie, p. 92; Mr Vitale, pp. 92-93; Mr Liogier, pp. 93-94; Mr Baas, pp. 94-95; Mr Osborn, pp. 95-96; Mr L'Estrange, p. 96; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 97-98; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 207; Mr Noè, p. 207

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Veronesi, pp. 45, 53, 74; Mr Brown, pp. 46-47, 49; Mr Flämig, pp. 47-48; Mr Fuchs, pp. 48-49; Mr De Clercq, p. 49; Lord Bessborough, pp. 49-50; Mr Rivierez, pp. 50-51; Mr Dalyell, pp. 51, 52, 53; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 51-52, 108, 117; Mr Ney, pp. 105-106, 162; Mr Lange, pp. 106, 115; Mr Jahn pp. 106, 117; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 106-107, 163; Mr Lamberts, pp. 107, 108, 115-117; Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, pp. 114-115

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Flämig, pp. 11-13, 18; Mr Brown, pp. 13-14, 24; Mr H. W. Müller, p. 14; Mr De Clercq, pp. 15-16, 26; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 16-17; Mr Ellis, pp. 17-18; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 18-19, 20, 27; Mr Veronesi, pp. 19-20, 26-27; Mrs Walz, p. 21; Mr Ibrügger, pp. 22-24; Mr Fuchs, pp. 24-25; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 39-42

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 193, 214-215; Mr De Clercq, pp. 207-208;

Mr Flämig, pp. 208-210; Mr Noè, pp. 210-211; Mr Granet, p. 211; Mr Osborn, pp. 212-213; Mr Veronesi, pp. 213-214

SCOTLAND

See under: UNITED KINGDOM

SEA

Policy on the —

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Prescott, pp. 62-64; Mr Bangemann, pp. 65-66

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 34-36, 190-192; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 37-39; Mr Meintz, pp. 45-47; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 61-63

SEALS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 369 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Massacre of —)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 19 (Study on the grey seals)

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Dalyell, pp. 110-111, 112-113; Mr Corrie, p. 111; Mr Brown, pp. 111-112; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 112

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 218; Mr Dalyell, p. 218

SEEDS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 239 — Comm. prop. (Marketing of —)

Doc. 250 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 239)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Hansen, p. 237; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 237

SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 182 — Interim re. m. res. — 14 amndts (Reorganization) (see doc. 471/77)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 15 (British shipyards)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 39 (Reorganization)

Doc. 536 — O.Q. deb. (Situation of the —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Prescott, pp. 122-124, 125, 144-145, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157; Lord Bessborough, pp. 124-126; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 126-127, 156-

157; Mr Patijn, pp. 128-130; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 130-131, 154; Mr Damseaux, pp. 131-133; Mr Normanton, pp. 133-134; Mr Eberhard, pp. 134-136; Mr Nyborg, pp. 136-137, 153; Mr Hughes, pp. 137-138; Mr Liogier, pp. 138-139; Mr Christensen, pp. 139-140; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 140-144, 145-146

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 215; Mr Brosnan, p. 215

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 141, 142; Mrs Ewing, pp. 141-142; Mr Hamilton, p. 142; Mr Eberhard, p. 142

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 51-52

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 74-75, 83; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 75-76, 77; 81-83, 83-84; Mr Prescott, pp. 76-77; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 77-78; Mr Baas, p. 78; Lord Bessborough, pp. 78-79; Mr Porcu, pp. 79-80; Mr Spinelli, p. 80

SKYLAB

See: SATELLITES

SOCIAL POLICY

See also: ANNUAL HOLIDAY, EMPLOYMENT, EUROPEAN SOCIAL FUND, HANDICAPPED PEOPLE, INTERNATIONAL LABOUR ORGANIZATION, LIVING AND WORKING CONDITIONS, PROFESSIONAL TRAINING, PUBLIC HEALTH, SOCIAL SECURITY, TRIPARTITE CONFERENCE, WAGES AND INCOMES, WORK, WORKERS.

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 77 — m. res. (Assistance at sea) (Replaced by doc. 573)
- Doc. 79 — Rep. Comm. (Development of the situation in 1977) (XI General Rep.)
- Doc. 157 — Q. No 8 (Ireland)
- Doc. 177 — Comm. prop. (Butter/Social sale)
- Doc. 225 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 177)
- Doc. 527 — O.Q. deb. (Protection of mother and child)
- Doc. 530 — O.Q. deb. (Family policy)
- Doc. 560 — Q. No 23 (Pilot scheme to combat poverty)
- Doc. 573 — m. res. (Fishing (Working conditions) (Replaces doc. 77)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 47 (Butter subsidy for pensioners)
- Doc. 662 — rep. m. res. (Formation and protection of savings)
- Doc. 674 — rep. m. res. (Annuities and pensions/Exchange losses) (See petition no 24/77)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K.B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 211, 212; Mr Kavanagh, p. 221; Mr Power, p. 211; Mr Yeats, p. 211; Mr Ryan, p. 211; Mr L'Estrange, p. 211

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 226-227, 257; Mr Kofoed, p. 257

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Ripamonti, pp. 70-71

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Alber, pp. 52-54; Mr van der Gun, pp. 54-55; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 55; Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 55-56; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 56-57; Mr Porcu, pp. 81-83

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Wawrzik, pp. 228-229

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 101-103; Mr Klepsch, pp. 103-105; Mr Bertrand, pp. 114-116; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 248-249, 256; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 249-250, 251, 252, 254-255; Mr Deschamps, pp. 250-251, 253-254, 256; Mr Albers, p. 252

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 48-49, 165-168; Mr Vitale, pp. 50-51; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 123-124, 124; Mr Nolan, p. 124; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 124; Mr L'Estrange, p. 124; Mr Albers, pp. 157-158

Sitting of 12 March 1979: Mr Feit, pp. 6-8; Mr Pisani, p. 8; Mr Notenboom, pp. 8-9; Mr Leonardi, p. 9; Mr Cointat, pp. 9-10; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., p. 11

SOCIAL SECURITY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 33 — Q. No 45 (Equal treatment for men and women)
- Doc. 87 — rep. m. res. — 5 Amndts (Migrant workers) (see doc. 494/77)
- Doc. 98 — Q. No 8 (— and social protection)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 20 (Information of citizens)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 39 (Equal treatment for men and women)
- Doc. 528 — O.Q. deb. (— schemes in the Community)
- Doc. 560 — Q. No 5 (— schemes in the Community) (see doc. 528)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Power, pp. 111-113, 157, 158; Mr Albers, pp. 113-114, 157; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 114, 156; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 115-117; Mr Jenkins, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 215, 216; Mr Schyns, p. 215; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 215-216

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 219; Lord Murray, p. 219; Sir B. Rhys Williams, p. 219; Mrs Ewing, p. 219; Mr Howell, p. 219

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 135, 136; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 135; Mr Brown, p. 136; Mr Cunningham, p. 136; Lord Murray, p. 136

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 248-249; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 249-250, 251-252; Mr Deschamps, p. 250-251, Mr Albers, p. 252; Mr Eberhard, pp. 252-253

SOMALIA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 602 — O.Q. deb. (Conflict between Ethiopia and —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jahn, pp. 142-143; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. For. Min., p. 143; Lord Bessborough, pp. 143-144

SOUTH AFRICA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 53 (European firms)

Doc. 33 — Q. No 52 (see doc. 98, Q. No 40)

Doc. 98 — Q. No 2 (Uranium)
Q. No 39 (Uranium)
Q. No 40 (Code of conduct)

Doc. 524 — m. res. (Human rights)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 38 (Human rights)

Doc. 590 — O.Q. deb. (France/Economic support)

Doc. 592 — O.Q. deb. (Imports of uranium from South Africa)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 49 (Code of conduct for operating firms) (see deb. doc. 590)
Q. No 52 (Apartheid/EC policy) (see deb. doc. 590)

Doc. 653 — O.Q. deb. (Code of conduct for operating firms)

Doc. 668 — rep. m. res. (Code of conduct for operating firms)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 81-82; Lord Reay, p. 82; Mr Patijn, p. 82; Mr Bersani, p. 82

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 59, 59-60, 60, 71-72; Mr Dankert, pp. 59, 66-67, 72, 150-151; Mr Osborn, pp. 59, 68, 151; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 59, 69-70, 72, 152; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 60; Mr Patijn, pp. 60, 151; Mr Normanton, pp. 67-68, 151; Mrs Walz, p. 69; Mr Fuchs, pp. 70-71, 151; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. For. Min., pp. 150, 151; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 151

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 115-117; Mr Spicer, pp. 123-124; Mr Osborn, pp. 127-128; Mr Bertrand, pp. 130-131

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-127, 147-150; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135; Mr Johnston, pp. 135-138; Mr Sandri, pp. 139-140; Mr Brugha, pp. 140-141; Mr Bordu, pp. 144-145; Mr Spicer, pp. 145-146

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Bordu, pp. 127, 132; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. For. Min., pp. 127, 132-133; Mr Lagorce, p. 128; Mr Vergeer, pp. 128-129; Mr Spicer, p. 129; Mr Edwards, p. 131; Mr Hughes, pp. 131-132; Mr Ibrugger, pp. 212-213; Mr Dankert, pp. 218-219, 222-223; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 219-220, 223; Lord Bessborough, pp. 220-221; Mr Glinne, pp. 221-222

SOUTH KOREA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 501 — Q. No 54 (Human rights/Imprisonment of Mr Jim Dae Jung)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., p. 143; Mr Prescott, p. 143; Mr Spicer, p. 143

SPAIN

See also: ENLARGEMENT OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 196 — Q. No 50 (Application for membership)

*Doc. 273 — Comm. prop. (Wine/CCT 1979-1980)

Doc. 299/rev. — m. res. (Fishing agreement)

*Doc. 397 — Comm. prop. (Citrus fruit/export)

Doc. 495 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (See doc. 299/rev.)

Doc. 501 — Q. No 37 (The Darquier de Pellepoix affair)
Q. No 48 (Political asylum for war criminals)

Doc. 623 — Comm. prop. (Financial aid/Swine fever)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 221; Mr Spicer, p. 222

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Vandewiele, pp. 271, 275; Mr Prescott, pp. 272, 275; Mrs Ewing, pp. 272-273; Mr Covelli, pp. 273-274; Mr Albers, p. 274; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 274-275

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 139, 140; Mr Holst, p. 140; Lord Bethell, p. 140; Mr Eberhard, p. 140; Mr Martinelli, pp. 376, 380; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 376

SPECIAL RIGHTS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 537 — O.Q. deb. (— of Community citizens)

Doc. 539 — O.Q. deb. (— of Community citizens)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Bertrand, pp. 130-133; Mr Scelba, pp. 160-161; Mr Luster, pp. 163-164; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 165

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Klepsch, pp. 49-51; Mr Bertrand, pp. 71-73

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Scelba, pp. 69-70, 73; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 70-72; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 72; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 73; Mr Bayerl, pp. 73-74

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 39-42

SPORTS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 30 — m. res. (Olympic games in the USSR)

Doc. 98 — Q. No 21 (Free movement of European footballers)

Doc. 312 — m. res. (Promotion of sport)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 222; Mr Bourdellès, p. 222; Mr Hughes, pp. 222-223

STABEX (System for the stabilization of export earnings for the signatory countries to the Lomé Convention)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 44 (Use of funds)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr K. B. Anderson, Pres. Coun., p. 74; Mr Osborn, p. 74

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 33-34; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-35

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Pisani, pp. 103-107; Mr Broeksz, pp. 149-152; Mr Bersani, pp. 152-154; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 155-158; Lord Reay, pp. 160-161; Mr Kaspereit, pp. 163-165; Mr Bordu, pp. 165-166; Mr E. Müller, pp. 166-167; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 171-173

STARCH INDUSTRY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 33 — Q. No 11 (Community industry)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 213, 213-214; Lord Bessborough, p. 213

STATE TRADING COUNTRIES

See also: COUNCIL FOR MUTUAL ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 1 (Quotas)
Q. No 2 (Eastern bloc countries)

Doc. 81 — m. res. — 3 amndts (Cargo liner shipping/Competition)

Doc. 89 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Eastern bloc countries/COMECON)

Doc. 110 — Comm. project (Cargo liner shipping/Competition)

Doc. 481 — O.Q. deb. (Trade practices)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 24 ('Buy-back deals' with —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 12, 13; Mr Klepsch, p. 13

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr McDonald, pp. 79-80, 92; Mr Nyborg, pp. 80-82; Mr Stetter, pp. 82-83; Lord Bruce, pp. 83-84; Mr Damseaux, pp. 84-85; Mr Seefeld, pp. 85-86; Mr Osborn, pp. 86-87; Mr Prescott, pp. 87-88; Mr Jung, p. 89; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 89-92

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Schmidt, pp. 190-192, 205-206; Mr Martinelli, pp. 192-193; Mr Jung, pp. 193-195; Mr Spicer, pp. 195-196; Mr Sandri, pp. 196-197; Mr Nyborg, p. 198; Mr van Aerssen, pp. 198-199; Lord Brimelow, p. 200; Mr Jahn, pp. 200-202; Mr Dalyell, pp. 202-203; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 203-205

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Jakobsen, pp. 371-372, 375; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 372, 375; Mr Jung, pp. 372-373; Mr Nyborg, pp. 373-374; Mr Schmidt, pp. 374-375

STATISTICS

DOCUMENT

Doc. 38 — rep. m. res. (Viticulture) (see doc. 435/77)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Liogier, p. 272; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 272-273; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 273

STEEL

See also: IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 607 — Q. No 11 (American protectionism)
Q. No 35 (Exportations to the USA)

STEEL INDUSTRY SAFETY AND HEALTH COMMISSION

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 327 — rep. m. res. (VI, VII, VIII, IX Rep.)

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 242; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 242-243

STOCK EXCHANGE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 616 — Comm. prop. (Companies/information)

SUGAR

See also: INTERNATIONAL SUGAR AGREEMENT

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 566/77 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Organization market)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 146-147, 150; Mr Klinker, pp. 147-148; Mr Nyborg, p. 148; Mr Hansen, p. 149; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 149-150

SUMMERTIME

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 98 — Q. No 6 (Harmonization)
 Doc. 281 — O.Q. deb. (Harmonization)
 Doc. 282 — O.Q. deb. (Harmonization)
 Doc. 375 — m. res. (see doc. 281)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 62-63, 63; Mr Cousté, p. 63; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 63; Lord Bessborough, p. 63; Mr Howell, p. 63

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 125-126; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 126, 129; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 126; Mr Seefeld, p. 127; Mr E. Müller, pp. 127-128; Mr Nyborg, p. 128; Mrs Ewing, pp. 128-129

SWEDEN

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 174 — Comm. prop. (Fisheries agreement)

Doc. 232 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 174)

Doc. 643 — Comm. prop. (Fishing/Quotas/Resources)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Hughes, pp. 228-230, 242-243; Mr Klinker, p. 230; Mr Kofoed, pp. 230-231; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 232; Mr Brosnan, pp. 232-233; Mr Andersen, pp. 233-234; Mr Kavanagh, pp. 234-236; Mr Christensen, p. 236; Mr McDonald, pp. 236-237; Lord Kennet, pp. 238-239; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 239-242, 243

SWITZERLAND

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Prescott, pp. 81-82; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 82-83; Mr de Gaay Fortman, pp. 83-84; Mr Forni, p. 84

TAXATION

See also: CUSTOMS, — duties

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 15 (Companies)
 Doc. 33 — Q. No 34 (Duty free imports)
 Doc. 67 — O.Q. without deb. (Produktschappen)
 *Doc. 134 — Comm. prop. (Direct taxation/Mutual assistance by the competent authorities)
 Doc. 196 — Q. No 12 (Uniform rate for motor and petrol taxation)
 Doc. 205 — rep. m. res. — 10 amdts (Taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages) (see doc. 379/77)
 Doc. 261 — Comm. prop. (Collective investment institutions)
 Doc. 294 — Q. No 9 (Austria/Transit tax)
 Doc. 431 — Q. No 27 (Alcohol)
 Doc. 501 — Q. No 25 (see doc. 560, Q. No 2) Q. No 41 (Policy)
 Doc. 560 — Q. No 2 (Tobacco)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 144; Mr Jensen, p. 144

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 84-85; Mr Ryan, p. 85; Mr Osborn, p. 85; Mr Power, p. 85

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 212, 212-213; Mr Pisoni, pp. 212, 220, 221-223, 235-236, 261, 262; Mr Dalyell, p. 212; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 212; Mr Früh, p. 212; Mr Hughes, pp. 220, 223-224; Mr Fellermaier, p. 220; Mr Schyns, p. 221; Mr Bersani, pp. 224-225; Mr Cifarelli, p. 225; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 225-226; Mr Vitale, pp. 226-227; Mr Liogier, p. 228; Mr Spénale, p. 228; Mr Ny-

borg, p. 229; Mr Brø Nielsen, pp. 229-230; Mrs Ewing, pp. 230-231; Mr Petersen, pp. 231-232; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 232-235; Mr Notenboom, p. 236; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 270-271; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 271

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Damseaux, pp. 211-213

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr von Donhanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 137; Mr Kavanagh, p. 137

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 55, 55-56, 56; Mr Normanton, p. 55; Mr Ellis, p. 55; Mr Spicer, p. 56

Value added tax (VAT)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 155 — Comm. prop. (Turnover taxes/Harmonization)

Doc. 157 — Q. No 34 (Implementation of the Sixth Directive)

Doc. 168 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 155)

Doc. 340 — O.Q. deb. (Implementation of the Sixth Directive)

Doc. 501 — Q. No 46 (Milk products)

Doc. 543 — rep. m. res. (Turnover taxes/Harmonization) (see doc. 507/77)

Doc. 647 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Works of art/Harmonization) (see doc. 508/77)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Notenboom, pp. 253-254; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 254, 255; Mr Dalyell, pp. 254-255

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Cointat, pp. 23-25; Mr Lange, pp. 26-28; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 28-29

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Notenboom, p. 73; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 79-81

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Deschamps, pp. 12, 16; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 12-13, 16; Lord Bruce, p. 13; Mr Aigner, pp. 13-14; Mr Spinelli, p. 14; Mr Cointat, p. 14; Mr Cunningham, pp. 14-15; Mr Lange, p. 15; Mr Patijn, p. 15

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Aigner, pp. 22-26; Mr Meintz, pp. 26-28

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Bordu, p. 73; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 138; Mr McDonald, p. 138; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 138; Mr Cunningham, p. 138; Mr Prescott, p. 138

Sittings of 12 March 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 11-13, 19-20, 20; Mr Cointat, pp. 13-14, 19, 22; Mr Dalyell, pp. 14, 18-19; Lord Ardwick, pp. 14-15; Mr Nielsen, p. 15; Mr Spicer, p. 16; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 16-18, 20; Mr Pisani, p. 20

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Notenboom, pp. 11-13; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 13

TECHNICAL AID

See: FINANCIAL AND TECHNICAL AID

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 137 — O.Q. without deb. (Telex rates)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 22 (Liberalising public purchasing policy)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Seefeld, p. 295; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 295

TELEVISION

See: RADIO AND TELEVISION

TERRORISM

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 4/rev. — m. res. (Israel)

Doc. 7 — m. res. (Italy/Kidnapping of Aldo Moro)

Doc. 33 — Q. Nos 46, 47, 48 (see debate doc. 50)

Doc. 50/corr. — m. res. (Italy/Kidnapping of Aldo Moro)

Doc. 98 — Q. No 18 (Arms sales)
Q. No 42 (Arms sales)
Q. No 46 (Fight against —)

Doc. 431 — Q. No 51 (Abuse of diplomatic privileges)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 39 (Prevention)

Doc. 663 — rep. m. res. (Hijacking)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: The President, pp. 128-129; Mr Klepsch, p. 174; Mr Prescott, p. 174; Mr Bangemann, pp. 174-175; Mr Yeats, p. 175; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 175; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 175

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117, 135-138, 144; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 117-119, 138, 144-145; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 119-121, 128, 135; Mr Vandewiele, p. 120; Mr Klepsch, pp. 121-123, 144; Mr Johnston, pp. 123-124; Mr Rippon, pp. 125-126; Mr Brugha, pp. 126-127; Mr Spinelli, pp. 127-128, 128; Mr Christensen, pp. 128-129, 142; Lord Ardwick, pp. 129-130; Mr Bertrand, pp. 130-133; Mr Adams, p. 134; Mr Bordu, pp. 134-135; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 138-139; Mr Ryan, p. 139; Mr Berkhouwer, p. 140; Mr Riyerez, pp. 140-141; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 141; Mr Mascagni, pp. 141-142; Mr Joxe, p. 142; Mr Ansart, pp. 142-143; Mr Ripamonti, pp. 143-144

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. For. Min., p. 152; Mr Broeksz, pp. 152, 220; Mr Dalyell, pp. 152, 221; Mrs Ewing, p. 152; Mr Colombo, Pres. EP, pp. 193-194; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 194-195; Mr Klepsch, p. 195; Mr Meintz, p. 196; Mr Yeats, p. 196; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 196; Mr Sandri, p. 197; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 197-198, 220, 221; Mr Graneli, p. 198; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 220; Mr L'Es-trange, p. 220; Mr Power, p. 220; Mr Cunningham, p. 221; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 221

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Nyborg, pp. 109-110

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128, 130-131; Mr Dankert, pp. 128-130; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., p. 160; Mr Dalyell, p. 160; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 191

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. For. Min., p. 135; Mr Cot, p. 135; Mr L'Es-trange, p. 135

TEXTILE

See also: MULTIFIBRE AGREEMENT

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 294 — Q. No 14 (Synthetic Fibre Cartel)
 Doc. 304 — Comm. prop. (Imports from Third coun-tries)
 Doc. 351 — Q. No 20 (Synthetic Fibre Cartel)
 Doc. 431 — Q. No 7 (Synthetic fibre)
 Doc. 467 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (see doc. 304)
 Doc. 595 — O.Q. deb. (Bilateral agreement/Textile imports in the EEC)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 214, 215; Mr Normanton, p. 214; Mr Prescott, pp. 214-215; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 215

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 51-52

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Inchauspé, pp. 242-244, 245; Mr Sandri, pp. 244, 245; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 244-245, 245

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Cunningham, pp. 106-107; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-108, 112; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 108-109; Mr Nor-manton, pp. 109-110; Mr Soury, p. 110; Mr Brugha, pp. 110-111; Mr Fitch, pp. 111-112; Mr Inchauspé, p. 112

TOBACCO

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 501 — Q. No 25 (see doc. 560, Q. No 2)
 Doc. 560 — Q. No 2 (Taxes)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 55, 55-56, 56; Mr Normanton, p. 55; Mr Ellis, p. 55; Mr Spicer, p. 56

TOBACCO ADDICTION

See: PUBLIC HEALTH

TOURISM

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 551 — Comm. prop. (Community transit)

TRACTORS

See: MOTOR VEHICLES

TRADE

See also: ECONOMY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 1 (State trading countries/quotas)
 Q. No 2 (Eastern countries)
 Q. No 3 (COMECON)
 Q. No 4 (COMECON)
 Q. No 17 (U.K./Mandarin oranges/CCT)
 Q. No 25 (USA Obstacles)
 Q. No 27 (Japan)
 Q. No 38 (USA/Export credits)
- Doc. 9 — Communication Comm (Coal/Aid)
- *Doc. 10 — Comm. prop. (Algeria/Wine/CCT 1978-79)
- Doc. 19 — O.Q. deb. (COMECON)
- Doc. 22 — O.Q. deb. (Dealing in licences)
- Doc. 23 — O.Q. deb. (Elimination of technical bar-riers)
- Doc. 24 — O.Q. deb. (Japan)
- Doc. 27 — O.Q. deb. (China/Framework agreement)
- Doc. 33 — Q. No 37 (Milk)
- Doc. 41 — rep. m. res. (Mediterranean Basin coun-tries/Fruit) (see doc. 549/77)
- Doc. 42 — Comm. prop. (Breeding/CCT)
- Doc. 61 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Electrical equip-ment/machine tools/Grinding machines) (Technical barriers) (see doc. 505/77)
- Doc. 62 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 42)
- Doc. 86 — rep. m. res. — 11 amndts (GATT)
- Doc. 89 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (State trading coun-tries)
- Doc. 98 — Q. No 2 (Africa/Uranium)
 Q. No 14 (Japan)
 Q. No 16 (Export of pigmeat) (Refunds)
 Q. No 24 (see doc. 157, Q. No 11)

- Q. No 30 (Limitation of imports)
Q. No 39 (Africa/Uranium)
- Doc. 135 — Draft Reg. Coun (Cyprus/Agricultural products)
- Doc. 143 — Rep. m. res. (Trade and economy)
- Doc. 146 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 135)
- Doc. 157 — Q. No 11 — (Australia)
Q. No 15 (GATT)
Q. No 27 (Australia)
Q. No 28 (Non-marketing subsidies for milk)
- Doc. 160 — Comm. prop. (Cyprus/Wine/Grapes/CCT)
- Doc. 170 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 160)
- Doc. 196 — Q. No 36
Q. No 37 (China) (see debate doc. 198)
Q. No 43 (Coal/Imports)
- Doc. 198 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt — Agreement with China
- Doc. 199 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt — see doc. 9
- Doc. 207 — Comm. prop. (Products processed from lemons)
- Doc. 208 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 207)
- Doc. 216 — Comm. prop. (Tunisia/Wine/CCT 1978-1979)
- Doc. 239 — Comm. prop. (Seeds)
- Doc. 250 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 239)
- Doc. 256 — Comm. prop. (Yugoslavia/Imports of beef)
- *Doc. 262 — Comm. prop. (ACP/OCT/Tomatoes/CCT)
- *Doc. 271 — Comm. prop. (Malta/CCT 1979)
- *Doc. 273 — Comm. prop. (Spain/Wine/CCT 1979-80)
- *Doc. 275 — Comm. prop. (Portugal/Wine/CCT 1979-80)
- Doc. 285 — O.Q. deb. (Australia)
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 2 (China) (see debate doc. 198)
Q. No 18 (Onions)
- Doc. 301 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 216)
- Doc. 302 — Rep. m. res. (see doc. 256)
- Doc. 304 — Comm. prop. (Textiles)
- *Doc. 323 — Comm. prop. (Pork/Health problems)
- *Doc. 328 — Comm. prop. (Greece/Wine/CCT)
- *Doc. 329 — Comm. prop. (Turkey/Agricultural products/CCT 1979)
- *Doc. 330 — Comm. prop. (Beef/CCT 1979)
- *Doc. 332 — Comm. prop. (Crude oil and petroleum products/Intra-Community trade)
- Doc. 351 — Q. No 13 (See doc. 431, Q. No 2)
Q. No 14 (See doc. 431, Q. No 3)
Q. No 15 (COMECON)
Q. No 17 (Agricultural products) (withdrawn)
Q. No 22 (see doc. 431, Q. No 4)
- Q. No 30 (Commodity imports)
Q. No 34 (USA/Agricultural products)
- Doc. 357 — Comm. prop. (Greece/Oils and fats)
- Doc. 358 — Comm. prop. (Cyprus/Wine/CCT 1979)
- Doc. 367 — Comm. prop. (Fish/CCT)
- Doc. 381 — Comm. prop. (Coal)
- *Doc. 384 — Comm. prop. (Algeria/Morocco/Tunisia/olive oil/Turkey/Agricultural products/CCT 1978-79)
- Doc. 388 — Comm. prop. (Generalized tariff preferences)
- Doc. 390 — Comm. prop. (CCT/Generalized tariff preferences)
- *Doc. 397 — Comm. prop. (Spain/Citrus fruit)
- Doc. 408 — interim rep. m. res. (Yugoslavia)
- Doc. 416 — O.Q. deb. (EEC/Israel trade agreement)
- Doc. 417 — O.Q. deb. (EEC/Israel trade agreement)
- Doc. 423 — O.Q. deb. (ACP/Copper)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 3 (Crude oil/Soviet Union)
Q. No 4 (Pork/Export refunds)
Q. No 46 (Israel/Trade boycott)
Q. No 50 (Africa/Equipment for rockets)
- Doc. 432 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 357)
- Doc. 438 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 358)
- Doc. 445 — O.Q. deb. (Technical obstacles/Elimination)
- Doc. 450 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 367)
- *Doc. 459 — Comm. prop. (ACP/Beef)
- Doc. 460 — Comm. prop. (Meat/Poultry)
- Doc. 467 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (see doc. 304)
- Doc. 474 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 388)
- Doc. 475 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 390)
- Doc. 481 — O.Q. deb. (State trading countries/Unfair practices)
- Doc. 483 — O.Q. deb. (Negociations in Geneva)
- Doc. 484 — O.Q. deb. (Sale of butter to the Soviet Union)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 8 (See doc. 560, Q. No 10)
Q. No 13 (Coal imports from third countries)
Q. No 18 (EEC-ACP trade)
Q. No 22 (Agricultural products/GATT) (see deb. doc. 454, 483, 485)
Q. No 23 (Butter exports to the Soviet Union) (see deb. doc. 484)
Q. No 35 (Beef/U.K.-Ireland trades)
- *Doc. 540 — Comm. prop. (Yugoslavia/Beef)
- Doc. 546 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Australia)
- Doc. 560 — Q. No 7 (Australia/Agricultural products)
Q. No 9 (Non-tariff barriers)
Q. No 10 (Agricultural products/United-States)
- Doc. 582 — rep. m. res. (See doc. 381)
- Doc. 590 — O.Q. deb. South Africa/Economic support)

- Doc. 592 — O.Q. deb. (South Africa/uranium imports)
- Doc. 595 — O.Q. deb. (Textile imports/Bilateral agreements)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 11 (Steel sector/American protectionism)
Q. No 24 ('Buy-back deals' with Eastern Europe)
Q. No 35 (Steel exports to the USA)
- *Doc. 614 — Comm. prop. (Morocco/Wine/CCT)
- Doc. 638 — Comm. prop. (Poultry meat)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978:** Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 12, 13, 14; Mr Klepsch, p. 13; Mr Vandewiele, p. 13; Mr van Aerssen, p. 13; Mr Normanton, p. 13; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 145; Mr Shaw, p. 145
- Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978:** Mr Jahn, pp. 49-50, 53-54; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 50-51, 54, 65-67, 71-72, 75-76, 81-82, 82; Mr Schmidt, p. 51; Mr Nyborg, pp. 51-52, 83-85, 91; Mr Normanton, pp. 52-53, 87-88; Mr Spinelli, p. 53; Mr Dalyell, pp. 53, 70-71, 73, 81; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 64-65; Lord Castle, p. 67; Mr Baas, pp. 67-68; Mr Kaspereit, pp. 68-69, 78-79; Mr Pistillo, p. 69; Mr Hamilton, pp. 69-70; Lord Bessborough, pp. 73-75, 82; Lord Kennet, pp. 76-77; Mr Noë, p. 77; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 78, 82; Mr Corrie, pp. 79-80; Mr Mascagni, p. 80; Mr Radoux, pp. 80-81; Mr Schwörer, pp. 85-87; Mr Kavanagh, p. 87; Mr Veronesi, pp. 88-89; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 89-91; Mr van Aerssen, pp. 91-92; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 92-93; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 93;
- Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978:** Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 59, 59-60, 60, 71-72; Mr Dankert, pp. 59, 66-67, 72, 150-151; Mr Osborn, pp. 59, 66-67, 68, 144; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 59, 69, 72; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 60, 145; Mr Patijn, p. 60; Mr Normanton, pp. 67-68, 151, 217-218; Mrs Walz, p. 69; Mr Fuchs, pp. 70-71, 151; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 144, 145 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 150, 151; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 151; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 217, 218; Mr Dalyell; Mr Brunner, p. 218; Mr Herbert, p. 218; Mr Nyborg, pp. 276, 280; Mr Vouel, p. 276
- Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978:** Mr K.B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110; Mr Schmidt, pp. 190-192, 205-206; Mr Martinelli, pp. 192-193, 230-231; Mr Jung, pp. 193-195, 221-222; Mr Spicer, pp. 195-196, 291, 292; Mr Sandri, pp. 196-197, 224-225, 234; Mr Nyborg, p. 198; Mr van Aerssen, pp. 198-199, 213; Lord Brimelow, pp. 200, 208-210, 292, 299; Mr Jahn, pp. 200-202; Mr Dalyell, pp. 202-203; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 203-205, 212, 213, 234, 235; Mr Brugha, pp. 206-208, 297, 298, 299; Mr Fitch, p. 212; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 212, 232-234, 299; Mr Scott Hopkins, pp. 212-213, 213; Mr Normanton, pp. 222-223; Mr Liogier, pp. 225-226; Mr Hughes, pp. 226-228; Mr Power, pp. 228-230; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 231-232; Mr Lücker, p. 299; Mr Tolman, p. 291; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 293, 299; Mr Edwards, p. 293
- Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978:** Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45; Mr Rippon, pp. 45-47; Mr Nyborg, pp. 63-64; Mr Christensen, pp. 65-66, 179-180; Mr Ibrügger, pp. 172-173, 222; Lord Bessborough, pp. 173-174; Mr Fitch, pp. 174-175, 220; Mr Schyns pp. 175-176; Mr Croze, p. 176; Mr Osborn, pp. 177-178, 220; Mr Power, pp. 178-179; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 180-181; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 220; Mr Kofoed, p. 257; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 257
- Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978:** Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 81-82, 92-94, 103-104; Lord Castle, pp. 82-83; Mr van Aerssen, pp. 83-84, 245-247; Mr De Clercq, pp. 84-85; Mr Soury, pp. 85-86; Mr Normanton, pp. 86-87; Mr Brugha, pp. 87-88, 102-103; Mr Kaspereit, pp. 88-89, 101-102; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 89-90; Mr Pisanani, pp. 90-91; Mr Spinelli, pp. 91-92; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 94-95, 149; Lord Bessborough, pp. 95, 98-100; Lord Kennet, pp. 95-96; Mr Mont, pp. 96-98; Mr Mascagni, pp. 100-101; Mr Radoux, p. 102; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 165-167; Mr Hansen, p. 237; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 237; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 237-240, 245; Mr Martinelli, pp. 240-241, 242; Mr Meintz, pp. 241-242, 249-250; Lord Ardwick, p. 242; Mr Ortolì, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 242, 242-245, 247-249; Mr Fitch, p. 249; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 250;
- Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978:** Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 137, 138, 138-139, 139, 140; Mr Edwards, p. 137; Mr Noe', p. 137; Mr Corrie, p. 139; Mr van Aerssen, pp. 139, 208; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 139; Mr L'Estrange, p. 139; Mr Power, p. 139; Mr Aigner, p. 140; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 208
- Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978:** Mr De Clercq, pp. 25-26; Mr Radoux, pp. 26-27; Mr Martinelli, pp. 27-29; Mr Bettiza, pp. 29-30; Mr Galluzzi, pp. 30-31; Mr Rivierez, pp. 31-32; Mr Edwards, p. 32; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 32-33; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 33-34, 35; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 34-35; Mr Nyborg, p. 65; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 65, 67, 68; Mr Normanton, pp. 68, 157, 166-167; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 68; Mr Brugha, p. 68; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 68, 157, 159; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 68, 157-158, 159, 160, 164, 169, 171; Mr Krieg, p. 157; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 157; Mr van Aerssen, p. 157; Mr Fellermaier, p. 159; Mr Brown, p. 159; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 164-165, 170; Mr Patijn, p. 165; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 166, 170; Mr Vitale, pp. 167-168; Lord Bethell, pp. 168-169; Mr Albertini, p. 210; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 265-266, 266-267; Mr Prescott, p. 266
- Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978:** Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 204, 368-371, 372, 375, 377-378; Lord Bessborough, p. 204; Mr Holst, p. 204; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 206, 211-213, 244-245; Mr Broeksz, p. 206; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 210-211; Mr Früh, pp. 213-214; Mr B. Nielsen, p. 214; Lord St Oswald, pp. 214-215, 377; Mr Tolman, pp. 215-216; Mr Joxe, p. 216; Mr Inchauspé, pp. 242-244, 245; Mr Sandri, pp. 244, 245; Mr Martinelli, pp. 365-366; Mr Jung, pp. 367, 372-373; Mr Eberhard, pp. 367-368; Mr Jakobsen, pp. 371-372, 375; Mr Nyborg, pp. 373-374; Mr Schmidt, pp. 374-375
- Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979:** Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 59, 60; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 59; Mr Patijn, p. 60; Mr Cifarelli, p. 60;
- Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979:** Mr Cunningham, pp. 106-107; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-108, 112, 127, 132-133; and Pres. For. Min., Mr Vandewiele, pp. 108-109; 213-214; Mr Normanton,

pp. 109-110; Mr Soury, p. 110; Mr Brugha, pp. 110-111; Mr Fitch, pp. 111-112; Mr Inchauspé, p. 112; Mr Bordu, pp. 127, 132; Mr Lagorce, p. 128; Mr Vergeer, pp. 128-129; Mr Spicer, p. 129; Mr Edwards, p. 131; Mr Hughes, pp. 131-132; Mr Martinelli, pp. 196-197; Lord Kennet, pp. 197-198; Mr Zywiets, pp. 198-199; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm. pp. 199-200; Mr Veronesi, pp. 210-211; Mr H. W. Müller, pp. 211-212; Mr Ibrügger, pp. 212-213; Lord Bessborough, pp. 215, 220-221; Mr Fioret, pp. 215-216; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 216-218, 219-220, 223; Mr Dankert, pp. 218-219, 222-223; Mr Glinne, pp. 221-222

TRANSPORT

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 501 — Q. No 33 (see doc. 560, Q. No 25)
Q. No 50 (Public —)
- Doc. 560 — Q. No 25 (Transit of goods)
- Doc. 627 — Comm. project (Safe containers)
- Doc. 640 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 627)
- Doc. 678 — rep. m. res. (Passengers/Goods)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 140, 141; Mr Osborn, p. 140; Mr Dalyell, p. 141; Mr Prescott, p. 141

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., p. 126; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 126

Infrastructures

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 157 — Q. No 14 (Channel Tunnel)
- *Doc. 268 — Comm. prop. (Expenditure)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 11 (South Yorkshire navigation canal/North Sea)

DEBATES

Sittings of 23 to 25 October 1978: Mr Caro, pp. 60-61; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 77-78

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 39-42; Mr Meintz, pp. 45-47; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 61-63; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 203-204, 204; Lord St Oswald, p. 204

air —

See also: *AERONAUTICAL INDUSTRY — AIRLINES — SAFETY, air —*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 98 — Q. No 9 (Landing system)
- Doc. 123 — m. res. (Tariffs) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 157 — Q. No 49 (European airspace)
- Doc. 193 — O.Q. deb. (Competition in air-traffic)
- Doc. 234 — m. res. (see doc. 193)
- Doc. 235 — m. res. (Competition in air-traffic)

- Doc. 294 — Q. No 8 (Strike by controllers)
Q. No 10 (Frequency and density of charters)
- Doc. 319 — m. res. (Traffic control)
- Doc. 351 — Q. No 33 (Traffic)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 15 (Transport agreement/U.K. and Sandinavia)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Jenkins, p. 216; Lord Bessborough, p. 216; Mr Dalyell, p. 216

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 139, 139-140, 140; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 139; Mr Osborn, p. 140

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Kofoed, pp. 244-245, 247-248; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 245-247, 248; Mr Osborn, p. 247

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 62, 62-63, 63, 63, 63-64, 64; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 62; Mr Osborn, p. 62; Mr Alber, p. 63; Mr Lagorce, p. 63; Mr Noè, p. 63; Mr Spicer, p. 63; Mr Fuchs, p. 63; Mr van Aerssen, p. 64; Mr Cifarelli, p. 64; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 64; Mr Albers, p. 64

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 138; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 138; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 138; Mr Noè, pp. 224-225, 229; Mr Fuchs, pp. 225-226; Mr Jung, pp. 226-227; Mr Eberhard, p. 227; Mr Broeksz, pp. 227-228; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 228-229

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 216, 216-217; Mr Nyborg, p. 216; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 216

— by rail

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 165 — Comm. prop. (Concept of a public service/Aids)
- Doc. 257 — Comm. prop. (Road/Rail carriage)
- Doc. 322 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 165)
- Doc. 425 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 257)

— by road

See also: *MOTOR VEHICLES*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 34 (Traffic and transport problems)
Q. No 39 (Distorsion of competition)
- Doc. 157 — Q. No 29 (Road haulage tax in Austria)
- Doc. 165 — Comm. prop. (Concept of public service/Aids)
- Doc. 257 — Comm. prop. (Road-rail carriage)
- Doc. 260 — Comm. prop. (Community quota)
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 9 (Road haulage tax in Austria)
- Doc. 321 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 260)
- Doc. 322 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 165)

- *Doc. 356 — Comm. prop. (Authorizations for international goods transport)
- Doc. 392 — Comm. prop. (Adjustment of capacity)
- Doc. 425 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 257)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 3 (Goods and passenger transport)
- Doc. 553 — Comm. prop. (Community quota)
- Doc. 591 — O.Q. without deb. (Community quota)
- Doc. 604 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 392)
- Doc. 605 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 553)
- Doc. 628 — Comm. prop. (Directive)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 212, 212-213; Mr Pisoni, p. 212; Mr Dalyell, p. 212; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 212; Mr Früh, p. 212

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Seefeld, p. 243; Mr Fuchs, pp. 243-244; Mr Jung, pp. 244-245; Mr Nyborg, pp. 245, 246; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 245-246

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 54; Mr Nyborg, p. 54; Mr Dalyell, p. 54; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 54; Mr Fuchs, p. 54; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 54

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Seefeld, pp. 116-117; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., p. 117; Mr Albers, pp. 246-247; Mr Jung, pp. 247-248; Mr Nyborg, pp. 248-249; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 249-250

— by inland waterways

See also: SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 580/77 — rep. m. res. (Navigability licences) (see doc. 500/77)
- Doc. 73 — O.Q. deb. (Crisis)
- Doc. 98 — Q. No 3 (Use of energy)
- Doc. 117 — m. res. (see doc. 73)
- Doc. 165 — Comm. prop. (Concept of public service/Aids)
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 37 (Shipping on the Rhine)
- Doc. 322 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 165)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 34 (The Mannheim Convention)
- Doc. 517 — m. res. — 2 amndts (Rotation system in internal navigation)
- Doc. 586 — O.Q. deb. (Rotation system in internal navigation)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 14 (Transport of heavy goods)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 60, 61; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 60; Mr Osborn, p. 61; Lord Bruce, p. 61; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 253-

254, 256; Mr Damseaux, pp. 254, 256-257; Mr Albers, p. 255; Mr Seefeld, pp. 255-256

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 141; Mr Baas, p. 141

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 132, 133; Mr Seefeld, p. 132; Mr Albers, pp. 378-379, 379; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 379

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 177; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 177; Mr Prescott, p. 177

— on the high seas

See also: INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE LAW OF THE SEA; LINER CONFERENCES; SAFETY at sea, SHIPBUILDING INDUSTRY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 28 — O.Q. deb. (Shipping regulations of —/The Amoco Cadiz catastrophe)
- Doc. 33 — Q. Nos 16, 17, 18, 19 (Amoco Cadiz) Q. No 21 (Safety regulations for super tanks) Q. No 30 (Fleet of tugs) Q. no 44 (Fleet of tugs) (withdrawn)
- Doc. 37/rev. — m. res. — 1 amndt (Amoco Cadiz)
- Doc. 51 — m. res. (see doc. 28)
- Doc. 53/rev. — m. res. (see doc. 28)
- Doc. 55 — m. res. (see doc. 28)
- Doc. 81 — m. res. — 3 amndts (State trading countries/Competition)
- Doc. 110 — Comm. project (State trading countries/Competition)
- Doc. 121 — Communication Comm. (Carriage of oil)
- Doc. 147 — Interim rep. m. res. (see doc. 121)
- Doc. 157 — Q. Nos 35 and 55 (USSR/Dumping)
- Doc. 415 — Comm. prop. (Activities of third countries)
- Doc. 429 — Interim rep. m. res. (see doc. 415)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 42 (Pollution/Community standards)
- Doc. 488 — Comm. prop. (Ship inspection)
- Doc. 555 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 51 and 53/rev.)
- Doc. 556 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 488)
- Doc. 568 — O.Q. deb. (Bantry Bay disaster)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Cointat, pp. 223-224; Mr Kofoed, pp. 224-225; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 225-229, 241-242; Mr Prescott, pp. 229-231; Mr Colin, pp. 231-232; Mr Bourdellès, pp. 233-234; Mr Spicer, pp. 234-235; Mr Lemoine, pp. 235-236; Lord Bruce, pp. 236-237; Mr Carpentier, pp. 237-239; Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, pp. 239-240; Mr Dalyell, pp. 240, 241; Lord Kennet, pp. 240-241

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr McDonald, pp. 79-80, 92; Mr Nyborg, pp. 80-82; Mr Stetter, pp. 82-83; Lord Bruce, pp. 83-84; Mr Damseaux, pp. 84-85; Mr Seefeld, pp. 85-86; Mr Osborn, pp. 86-87; Mr Prescott, pp. 87-88; Mr Jung, p. 89; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 89-92

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Lord Bruce, pp. 34-35, 36; Mr Vredeling, p. 35; Mr Veronesi, pp. 35-36

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 153, 154; Mr L'Estrange, p. 153; Mr Corrie, p. 154; Mr Fellermaier, p. 154; Mr Norman-ton, p. 154; Mr Prescott, pp. 154, 201-202, 204; Mr Jung, pp. 198-199, 204-205; Lord Bruce, pp. 199-200, 204; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 202-203, 204; Mr Dalyell, p. 204

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Power, pp. 32-33, 34; Mr Prescott, p. 33; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 33-34, 34; Lord Bruce, pp. 244-245; Mr McDonald, pp. 245-246; Mr Jung, p. 246; Mr Eberhard, pp. 246-247; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 247-248;

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Lord Bruce, pp. 61-63; Mr Prescott, pp. 63-64; Mr Fuchs, pp. 64-65; Mr Osborn, pp. 66-67; Mr Veronesi, pp. 67-68; Mrs Ewing, pp. 68-69; Lord Kennet, pp. 69-70; Mr Noè, pp. 70-71; Mr Spicer, pp. 71-72; Mr Brugha, pp. 72-73; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 73-74

TRANSPORT POLICY

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 157 — Q. No 39 (Trade unions)
 Doc. 196 — Q. No 11 (Position of the Council)
 Doc. 512 — rep. m. res. (State and progress)
 Doc. 560 — Q. No 4 (Vehicle traffic/Development)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 14-17; Mr Pintat, pp. 51-53; Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., p. 84; Mr Schyns, p. 84; Mr McDonald, p. 84; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 84; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 84; Mr Seefeld, p. 84; Mr Fuchs, p. 84; Mr Prescott, p. 84; Mr Corrie, p. 84

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Klepsch, pp. 105-110; Mr Brown, pp. 127-128

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Seefeld, pp. 14-15; Lord Bruce, pp. 16-17; Mr Fuchs, pp. 17-19; Mr Jung, pp. 19-21; Mr Osborn, pp. 21-22, 56; Mr Nyborg, pp. 22-23; Mr Albers, pp. 23-24, 56; Sir B. Rhys Williams, p. 24; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 24-26; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 56, 56-57, 57; Mr Fitch, p. 56; Mr Noè, p. 57; Mr Lagorce, p. 57; Mr Brown, p. 57

TREATY OF ACCESSION

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 33 — Q. No 25 (Protocol No 30)
 Q. No 39 (see doc. 98, Q. No 27)
 Doc. 98 — Q. No 27 (Protocol No 30)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., p. 143; Mr Herbert, p. 143; Mr Kavanagh, p. 143

TREATY ESTABLISHING THE EUROPEAN ATOMIC ENERGY COMMUNITY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 19 (Lomé Convention)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Brunner, p. 146; Lord Bessborough, p. 146

TREATY ESTABLISHING THE EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Ansquer, pp. 186-188; Mr Schwörer, pp. 195-196; Mr Leonardi, pp. 197-198

TREATIES ESTABLISHING THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

Revision of the —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 498 — rep. m. res. (Protection under criminal law of the financial interests of the Communities/Protection under criminal law of officials of the European Communities) (see doc. 290/76)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Riz, pp. 84, 87; Mr de Gaay Fortman, p. 85; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, pp. 85-86; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 86; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 86-87

Violation of the —

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 6 (Confidentiality of proceedings)
 Doc. 607 — Q. No 13 (Seizure of political material at the German frontier)
 Doc. 660 — O.Q. deb. (Seizure of political material at the German frontier)

DEBATES

Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 14; Mr Dalyell, p. 14

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm. pp. 174, 175, 175-176, 176; Mr Spinelli, pp. 174, 175, 176; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 174; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 174, 175; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 175; Mr Pisoni, p. 175; Mr Cot, p. 175; Mrs Ewing, p. 175; Mr

Nyborg, pp. 175, 176; Mr Howell, p. 176; Mr Cunningham, p. 176

TREATY ESTABLISHING THE EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COMMUNITY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. Nos 23 and 46 (Revision of art. 2)

DEBATES

Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 75, 76, 77; Mr W. Müller, p. 75; Mrs Ewing, p. 76; Sir D. Walker-Smith, p. 76; Mr van Aerssen, p. 76; Mr Prescott, p. 76; Mr Damseaux, p. 77; Mr Patijn, p. 77

Articles 199 to 209 (Financial provisions)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 682 — m. res. (Art. 203)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Bangemann, pp. 34-36, 190-192, 193, 200, 201, 202; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 37-39, 52, 145-146; Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 39-42; Mr Aigner, pp. 43-45, 201; Mr Cointat, pp. 49-50; Mr Notenboom, pp. 59-61; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 61-63, 202; Mr Lange, pp. 73-75, 193; The President, pp. 192-193, 193, 200, 202, 203; Mr Spénale, pp. 200, 201; Mr Spinelli, p. 200; Mr Fellermaier, p. 200; Lord Bruce, p. 201

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101; Mr Spénale, pp. 113-114

Articles 210 to 248 (General and final provisions)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Lezzi, pp. 12-15; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 15-16, 23-24; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 21-23

TRIPARTITE CONFERENCE

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 179 — interim rep. m. res. (Working documents)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 14 (Participation of women)

Doc. 326 — rep. m. res. — 4 amndts (1978)

Doc. 443 — m. res. — 1 amndt (Outcome)

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45; Mr Albers, pp. 262, 264; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 263-264, 264-265

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Pisani, pp. 162-164; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 164-165; Mr Pisoni, p. 168; Mr Schyns, pp. 174-175

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Albers, pp. 75-77, 89-90; Mr Lezzi, pp. 77-78; Mr Vandewiele, pp. 79-81; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 81-82; Mr Normanton, pp. 82-83;

Mr Nyborg, pp. 83-84; Mr Pistillo, pp. 84-85; Mr Pisoni, p. 85; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 85-89

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 91-94, 102-105; Mr Van der Gun, pp. 94-95; Mr Albers, pp. 95-96; Mr Normanton, pp. 96-98; Mr Pistillo, pp. 98-99; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 99-101; Mr Bersani, pp. 101-102

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 35-38; Mr Rippon, pp. 44-45; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 165-168

TUNISIA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 216 — Comm. prop. (Wine/CCT 1978-1979)

Doc. 301 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 216)

Doc. 379 — m. res. (Sentencing of the trade unionists)

*Doc. 384 — Comm. prop. (Oil/CCT 1978-1979)

Doc. 515 — m. res. (Attacks on Italian fishing vessels)

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Amadei, pp. 246-247; Mr Sandri, p. 247; Mr Porcu, p. 247; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 247-248

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Ligios, p. 241; Mrs Squarzialupi, pp. 241-242; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 242

TURKEY

DOCUMENTS

*Doc. 329 — Comm. prop. (Agricultural products/CCT 1979)

*Doc. 384 — Comm. prop. (Agricultural products/CCT 1978-1979)

Doc. 574 — m. res. (Political situation)

Association Agreement between the EEC and —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 44 — Comm. prop. (Financial protocol)

Doc. 93 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 44)

Doc. 188 — O.Q. deb. (Reactivation and updating of the —)

Doc. 189 — O.Q. deb. (Present and future prospects)

Doc. 190 — O.Q. deb. (Present and future prospects)

Doc. 191 — O.Q. deb. (Present and future prospects)

Doc. 192 — O.Q. deb. (Reactivation and updating of the —)

Doc. 218 — m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 192 and 189)

Doc. 428 — Recommendation adopted by the EEC-Turkey Joint Parliamentary Committee in London on 27 October 1978

- Doc. 440 — Report on the activities of the Association Council for 1977
- Doc. 447 — Common position from the Coun. (Financial Protocol)
- Doc. 644 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 428)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Caro, pp. 261-263, 265; Lord Brimelow, pp. 263-264; Mr Dalyell, pp. 264, 265; Mr Lange, p. 264; Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., pp. 264-265, 265

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110, 131-133; Mr Bertrand, pp. 112-115; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 115-117; Mr Pintat, pp. 117-119; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 122-123; Mr Spicer, pp. 123-124

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45; Mr Bertrand, pp. 71-73, 93-97; Mr Hansen, pp. 95-96; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 97-98, 107-108; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 98, 108; Mr Dankert, p. 99; Mr Jahn, pp. 99-101; Mr Pintat, pp. 101-102; Mr Spicer, pp. 102-104, 106; Mr Porcu, p. 104; Mr Rivierez, pp. 105-106, 106; Mr Fellermaier, p. 106; Mr Radoux, p. 107; Mr Edwards, p. 107

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128, 132; Mr Dankert, pp. 128-130; Mr Spicer, pp. 145-146

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99; Mr Pisani, pp. 103-107; Mr Rippon, pp. 112-114

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun. pp. 95-101; Mr Pintat, pp. 105-108; Mr Bordu, pp. 118-120

UNCTAD

See: UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT

UNEMPLOYMENT

See: EMPLOYMENT

UNESCO

See: UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION

UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS (USSR)

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 30 — m. res. (1980/Olympic Games)
- Doc. 98 — Q. No 43 (Intervention in Africa)
Q. No 45 (Human rights)
- Doc. 157 — Q. Nos 35 and 55 (Merchant shipping/
Dumping)
Q. No 60 (Africa) (see deb. doc. 136)

Q. No 63 (CSCE/Action on behalf of Jessica Katz)

- Doc. 197 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (Conviction of Youri Orlov)
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 49 (CSCE/Violation)
- Doc. 351 — Q. No 14 (see doc. 431, Q. No 3)
- Doc. 430 — rep. m. res. (Situation of the Jewish Community in the —)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 3 (Oil exports)
- Doc. 484 — O.Q. deb. (EC/Sale of butter)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 23 (See deb. doc. 484)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 33 (Agricultural policy)
Q. No 50 (Violation of human rights)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. For. Min., pp. 152-153, 154; Lord Reay, p. 153; Mr Spicer, p. 153; Mr L'Estrange, p. 153; Mr Petersen, p. 153

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Pintat, pp. 117-119; Mr Bertrand, pp. 130-131; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. For. Min., p. 144; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 144; Lord Kennet, p. 144; Lord Bruce, p. 144; Mr Ryan, pp. 148-150

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Bertrand, pp. 192-194; Mr Radoux, pp. 194-195, 223; Mr Jung, pp. 195-196; Lord Bethell, pp. 196-197, 197-198; Mr Prescott, p. 197; Mr Soury, pp. 198, 223; Mr Brugha, pp. 198-199; Mr Christensen, p. 199; Mr Forni, pp. 199-200; Mr Natali, V. Pres. Comm., p. 200; Mr Porcu, p. 223; Mr Cot, p. 223

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., pp. 146-147; Mr Blumenfeld, p. 147; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 147; Mr L'Estrange, p. 147

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Jahn, p. 54; Mr Galluzzi, p. 55; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 55-56; Mr Porcu, pp. 56-57; Mr Hamilton, pp. 57-58; Lord St. Oswald, p. 58; Mr Sieglerschmidt, pp. 58-59; Mr Prescott, pp. 59-61, 62; Mr Brown, pp. 61-62; Mr Normanton, pp. 62-63, 68; Mr Bertrand, pp. 63-64; Mr Covelli, p. 64; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 64, 67, 68

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Fellermaier, pp. 210, 211; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 211-213; Mr Früh, pp. 213-214; Mr B. Nielsen, p. 214; Lord St. Oswald, pp. 214-215; Mr Tolman, pp. 215-216; Mr Joxe, p. 216

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., 117, 118 and Pres. For. Min., pp. 125; Mr Howell, p. 117; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, p. 117; Mr L'Estrange, p. 118; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 118; Mrs Walz, p. 125; Mr Jahn, pp. 142-143; Lord Bessborough, pp. 143-144

UNITED KINGDOM

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 17 (Imports of tinned mandarin oranges/Customs duties)
Q. No 35 (Employment subsidies)
- Doc. 33 — Q. No 23 (Employment subsidies)

- Doc. 212 — Comm. prop. (Aid to milk producers/
Northern Ireland)
- Doc. 226 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 212)
- Doc. 294 — Q. No 27 (see doc. 351, Q. No 1)
- Doc. 351 — Q. No 1 (Fisheries)
Q. No 7 (Emergency aid)
Q. No 27 (Illegal fishing restrictions)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No 17 (Controls on capital move-
ments)
Q. No 30 (Emergency aid)
Q. No 43 (Energy policy)
- Doc. 458 — Comm. prop. (Programme of drainage)
- Doc. 465 — Comm. prop. (Animal diseases)
- Doc. 492 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 458)
- Doc. 501 — Q. No 35 (Trade with Ireland/Bovine
meat)
Q. No 43 (Emergency aid)
- Doc. 544 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 465)
- Doc. 560 — Q. No 34 (Emergency aid)
- Doc. 597 — O.Q. deb. (Floods/Aid)
- Doc. 600 — O.Q. without deb. (Gynaecological exam-
inations/Human rights)
- Doc. 607 — Q. No 25 (Prices of foodstuffs)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978:** Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 145; Mr Shaw, p. 145
- Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978:** Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 215, 215-216, 216; Mr Power, p. 215; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 215; Mr L'Estrange, p. 216; Lord Bruce, p. 216
- Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978:** Mr Herbert, p. 209; Mr Früh, pp. 209-211, 236-237; Mr Bourdellès, pp. 211, 211-212; Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 211, 226-227, 238; Mr Liogier, p. 212; Mr Howell, pp. 212-214; Mr Hughes, pp. 223-225; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 225-226; Lord Brimelow, pp. 227-228, 239-240; Mrs Ewing, pp. 229-230; Mr Mitchell, pp. 230, 239; Mr Brown, pp. 235, 240; Mr L'Estrange, pp. 235-236; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 237-238, 238-239, 239, 241; Mr Dalyell, p. 238; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 239; Mr Lange, p. 240
- Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978:** Mr Kofoed, p. 257; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 257
- Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978:** Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 52-53, 53, 54, 54-55, 55, 56; Mr Nyborg, p. 53; Mr Stetter, p. 53; Mrs Ewing, p. 54; Mr Dalyell, p. 54; Mr Müller-Hermann, p. 54; Mr Prescott, p. 55; Mr Hughes, p. 55; Mr Patijn, p. 55; Mr Früh, p. 56; Mr Ellis, pp. 193-194
- Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978:** Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., p. 155; Mr De Clercq, p. 155; Mr Edwards, p. 155; Mr Fellermaier, p. 155; Mr L'Estrange, p. 155; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., p. 218; Sir B. Rhys Williams, p. 218
- Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978:** Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 376
- Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979:** Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., p. 133; Mr Howell, p. 133; Mrs Kellett-

Bowman, p. 133; Mr Spénale, p. 133; Mr Liogier, p. 232

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Howell, pp. 224, 225; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 224-225; Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 253-254; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 254

Scotland

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 47 (Financial aid)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mrs Ewing, pp. 136-137; Mr Dalyell, p. 137

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mrs Ewing, pp. 128-129, 199-200

UNITED NATIONS CONFERENCE ON TRADE AND DEVELOPMENT (UNCTAD)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 41 (Developing countries/debt)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Lord Brimelow, pp. 200-201

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 40-45

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101; Mr Pintat, pp. 105-108; Mr Sandri, pp. 110-111

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mrs Fleisch, pp. 42-43; Mr Patijn, pp. 162-163; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 165-168

UNITED NATIONS EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC AND CULTURAL ORGANIZATION (UNESCO)

DEBATES

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128, 147-148; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135; Mr Johnston, pp. 135-138; Mr Mitchell, pp. 146-147

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Amadei, pp. 158-159; Mr Lezzi, pp. 171-172; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 177-178

UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION (UNO)

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 47 — rep. m. res. — 3 amndts (Code of conduct for liner conferences) (see doc. 540/77)

Doc. 501 — Q. No 51 (Declaration on the rights of the child)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 40 (Ratification of procedures)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr McDonald, pp. 79-80, 92, 155; Mr Nyborg, pp. 80-82; Mr Stetter, pp. 82-83; Lord Bruce, pp. 83-84; Mr Damseaux, pp. 84-85; Mr Seefeld, pp. 85-86; Mr Osborn, pp. 86-87; Mr Prescott, pp. 87-88; Mr Jung, p. 89; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 89-92

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128; Mr Dankert, pp. 128-130; Mr Bertrand, pp. 132-135; Lord Bethell, pp. 138-139; Mr Sandri, pp. 139-140; Mr Spicer, pp. 145-146

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-99; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., p. 141; Mr Edwards, p. 141

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. For. Min., p. 136; Mr Ryan, p. 136; Mr Cot, pp. 179-181; Mr Johnston, pp. 184-185; Mr Bersani, pp. 185-186; Mr Pistillo, p. 187

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Bordu, p. 127; Mr Lagorce, p. 128; Mr Ansart, p. 137; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. For. Min., p. 142; Mr Dankert, pp. 218-219

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 1 — Q. No 25 (Obstacles to trade)
Q. No 38 (Export credits)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 36 (Oil) (withdrawn)

Doc. 351 — Q. No 19 (GATT)
Q. No 34 (Trade in agricultural products)

Doc. 560 — Q. No 10 (Trade in agricultural products)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 11 (Steel sector/Protectionism)
Q. No 35 (Steel exports to the USA)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Klepsch, pp. 42-46; Mr Normanton, pp. 46-48; Mr Dankert, pp. 48-50; Mr Berkhouwer, pp. 52-53; Mr Rippon, pp. 53-55; Mr Spinelli, pp. 61-62; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 71-73

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 138-139, 139, 140; Mr Corrie, p. 139; Mr van Aerssen, p. 139; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 139; Mr L'Estrange, p. 139; Mr Power, p. 139; Mr Aigner, p. 140

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 59, 60; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 59; Mr Patijn, p. 60; Mr Cifarelli, p. 60

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 30-35

UNO

See: UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION

URANIUM

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 98 — Q. No 2 (African imports)
Q. No 39 (African imports)

Doc. 187 — O.Q. deb. (Uranium fuel)

Doc. 592 — O.Q. deb. (Imports from South-Africa)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 59, 59-60, 60, 71-72; Mr Dankert, pp. 59, 66-67, 72, 150-151, 151; Mr Osborn, pp. 59, 68; Mr Fellermaier, pp. 59, 69-70, 72; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 60; Mr Patijn, p. 60; Mr Normanton, pp. 67-68, 151; Mrs Walz, p. 69; Mr Fuchs, pp. 70-71, 151; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 150, 151; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 151

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Lord Bessborough, pp. 158-159, 165; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 160, 165-167; Mr Flämig, pp. 160-161; Mrs Walz, p. 161; Mr Croze, pp. 161-162; Mr Dalyell, pp. 162-163; Mr Bouquerel, p. 162; Mr Ellis, pp. 163-164; Mr Patijn, pp. 164-165

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Dalyell, pp. 72-73; Mr Lahnstein, Pres. Coun., pp. 79-81

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 171-173; Mr Dalyell, pp. 173-174

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Tugendhat, Mem. Comm., pp. 39-42; Lord Bessborough, pp. 67-68; Mrs Walz, pp. 72-73

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Dankert, pp. 218-219, 222-223; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 219-220, 223; Lord Bessborough, pp. 220-221; Mr Glinne, pp. 221-222

URENCO

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Lord Bessborough, pp. 158-159, 165; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 160, 165-167; Mr Flämig, pp. 160-161; Mrs Walz, p. 161; Mr Croze, pp. 161-162; Mr Bouquerel, p. 162; Mr Patijn, pp. 164-165

URUGUAY

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 84 — m. res. (Human rights)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Patijn, pp. 169, 171-172; Mr Vandewiele, p. 170; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 170, 171; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., p. 170; Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. For. Min., p. 171; Mr Ellis, p. 171

Commercial agreement between the EEC and —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 629 — m. res. (Renewal of the —)

USA

See: *UNITED STATES OF AMERICA*

USSR

See: *UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS*

VALUE ADDED TAX (VAT)

See under: *TAXATION*

VEGETABLE FATS

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 16 (Margarin and cancer)
 Doc. 153 — Comm. prop. (Organization of the market)
 Doc. 154 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 153)
 Doc. 357 — Comm. prop. (Greece/Trades)
 *Doc. 384 — Comm. prop. (Algeria/Morocco/Tunisia/Oil/CCT/1978-79)
 Doc. 432 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 357)
 *Doc 631 — Comm. prop. (Organization of the market)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 14 to 17 March 1978:** Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 144, 144-145; Mr Herbert, pp. 144; Mr Klinker, p. 144; Mr Mitchell, p. 144
Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Ligios, pp. 190-192, 212-213; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 193-196, 209-212; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 200-202; Mr Vitale, pp. 203-204; Mr Albertini, pp. 204-207
Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Albertini, p. 210

VEGETABLES

See: *FRUIT AND VEGETABLES*

VIETNAM

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 560 — Q. No 41 (Refugees) (see deb. doc. 570/rev.)
 Doc. 570/rev. — m. res. — 2 amndts (Refugees)
 Doc. 602 — O.Q. deb. (Situation of refugees)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979:** Mr Johnston, pp. 184-185, 199; Mr Bersani, pp. 185-186; Mr Jakobsen, pp. 186-187; Mr Pistillo, pp. 187, 199; Mr McDonald, pp. 187-188; Mrs Walz, p. 188; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 188
Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Jahn, pp. 142-

143; Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. For. Min., p. 143; Lord Bessborough, pp. 143-144

WAGES AND INCOMES

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 286 — O.Q. deb. (Frontier workers/Purchase power)
 Doc. 294 — Q. No 31 (See doc. 351, Q. No 2)
 Doc. 351 — Q. No 2 (Income maintenance for worker undergoing retraining)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978:** Mr Dondelinger, pp. 263-265, 267; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., p. 265; Mr Santer, pp. 265-266; Mr Pistillo, p. 266; Mr Albers, pp. 266-267
Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 56, 57; Mr Schreiber, p. 56; Sir B. Rhys Williams, p. 56; Mr Porcu, p. 57

Equal pay for men and women

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 1 — Q. No 20 (Implementation)
 Doc. 6 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 526/75)
 Doc. 98 — Q. No 17 (Implementation)
 Doc. 451 — Q. No 35 (Analysis on —)

DEBATES

- Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978:** Mrs Dunwoody, pp. 9-11, 19-20, 62; Mr Vandewiele, p. 11; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 11-13, 18-19, 20; Mr Albers, pp. 13-14; Mr Meintz, pp. 14-15; Mr Yeats, pp. 15, 62; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 17-18; Mr Brown, p. 18
Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 218, 219; Mr L'Estrange, p. 218; Mr Brown, p. 219; Mr Fletcher-Cooke, p. 219; Mr Yeats, p. 219
Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 179

WASTE

See also: *NUCLEAR WASTE*

DOCUMENTS

- Doc. 349 — Comm. prop. (Recycling of urban and industrial waste)
 Doc. 494 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 349)
 Doc. 531 — O.Q. without deb. (Titanium dioxide)
 Doc. 560 — Q. No 14 (Recycling of urban and industrial waste)
 Doc. 596 — O.Q. without deb. ('RED MUD'/Recycling)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mrs Walz, p. 21; Mr Ibrügger, pp. 22-24; Mr Brown, p. 24; Mr Fuchs, pp. 24-25; Mr De Clercq, p. 26; Mr Veronesi, pp. 26-27; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 27

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 193; Mr Deschamps, p. 260; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 260-261

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 250-251; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 251

WEST EUROPEAN UNION (WEU)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Klepsch, pp. 42-46; Mr Krieg, pp. 56-57

WINE — VITICULTURE

DOCUMENTS

- *Doc. 10 — Comm. prop. (Algeria/CCT 1978-79)
- Doc. 38 — rep. m. res. (Surveys) (see doc. 435/77)
- Doc. 105/corr. — m. res. (Organization market) (Withdrawn)
- Doc. 160 — Comm. prop. (Cyprus/CCT)
- Doc. 170 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 160)
- Doc. 205 — rep. m. res. — 10 amndts (Taxation) (see doc. 379/77)
- Doc. 216 — Comm. prop. (Tunisia/CCT 1978-1979)
- Doc. 229 — rep. m. res. (Market) (see doc. 564/77)
- Doc. 272 — Comm. prop. (Viticulture/Market)
- *Doc. 273 — Comm. prop. (Spain/CCT 1979-80)
- *Doc. 275 — Comm. prop. (Portugal/CCT 1979-80)
- Doc. 301 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 216)
- Doc. 324 — Comm. prop. (Conversion/Restructuration)
- *Doc. 328 — Comm. prop. (Greece/CCT)
- Doc. 358 — Comm. prop. (Cyprus/CCT 1979)
- *Doc. 389 — Comm. prop. (Consolidated texts)
- Doc. 431 — Q. No. 14 (Categories) (see deb. doc. 451)
- Doc. 438 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 358)
- Doc. 439 — Comm. prop. (Amending regulation)
- Doc. 451 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 439)
- Doc. 496 — rep. m. res. — 18 amndts (see doc. 272 and 324)
- Doc. 565 — Comm. prop. (Market)

Doc. 606 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 565)

*Doc. 614 — Comm. prop. (Morocco/CCT/1979-80)

Doc. 639 — Comm. prop. (Compensatory amounts)

Doc. 646 — Comm. prop. (Organization market)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 193-196, 209-212; Mr Liogier, pp. 202-203, 272; Mr Cifarelli, pp. 272-273; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., p. 273

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Martinelli, pp. 117-118, 119; Mr Davignon, Mem. Comm., pp. 118-119

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 86-89; Mr Spicer, p. 292; Lord Brimelov, p. 292; Mr Edwards, p. 293; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 293

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Liogier, pp. 243-244; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., p. 244

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Hughes, pp. 220, 223-224; Mr Fellermaier, p. 220; Mr Pisoni, pp. 220, 221-223, 235, 236; Mr Schyns, p. 221; Mr Bersani, pp. 224-225; Mr Cifarelli, p. 225; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 225-226; Mr Vitale, pp. 226-227; Mr Liogier, p. 228; Mr Spénale, p. 228; Mr Nyborg, p. 229; Mr Brø. Nielsen, pp. 229-230; Mrs Ewing, pp. 230-231; Mr Petersen, pp. 231-232; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., pp. 232-235; Mr Notenboom, p. 236

Sitting of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Klinker, p. 256; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., p. 265

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Pisoni, pp. 222-224, 237-238, 362, 363, 364; Mr Ligios, pp. 224-226, 237; Mr Vitale, pp. 226-227; Mr Liogier, pp. 227-230; Mr Joxe, pp. 230-231; Mr Albertini, pp. 231-232; Mr Soury, pp. 232-234; Mr Inchauspé, p. 234; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 234-237, 239

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Pisoni, pp. 243-244, 254; Mr Burke, Mem. Comm., p. 244; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 255

WOMEN PROBLEMS

See under: EMPLOYMENT — SOCIAL SECURITY — WAGES AND INCOMES — WORKERS

WOOL

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 196 — Q. No 6

DEBATES

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 80, 81; Mr Nolan, p. 80; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 80; Mr Scott-Hopkins, p. 81; Mr Power, p. 81

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Herbert, p. 189; Mr Hughes, pp. 190-191; Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 193-

195; Mr Nolan, pp. 202-203; Mr Gundelach, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 207-210

WORK

Duration of —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 501 — Q. No 6 (40-hour week)
Q. No 7 (Reduction)
Q. No 30 (Steelworker's campaign)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 56-57, 57, 57-58, 58; Lord Murray, p. 57; Mr Cifarelli, p. 57; Mr Ellis, p. 58; Mr Porcu, pp. 58, 207-208; Mrs Squarcialupi, p. 58; Mr Gundelach, pp. 207, 208

Health and safety at —

See also: MINES SAFETY AND HEALTH COMMISSION, STEEL INDUSTRY SAFETY AND HEALTH COMMISSION

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 61 — rep. m. res. — 2 amndts (Electrical equipment safety) (see doc. 482/77)
Doc. 97 — rep. m. res. (Action programme) (see doc. 480/77)
Doc. 183 — Comm. prop. (Ionizing radiations)
Doc. 194 — O.Q. deb. (Ispra Centre/Injuries caused by radiations)
Doc. 294 — Q. No 29 (Ionizing radiations)
Doc. 490 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 183)
Doc. 560 — Q. No 3 (Action programme/Implementation)
Doc. 607 — Q. No 19 (Accidents/Research)
Q. No 37 (Polyurethane foam)
Doc. 619 — Comm. prop. (Ionizing radiations)
Doc. 652 — O.Q. deb. (Asbestos)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Nyborg, p. 276; Mr Vouel, p. 276

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 10-11; Mr Ellis, pp. 11-13; Mr Feit, pp. 13-14; Mr Veronesi, p. 14; Mr Brugha, pp. 14-15; Mrs Ewing, pp. 15-16; Mr Brown, pp. 16-17; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 17-19

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mrs Walz, pp. 167-168, 172; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., pp. 168, 170-171, 172; Mr Flämig, pp. 168-169; Lord Bessborough, pp. 169-170; Mr Dalyell, p. 170; Lord Kennet, p. 171

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 375

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Bernard-Reymond, Pres. Coun., p. 118; Mr Brown, p. 118; Mr Spicer, p. 118; Mr Jahn, pp. 227-228

WORKERS

See also: EMPLOYMENT, FRONTIER WORKERS, MIGRANT WORKERS, PROFESSIONAL TRAINING, WAGES AND INCOMES

Equal treatment for men and women

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 336 — O.Q. deb. (Implementation of the directive)

DEBATES

Sittings of 9 to 13 October 1978: Mrs Dahlerup, pp. 65-66, 74; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 66-69, 73-74; Lord Bruce, p. 69; Mrs Squarcialupi, pp. 69-70; Mr Yeats, pp. 70-71; Mrs Ewing, pp. 71-72; Mr Porcu, p. 72; Mr Halvgaard, p. 72; Mr Albers, p. 72

Free movement of —

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 98 — Q. No 21 (European footballers)

DEBATES

Sittings of 8 to 12 May 1978: Mr Vouel, Mem. Comm., p. 222; Mr Bourdellès, p. 222; Mr Hughes, pp. 222-223

Rights of —

Doc. 107 — Comm. prop. (Insolvency of the employer)
Doc. 552 — rep. m. res. — 1 amndt (see doc. 107)

DEBATES

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Dinesen, pp. 61-62, 128; Mr Geurtsen, pp. 62-63; Mrs Kellett-Bowman, pp. 63-64; Mr Power, pp. 64-65; Mr Brown, pp. 65-66; Mr Vredeling, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 66-69

WORLD BANK

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 157 — Q. No 64 (Loans to Argentina)
Doc. 294 — Q. No 47 (Loans to Argentina)
Doc. 501 — Q. No 45 (European Monetary system)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K.B. Andersen, Pres. For. Min., pp. 144-145, 145; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 145; Mr Ryan, p. 145; Mr Prescott, p. 145

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. For. Min., p. 146; Sir G. de Freitas, p. 146; Mrs Dahlerup, p. 146

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Lezzi, pp. 12-15

WORLD ECONOMIC SUMMIT (Bonn, July 1978)**DEBATES**

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117; Mr Jenkins, Pres. Comm., pp. 117-118, 161-162; Mr Müller-Hermann, pp. 118-120; Mr Albers, pp. 120-121; Mr Ortoli, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 121-124; Lord Ardwick, pp. 124-126; Mr Notenboom, pp. 127-129; Mr Pintat, pp. 129-131; Sir B. Rhys Williams, pp. 131-133; Mr Sandri, pp. 133-134; Mr Ansquer, pp. 134-136; Mrs Ewing, pp. 136-137; Mr Haase, pp. 137-138; Mr Dewulf, pp. 149-150; Mr Eberhard, pp. 150-151; Mr Brugha, pp. 151-152; Mr Lange, pp. 152-154; Mr Ryan, pp. 154-156; Mr Petersen, p. 156; Mr Noè, p. 156; Mr Brown, pp. 156-158; Mrs Dunwoody, p. 158; Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 158-161

YOUTH

See also: CHILD, International Year of the —

See also: EMPLOYMENT, — of young people

DOCUMENTS

Doc. 98 — Q. No 37 (Ireland/Legislation relating to juvenile offenders)

Doc. 280 — O.Q. deb. (European Foundation)

DEBATES

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Albers, pp. 267, 268; Mr Cheysson, Mem. Comm., pp. 268, 269; Mr Pisoni, pp. 268-269

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Ney, pp. 105-106; Mr Lamberts, p. 107; Mr Brunner, Mem. Comm., p. 108

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr Veronesi, pp. 169-170

YUGOSLAVIA**DOCUMENTS**

*Doc. 32 — rep. m. res — (Mandate for the negotiations between the EEC and —)

Doc. 33 — Q. Nos 29 and 43 (Negotiations)

Doc. 256 — Comm. prop. (Export of bovine-meat)

Doc. 294 — Q. No 4 (Cooperation agreement)

Doc. 302 — rep. m. res. (see doc. 256)

Doc. 408 — Interim rep. m. res. (Economic and commercial relations)

Doc. 501 — Q. No 44 (Cooperation agreement)

*Doc. 540 — Comm. prop. (Bovine-meat/Exports)

Doc. 607 — Q. No 42 (Negotiations with —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr Albers, pp. 280-281; Mr Giolitti, Mem. Comm., pp. 281-282; Mr Cifarelli, p. 282

Sittings of 11 to 15 September 1978: Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., p. 60; Mr Dewulf, p. 60

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr De Clercq, pp. 25-26; Mr Radoux, p. 27; Mr Martinelli, pp. 27-29; Mr Bettiza, pp. 29-30; Mr Galluzzi, pp. 30-31; Mr Rivierez, pp. 31-32; Mr Edwards, p. 32; Mr Haferkamp, V. Pres. Comm., pp. 32-33

Sittings of 11 to 15 December 1978: Mr von Dohnanyi, Pres. Coun., pp. 137, 137-138; Mr Bettiza, p. 137; Mr Edwards, p. 137

Sittings of 15 to 19 January 1979: Mr François-Poncet, Pres. Coun., pp. 95-101; Mr Sandri, pp. 110-111

Sittings of 12 to 16 February 1979: Mr Bernard Raymond, Pres. Coun., p. 122; Mr Sieglerschmidt, p. 122

ZAIRE**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 157 — Q. No 62 (Franco-Belgian intervention) (see deb. doc. 136)

DEBATES

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr Scott-Hopkins, pp. 115-117; Mr Pintat, pp. 117-119; Mr Blumenfeld, pp. 122-123; Mr Spicer, pp. 123-124; Mr Ansquer, pp. 124-125; Mr Dankert, pp. 125-126; Mr Dewulf, pp. 126-127; Mr Osborn, pp. 127-128; Mr Soury, pp. 128-129; Mr Sandri, p. 130; Mr Caro, pp. 146-147

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128; Lord Bethell, pp. 138-139; Mr Bordu, pp. 144-145

ZAMBIA**DEBATES**

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Sandri, pp. 139-140; Mr Spicer, pp. 145-146

ZIMBABWE**DOCUMENTS**

Doc. 157 — Q. No 61 (Policy towards —) (see deb. doc. 136)

Doc. 196 — Q. No 17 (Policy towards —)

Doc. 374 — m. res. (Agreement concerning —)

DEBATES

Sittings of 10 to 14 April 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 114-117

Sittings of 12 to 16 June 1978: Mr K. B. Andersen, Pres. Coun., pp. 107-110; Mr Bertrand, pp. 112-115; Mr Spicer, pp. 123-124

Sittings of 3 to 7 July 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., p. 87; Mr Spicer, p. 87; Mr L'Estrange, p. 87; Mr Schwörer, p. 87

Sittings of 13 to 17 November 1978: Mr Genscher, Pres. For. Min., pp. 123-128

III — LIST OF WORKING DOCUMENTS

List of working documents presented during the preceding years and adopted in 1978-1979

Doc. 336 — Mr Hamilton

Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, on petition No 13/76 by Mr Jean Feidt and fifteen other members of the Staff Committee of the European Parliament on enquiries into the political affiliations of Commission officials

(Debate: 8 May 1978, pp. 25-30 — Adptd: 9 May 1978, p. 65)

Amndts Nos 1, 2/rev. — Mr Lagorce (p. 65)

Amndt No 3/rev. — Mr Bordu (p. 65)

Doc. 538 — Mr Yeats

Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, on the amendment of the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament

(Debate: 13 February 1978, pp. 38-40 — Adptd: 25 October 1978, p. 90)

Amndts Nos 1, 2 — Mr Yeats (p. 89)

Amndt No 3 — Mr Hamilton, Mr Lemp, Mr W. Müller (p. 89)

Doc. 551 — Lord Brimelow

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the practice of dumping and the threat posed to Europe by uncontrolled competition (Doc. 209 and 247)

(Debate: 11 April 1978, pp. 34-49 — Adptd: 11 April 1978, p. 64)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Albers, on behalf of the S (p. 64)

Amndts Nos 2 to 7 — Mr Inchauspe, on behalf of the EPD (pp. 63, 64)

Doc. 552 — Mr Zywiets

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 232) for a decision adopting a second three-year plan of action in the field of information and documentation in science and technology

(Debate: 17 March 1978, pp. 175-180 — Adptd: 17 March 1978, p. 194)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Edwards (p. 194)

Doc. 557 — Mr Nyborg

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the de-

velopment of the customs union and the internal market (Doc. 356/76)

(Debate: 11 April 1978, pp. 83-91 — Adptd: 12 April 1978, p. 156)

Doc. 566 — Mr Scott-Hopkins

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 422) for

— a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 3330/74 on the common organization of the market in sugar

— a regulation amending regulation (EEC) No 1111/77 laying down common provisions for isoglucose

(Debate: 16 March 1978, pp. 146-150 — Adptd: 17 March 1978, p. 194)

Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mr Hansen, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (pp. 193, 194)

Doc. 567 — Mr Jozeau-Marigne

Report, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the position of the European Communities in Public International Law

(Debate: 11 September 1978, pp. 14-19 — Adptd: 12 September 1978, p. 65)

Doc. 568 — Mr Lezzi

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 556) on the accession of the Republic of Djibouti to the ACP-EEC Convention of Lomé and proposals for certain legal acts relating thereto

(Debate: 13 April 1978, pp. 242-244 — Adptd: 14 April 1978, p. 283)

Doc. 569 — Mr Calewaert, Lord Murray of Gravesend, Mr Bayerl, Mr Hoffmann, Mr Broeksz, Mr Adams and Sir G. de Freitas

Oral question with debate to the Council on legal policy of the European Communities

(Debate: 12 April 1978, pp. 153-156 and 158-166)

Doc. 570 — Mr Calewaert, Lord Murray of Gravesend, Mr Bayerl, Mr Hoffmann, Mr Broeksz, Mr Adams and Sir G. de Freitas

Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on legal policy of the European Communities

- (Debate: 12 April 1978, pp. 153-156 and 158-166)
- Doc. 571 — Mr Fioret, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Albertini, Mr Cifarelli, Mr Amadei, Mr Covelli, Mr Pisoni, Mrs Cassanmagnago-Cerretti, Mr Ver-naschi, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Ligios, Mr Sandri, Mr Lezzi and Mr Veronesi
- Oral question with debate to the Commission on working languages of the European Parliament
- (Debate: 12 June 1978, pp. 28-33)
- Doc. 572 — Mr Meintz, Mr Durieux, Mr Cifarelli on behalf of the L
- Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on introducing Community policy into education
- (Debate: 14 March 1978, pp. 31-36)
- Doc. 573 — Mr Noè, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the Community's regional policy and aid from the Fund from 1 January 1978
- (Debate: 17 March 1978, pp. 180-187 — Adptd: 17 March 1978, p. 194)
- Doc. 574 — Mr Sandri
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the outcome of the Third European Community/Latin America Inter-Parliamentary Conference
- (Debate: 12 May 1978, pp. 267-273 — Adptd: 12 May 1978, p. 280)
- Doc. 575 — Mr Johnston
- Interim report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the creation of a European Foundation with a view to fostering public support for European objectives and policies (Doc. 4)
- (Debate: 14 March 1978, pp. 36-46 — Adptd: 15 March 1978, p. 84)
- Doc. 576 — Mr Flämig
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on measures to be taken in connection with the removal of radioactive waste as part of Community energy policy and on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- a draft Council resolution on the implementation of a Community plan of action in the field of radioactive waste
 - a draft Council decision on the setting up of a high-level committee of experts responsible for assisting the Commission in the implementation of the plan of action in the field of radioactive waste (Doc. 255)
 - a draft Council decision on the setting up of an *ad hoc* Committee for the reprocessing of irradiated nuclear fuels (Doc. 242)
- (Debate: 16 March 1978, pp. 150-164 — Adptd: 17 March 1978, p. 194)
- Amndts Nos 1 to 3 — Mr Dankert, Mr Holst, Mr Patijn (p. 194)
- Doc. 577 — Mr Normanton
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research on the prospects for and requirements of, a Community oil supply and processing policy
- (Debate: 8 May 1978, pp. 10-20 — Adptd: 9 May 1978, p. 64)
- Doc. 579 — Mr Hughes
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 479) on the fixing of prices for certain agricultural products and on certain related measures for the 1978-1979 marketing year
- (Debate: 15 March 1978, pp. 55-71, 84-115 and 120-128 — Adptd: 16 March 1978, p. 140)
- Amndts Nos 1 to 11 — Mr Herbert, Mr Hunault, Mr Liggier on behalf of the EPD (pp. 129, 130, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139)
- Amndts Nos 12 to 15 — Mr Pisoni, Mr Ligios, Mr Pucci, Mr Brugger (pp. 135, 136, 138)
- Amndt No 16 — Mr Scott-Hopkins (p. 136)
- Amndt No 17 — Mr Hughes, Mr Kofoed (p. 139)
- Amndt No 18 — Mr Caillavet on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, (p. 139)
- Amndts Nos 19 to 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, 35, 36 — Mr Mitchell, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Albertini, Mr Lemp (pp. 129, 130, 133, 136, 138)
- Amndt No 22 — Mr Mitchell, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Lange, Lord Bruce, Mr W. Müller (pp. 130, 131, 132, 140)
- Amndts Nos 23, 24 — Mr Albertini, Mr Dankert, Mr Patijn, Mr Lemp, Mr Klepsch (pp. 130, 131, 132, 133)
- Amndts Nos 27, 32 — Mr Mitchell, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Lemp (pp. 135, 136, 137)
- Amndt No 30 — Mr Albertini, Mr Lemp (p. 136)
- Amndt No 31 — Mr Mitchell, Mrs Dunwoody, Lord Bruce (p. 136)
- Amndts 37/rev., 38/rev., 39/rev. — Mr Vitale (pp. 129, 130)
- Amndts No 33/rev., 34/rev. — Mr Mitchell, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Albertini, Mr Lemp, Mr Hoffmann (p. 137)
- Amndt No 40 — Mr Klepsch (p. 134)
- Amndts Nos 41, 42, 45 to 48 — Mr L'Es-

trange, Mr Ryan, Mr McDonald, (pp. 129, 134, 137, 138)

Amndts Nos 43, 49 — Mr L'Estrange (p. 139)

Amndts Nos 44, 50 — Mr Ryan, Mr McDonald (pp. 134, 139)

Amndts Nos 51, 52 — Mr Howell (pp. 135, 137)

Amndt No 53 — Mr St Oswald, Mr Corrie (p. 136)

Doc. 580 — Mr Albers

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 500), for a directive amending Directive 76/135/EEC on reciprocal recognition of navigability licences for inland waterway vessels

(Adptd: 14 April 1978, p. 283)

Doc. 581 — Mr Shaw

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on draft amending and supplementary budget No 2 of the European Communities for the financial year 1978, prepared by the Council (Doc. 565)

(Debate: 13 March 1978, pp. 6-10 — 15 March 1978, pp. 53-55 — Adptd: 15 March 1978, p. 84)

Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mr Shaw, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (p. 84)

Petitions

Petition No 18/76 from Mr Feidt and 239 other signatories, on pollution in the Toul region (Meurthe-et-Moselle)

(Referred to Committee: 11 September 1978, p. 3)

Petition No 1/77 from Mr Volker Heydt, on a supranational stamp to commemorate direct elections

(Opinion of the Council given by letter: 16 June 1978. Letter forwarded to committees and published in the Bulletin of Parliament: 7 July 1974, p. 254)

Petition No 8/77 from Mrs Rozenzweig, on behalf of the Mondiaal Alternatief Foundation, on how the European Community can help, in Indonesian Archipelago — The Emerald Belt — from soon becoming a desert

(Filed without further action: 12 June 1978, p. 2)

Petition No 9/77 from Mr Giampiero Oddi, on behalf of the Italian Christian Workers Associations (ACLI); Mr Gaetano Volpe, on behalf of the Italian Federation of Mi-

grant Workers' and their Families (FILLEF) and Mr Vittorio Giordano, on behalf of the 'Fernando Santi' Institute and the National Union of Immigrants' and Emigrants' Associations (UNAIE), a petition on the problems of migrant workers

(Referred to committee: 12 March 1979, p. 2)

Petition No 10/77 from Mr Bent Hansen, on behalf of Forbundet AF 1948, the National League for Homophiles in Denmark, on the position of homosexuals in Ireland

(Filed without further action: 12 March 1979, p. 2)

Petition No 11/77 from Mr Marino Giuffrida, on the denunciation of racial discrimination in Belgium against North Africans together with a request that human rights be respected

(Referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 12 March 1979, p. 2)

Petition No 12/77 from Mr Henri Bourgeau and others, on the fate of Djoka Stojanovic

(Forwarded to the Foreign Ministers meeting in political cooperation: 13 October 1978, p. 234)

Petition No 19/77 from 609 officials and other staff working in the European Institutions in Luxembourg on the construction of a nursery centre in Luxembourg

(The Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education has instructed the President of Parliament to approach the Luxembourg Government: 15 December 1978, p. 361)

Petition No 20/77 from Mr Marino Bolaffio and others on the development of economic relations between the Community and Yugoslavia

(Referred to the Committee on External Economic Relations: 12 May 1978, p. 260)

Petition No 21/77 from nine members of the SGPOE-EP secretariat and the Chairman of the Staff Committee on the residence allowance

(Referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 12 May 1978, p. 260)

Petition No 22/77 from Mr Laleure, Mr Feit, Mr Fuchs and Mr Leenaert, on the regularity of direct elections to the European Parliament

(Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 12 May 1978, p. 260 and filed without further action on 15 December 1978, p. 361)

Petition No 23/77 from Mr Jean Feidt and others on a single seat for the executive and parliamentary institutions of the Community
(Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 12 May 1978, p. 260)

Petition No 24/77 from Mr R. Thoma and others, a petition on exchange losses suffered by certain persons in receipt of annuities or pensions
(Referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs: 12 May 1978, p. 260)

Doc. 1 — Oral questions for Question Time on 14, 15 and 16 March 1978

To the Commission:

Mr Corrie — No 1: Commercial policy concerning quotas

Mr Klepsch — No 2: Trade relations with Eastern bloc countries

Mr Vandewiele — No 3: The principle of reciprocity in trade negotiations

Mr Jahn — No 4: Negotiations with Comecon (written answer: p. 47)

Mrs Walz — No 5: European Youth Orchestra

Mr Dalyell — No 6: Confidentiality of proposed proceedings concerning violations of the Treaties by Member States

Mr Couste — No 7: Situation in the iron and steel industry (Topical debate: pp. 18-30)

Sir D. Walker-Smith — No 8: Fifth Company Directive

Mr Ripamonti — No 9: Special projects (written answer: p. 165)

Mr Osborn — No 10: Key Community languages

Mr Howell — No 11: Green currency system

Sir B. Rhys Williams — No 12: Export of live animals

Mr Notenboom — No 13: Co-responsibility levy on milk products (written answer: p. 165)

Mr van Aerssen — No 14: Community loans for the building of nuclear power stations (written answer: pp. 165-166)

Mr Jensen — No 15: Arbitrary tax increases

Mr Herbert — No 16: Margarine and cancer

Mr Spicer — No 17: UK — imports of tinned mandarin oranges

Mr Normanton — No 18: Energy crisis measures

Lord Bessborough — No 19: Lomé Convention and Euratom

Mr Yeats — No 20: Equal pay (written answer: p. 166)

Mr Schyns — No 21: Labelling of cosmetic products (Postponed: see doc. 33, Q. No 1)

Mr Bersani — No 22: European Centre for the development of vocational training in Berlin (written answer: p. 166)

Mr Dondelinger — No 23: Revision of the Treaties of Rome (written answer: p. 167)

Lord Reay — No 24: Commission attendance at COREPER meetings (Postponed — see doc. 98, Q. No 4)

Mr Schmidt — No 25: Obstacles to EEC/USA trade (written answer: pp. 167-168)

Mr Leonardi — No 20: Ispra Joint Research Centre (withdrawn)

Mr Hamilton — No 27: Trade with Japan (written answer: p. 168)

Mrs Squarcialupi — No 28: Approximation of laws relating to cosmetics (written answer: p. 168)

Mrs Dunwoody — No 29: Parliamentary Association for Euro-Arab cooperation (written answer: p. 168)

Lord Bethell — No 30: Application of the free competition clauses of the Treaty of Rome to airlines operating within the Community (written answer: pp. 168-169)

Mrs Ewing — No 31: Acquisition of land in the Community by non-Community organizations or individuals (written answer: p. 169)

Mr Kavanagh — No 32: Purchase of land by non-nationals (written answer: p. 169)

Mr Brosnan — No 33: Sectoral policies versus Regional Policy (Postponed — see doc. 33 Q. No 9)

Mr Ryan — No 34: Traffic and transport problems (written answer: p. 169)

Mr Bangemann — No 35: Employment subsidies (written answer: p. 170)

Mr Pisoni — No 36: Employment policy (Postponed — see doc. 33, Q. No 2)

Mr Verhaegen — No 37: Dutch edition of 'European Community' (written answer: p. 170)

Mr Kofoed — No 38: Negotiations with the USA on export credits (written answer: pp. 170-171)

Mr Nyborg — No 39: Distortion of competition in road transport (written answer: p. 171)

Mr L'Estrange — No 40: Particular difficulties facing farmers in the west of Ireland (written answer: p. 171)

Miss Flesch — No 41: UNCTAD negotiations in Geneva on developing countries' debt (written answer: p. 172)

To the Council:

Mr Ripamonti — No 42: Space policy

Mr Schyns — No 43: Use of coal for electricity generation

- Mr Osborn — No 44: Use of STABEX Funds
- Mr Pisoni — No 45: Standards for skimmed milk powder
- Mr Dondelinger — No 46: Revision of the Treaties of Rome
- Mr Hamilton — No 47: Recommendations on financial aid for the Glasgow area (written answer: p. 116)
- Mr Howell — No 48: Green Pound devaluation
- Mr Ryan — No 49: Common fisheries policy
- Mr McDonald — No 50: Allocation of television channels
- Mr Bouquerel — No 51: Statements by the President-in-Office of the Council
- To the Foreign Ministers:*
- Mr Edwards — No 52: Amnesty International
- Lord Reay — No 53: Code of conduct for European firms in South Africa
- Mr Ryan — No 54: Belgrade Conference
(Presented: 13 March 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 14 March 1978: pp. 12-18; 15 March 1978: pp. 71-83; 16 March 1978: pp. 141-146)
- Doc. 2 — Withdrawn and replaced by doc. 52/rev.
- Doc. 3 — Mr Bangemann
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on the European Parliament's guidelines for the budgetary and financial policy of the European Communities in 1979 (Part I: General budgetary and financial policy problems, institutional matters and budget law questions connected with the revenue section)
(Presented: 16 March 1978, p. 119 — Debate: 17 March 1978, pp. 187-193 — Adopted: 17 March 1978, p. 193)
- Doc. 4/rev. — Mr van Aerssen, Mr Bertrand, Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Brugger, Mrs Dunwoody, Mrs Ewing, Mr Johnston, Mr Klepsch, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Normanton, Mrs Walz and Mr Ryan
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the latest murderous attack by Palestinian terrorist on Israeli citizens
(Presented: 15 March 1978: p. 49 — Urgent procedure rejected — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 16 March 1978, p. 119)
- Doc. 5 — Mr Bangemann, on behalf of the L.
Motion for a resolution on the violation of human rights in Ethiopia
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 16 March 1978, p. 119)
- Doc. 6 — Mrs Dunwoody
Interim report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs Employment and Education, on equal pay for men and women in the Member States of the Community (doc. 526/75)
(Presented: 17 March 1978, p. 174 — Debate: 10 April 1978, pp. 9-20 — Adptd: 11 April 1978, p. 63)
Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mrs Kellett-Bowman, on behalf of the EC (p. 62)
Amndts Nos 4, 5 and 6 — Mr Yeats, on behalf of the EPD (p. 62)
- Doc. 7 — Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD
Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S
Mr Cifarelli, on behalf of the L
Mr Yeats, on behalf of the EPD
Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the EC
Mr Sandri, on behalf of the COM
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the kidnapping of Mr Aldo Moro, President of the Italian Christian-Democratic Party
(Presented: 17 March 1978, p. 174 — Debate: 17 March 1978, pp. 174-175 — Adptd: 17 March 1978, p. 193)
- Doc. 8 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive relating to the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States concerning misleading and unfair advertising
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 9 — Communication from the Commission to the Council on the introduction of a Community aid system for intracommunity trade in power-station coal
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 10 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for certain wines having a registered designation of origin, falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Algeria (1978/79)
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 2 — Adptd: 14 April 1978, p. 260 — Procedure without rep.)
- Doc. 11 — Communication from the Commission to the Council on the programme of work to be carried out in the veterinary, zootechnical and animal protection spheres; staff required for such work
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 12 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation laying down the customs

- procedure applicable to the stores of vessels, aircraft and international trains
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 13 — Mr de Keersmaker, Mr Geurtzen, Mr Nyborg, Sir B. Rhys Williams, Mr Schwörer, Mr Noe, Mr Notenboom, Mr Starke, Mr Ripamonti and Mr Deschamps
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations
(Presented and withdrawn: 10 April 1978, p. 7)
- Doc. 14 — Mr Cointat
Interim report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the draft report on the administrative expenditure of the European Parliament for the period 1 January to 31 December 1977 (Financial year 1977)
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 2 — Adptd: 11 April 1978, p. 63)
- Doc. 15 — Mr Lamberts
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 485/77) for a Directive amending for the fifth time Directive 73/241 EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to cocoa and chocolate products intended for human consumption
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 10 April 1978, pp. 26-29 — Adptd: 11 April 1978, p. 62)
- Doc. 16 — Mr Normanton
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 504/77) for a directive amending Council Directive 68/414/EEC of 20 December 1968 imposing an obligation on Member States of the EEC, to maintain minimum stocks of crude oil and/or petroleum products and on the need for improving the Community's policy for the storage of oil and/or petroleum products
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 8 May 1978, pp. 10-20 — Adptd: 9 May 1978, p. 64)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Guerlin, on behalf of the S (p. 64)
- Doc. 17 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the General Budget for the European Communities for the Financial year 1978
- Doc. 18 — Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent procedure, on the manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 7 — Urgent procedure rejected — referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs)
- Doc. 19 — Mr Jahn, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Kunz, Mr Klinker, Mr Aigner and Mr Wawrzik
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and the Council for Mutual Economic Assistance (Comecon)
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 11 April 1978, pp. 49-54)
- Doc. 20 — Mr Spicer, on behalf of the EC
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on eradication of rabies
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 4 — Debate: pp. 273-275)
- Doc. 21 — Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Vernaschi, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Pucci, Mr Bersani and Mr Ligios
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on discrimination against women at work
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 10 April 1978, pp. 9-20)
- Doc. 22 — Mr van Aerssen, Mr Martinelli, Mr Vandewiele, Mr Jahn, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Luster and Mr Klepsch
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on growing protectionism in dealings in patents and licences
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 4 — Debate: pp. 91-93)
- Doc. 23 — Mr Nyborg, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on new procedure for the elimination of technical barriers to trade
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 11 April 1978, pp. 83-91)
- Doc. 24 — Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Vandewiele, Mr Martinelli, Mr Schwörer, Mr Bersani, Mr Luster, Mr Jahn, Mr Santer, Mr Fioret and Mr van Aerssen, on behalf of the CD
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on trade relations with Japan
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 11 April 1978, pp. 64-73)
- Doc. 25 — Mr Damseaux and Mr Durand, on behalf of the L
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on regional development programmes
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 14 April 1978, pp. 261-267)

- Doc. 26 — Sir D. Walker-Smith, Mr Stetter and Mr Fletcher-Cooke, on behalf of the EC
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on Convention EEC-ACP
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 13 April 1978, pp. 244-253)
- Doc. 27 — Lord Bessborough, Mr Noe', Mr Jensen, Mr Normanton, Mr Jakobsen, Mr Fioret and Mr Bersani
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on framework agreement on trade and cooperation between the People's Republic of China and the European Community
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 11 April 1978, pp. 73-83)
- Doc. 28 — Mr Cointat, on behalf of the EPD
Mr Carpentier, on behalf of the S
Mr Colin, on behalf of the CD
Mr Bourdelles, on behalf of the L
Mr Spicer, on behalf of the EC
Mr Eberhard, on behalf of the COM
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on shipping regulations
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 13 April 1978, pp. 223-242)
- Doc. 29 — Mr Nyborg
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 384/77) for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to hot-water meters
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 3 — Referred to Committee: 14 April 1978, p. 282 — Debate: 12 May 1978, p. 277 Adptd: 12 May 1978, p. 280)
- Doc. 30 — Mr Hamilton
Motion for a resolution on the holding of the Olympic Games in 1980 in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics
(Presented and referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 10 April 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 31 — Mr Bersani
Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on effects of the meeting of OECD Agriculture Ministers on food policy
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 4 — Answer: 14 April 1978, pp. 273-274)
- Doc. 32 — Mr Adams
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the mandate for the negotiations between the EEC and Yugoslavia
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 14 April 1978, pp. 280-282 — Adptd: 14 April 1978, p. 283)
- Doc. 33 — Oral question for Question Time on 11, 12 and 13 April 1978
- To the Commission:*
- Mr Schyns — No 1: Labelling of cosmetic products
Mr Pisoni — No 2: Employment policy (written answer: p. 111)
Mrs Dunwoody — No 3: Parliamentary Association for Euro-Arab Cooperation
Mrs Kellett-Bowman — No 4: Investigations by para-Community organizations
Mr Osborn — No 5: Customs clearance
Lord Reay — No 6: Levies on Greek agricultural products
Mr Normanton — No 7: Blackmail and boycott of Community companies
Mr Nyborg — No 8: Conditions of competition in the aviation/sector
Mr Brosnan — No 9: Sectoral policies versus Regional policy
Mr Klepsch — No 10: Reduction of the monetary compensatory amounts in the mixed animal feedingstuffs sector (written answer: p. 254)
Lord Bessborough — No 11: Starch proposals
Mr Bertrand — No 12: Cancellation of a meeting of Ministers for social affairs (withdrawn)
Mr Kavanagh — No 13: Public discussion on nuclear energy
Mr Dondelinger — No 14: Persecution of the Jewish community in Argentina (written answer: p. 254)
Mr Hoffmann — No 15: The Ortolli facilities (withdrawn)
Mr Fellermaier — No 16: The Amoco Cadiz accident (see doc. 28 and 37/rev.)
Mr Willi Müller — No 17: The Amoco Cadiz accident (see debate doc. 28 and 37/rev.)
Mr Prescott — No 18: The Amoco Cadiz accident (see debate doc. 28 and 37/rev.)
Mr Carpentier — No 19: The Amoco Cadiz accident (see debate doc. 28 and 37/rev.)
Mr Howell — No 20: Excess of cows (written answer: p. 254)
Mr Müller-Hermann — No 21: Safety regulations for super tanks (see debate doc. 28 and 37/rev.)
Mr Ryan — No 22: Underwater electric link between Ireland and Britain (written answer: p. 255)

Mr Power — No 23: UK temporary employment subsidy scheme

Mr Brugha — No 24: Benefits from enlargement

Mr Herbert — No 25: Protocol 30 to the Treaty of Accession (written answer: pp. 255-256)

Mr Deschamps — No 26: European schools

Mrs Ewing — No 27: Nuclear waste disposal (Postponed — see doc. 98, Q. No 5)

Mr Couste — No 28 — Distortions created by compensatory amounts (written answer: p. 256)

Mr Patijn — No 29 — Negotiations with Yugoslavia (see debate doc. 32)

Mr Pintat — No 30: Creation of a fleet of tugs (see debate doc. 28 and 37/rev.)

Lord Ardwick — No 31: Pharmaceutical industry (written answer: pp. 256-257)

To the Council:

Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti — No 32: Discrimination against women at work (Postponed — see doc. 98, Q. No 25)

Mr Nyborg — No 33: Simplification of border formalities

Mr Osborn — No 34: Duty free imports (written answer: p. 185)

Mr McDonald — No 35: Driving licence and driving tests (written answer: p. 185)

Mr Damseaux — No 36: Intensified International Monetary Fund (IMF) negotiations

Mr Howell — No 37: Marketing and production of milk (written answer: pp. 185-186)

Mr Ryan — No 38: Lack of common industrial policy

Mr Herbert — No 39: Protocol 30 to the Treaty of Accession (Postponed: see doc. 98, Q. No 27)

Lord Reay — No 40: Ratification of Financial Protocol with Portugal

Mrs Ewing — No 41: Common fishing policy (Postponed: See doc. 98, Q. No 28)

Mr Couste — No 42: Indebtedness of the developing countries (Postponed: see doc. 98, Q. No 29)

Mr Patijn — No 43: Negotiations with Yugoslavia (Written answer: p. 186)

Mr Pintat — No 44: Creation of a fleet of tugs (withdrawn)

Mrs Dunwoody — No 45: Delay in adoption by the Council of the Directive concerning the progressive implementation of the principle of equality of treatment for men and women in matters of social security (written answer: p. 186)

To the Foreign Ministers:

Mr Ripamonti — No 46: Terrorism (see debate doc. 50)

Mrs Ewing — No 47: Terrorism (see debate doc. 50)

Mr Berkhouwer — No 48: Community measures to combat (see debate doc. 50)

Mr Dondelinger — No 49: Persecution of the Jewish community in Argentina

Mr Sieglerschmidt — No 50: Areas of tension

Mr Ryan — No 51: Export of armaments

Mr Osborn — No 52: Impact of the Code of Practice in South Africa (Postponed — see doc 98 Q. No 40)

Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 11 April 1978, pp. 55-62; 12 April 1978, pp. 145-153; 13 April 1978, pp. 213-218

Doc. 34 — Mr. Ligios

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (doc. 470/77) on the guidelines concerning the development of the Mediterranean regions of the Community, together with certain measures relating to agriculture

(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 13 April 1978, pp. 190-213 — Adptd: 13 April 1978, p. 222)

Amndts Nos 1, 7, 8 — Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Corrie, on behalf of the EC (pp. 221-222)

Amndt No 2 — Mr Herbert, on behalf of the EPD (p. 222)

Amndt No 3 — Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Mitchell, Mr Hughes, Mr Hoffmann, Mr Lemp, Mr W. Müller (p. 221)

Amndt No 4 — Mr Albertini, Mr Hoffmann, Mr Hughes, Mr Lemp, Mr Mitchell, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr W. Müller (p. 221)

Amndt No 5 — Mr Hughes, Mr Hoffmann, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Mitchell (p. 221)

Amndt No 6 — Mr Hughes, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Mitchell, Mr Hoffmann, Mr Lemp (p. 222)

Amndt No 11 — Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Mitchell (p. 222)

Amndt No 12 — Mr Pisoni, Mr Pucci, Mr Brugger, Mr Bersani (p. 222)

Amndt No 13 — Mr Vitale (p. 222)

Doc. 35 — Mr Hughes

Complementary report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (doc. 582/77-I) on the fixing of prices for certain agricultural products and certain related measures for the 1978/79 marketing year

(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 12

- April 1978, pp. 166-184 — Adptd: 13 April 1978, p. 222)
- Amndts Nos 1, 2, 3 — Mr Herbert, Mr Hurnault, Mr Liogier, on behalf of the EPD (pp. 219-220)
- Amndt No 4 — Mr Hughes (p. 219)
- Amndts Nos 5, 7, 9 — Mr Ryan, Mr McDonald, Mr L'Estrange (pp. 218, 219, 222)
- Amndts Nos 10, 11, 12, 20 — Mr Caillavet, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (pp. 218, 220)
- Amndts Nos 13, 14/rev. — Mr Ansart, Mr Bordu, Mr Eberhard, Mr Lemoine (pp. 218, 220)
- Amndts Nos 15, 16, 17, 18 — Mr Früh, on behalf of the CD (pp. 218, 219, 220)
- Amndt No 19 — Mr Hoffmann (p. 218)
- Doc. 36 — Mr Spinelli
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 546/77) for a decision empowering the Commission to issue loans for the purpose of promoting investment within the Community
- (Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 11 April 1978, pp. 93-110 — Adptd: 12 April 1978, p. 158)
- Amndts Nos 1, 2 — Mr Ryan (p. 157)
- Amndts Nos 3 to 5 — Mr Shaw, Sir B. Rhys Williams, on behalf of the EC (pp. 156, 157)
- Amndts Nos 6, 7/corr. — Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Aigner, Mr van der Gun, Mr Scelba, Mr Schwörer, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Ryan, Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD (pp. 156, 157)
- Doc. 37/rev. — Mr Kofoed, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the Amoco Cadiz disaster
- (Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 13 April 1978, pp. 223-242 — Adptd: 14 April 1978, p. 283)
- Amndts Nos 1/rev., 2 — Lord Kennet (p. 283)
- Doc. 38 — Mr Liogier
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 435/77) for a regulation on the statistical surveys of the areas under vines
- (Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 14 April 1978, pp. 272-273 — Adptd: 14 April 1978, p. 283)
- Doc. 39 — Mr Corrie
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on a proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 460/77) for a decision on financial participation by the Community in respect of the inspection and surveillance operations in the maritime waters of Denmark and Ireland
- (Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 14 June 1978, pp. 151-181 — Adptd: 15 June 1978, p. 218)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Hughes (p. 218)
- Amndts Nos 2/rev., 3/rev. — Mr Vandewiele, Mr Klinker, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Hoffmann, Mr Kofoed, Mr Hughes and Mr Cifarelli (pp. 216, 217)
- Amndts Nos 4 to 8 — Mr Ryan, Mr McDonald, Mr L'Estrange (pp. 216, 217)
- Amndt No 9 — Mr Spicer (p. 218)
- Doc. 40 — Mr Früh
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 563/77) for a regulation laying down, in respect of hops, the amount of the aid to producers for the 1977 harvest
- (Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 14 April 1978, pp. 274-275 — Adptd: 14 April 1978, p. 283)
- Doc. 41 — Mr Baas
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 549/77) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 471/76 as regards the period of suspension of the application of the condition on prices governing the importation into the Community of fresh lemons originating in certain Mediterranean countries
- (Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 3 — Adptd: 14 April 1978, p. 283)
- Doc. 42 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a Regulation on the opening, allocation and administration of the Community tariff quota of 38 000 head of heifers and cows, not intended for slaughter, of certain mountain breeds falling within sub-heading ex 01.02 A II b) of the Common Customs Tariff
- II. a Regulation on the opening, allocation and administration of the Community tariff quota of 5 000 head of bulls, cows and heifers, not intended for slaughter, of certain Alpine breeds falling within sub-heading ex 01.02 A II b) of the Common Customs Tariff
- (Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 43 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation relating to the creation of a European Agency for Cooperation (EAC)

- (Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 44 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on the application of the provisions of the Financial Protocols concluded with Greece, Turkey and Portugal
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 45 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation amending the Annex to Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 46 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the General Budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 47 — Mr McDonald
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 540/77) for a regulation concerning accession to the United Nations Convention on a code of conduct for liner conferences
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 9 May 1978, pp. 79-92 — Adptd: 10 May 1978, p. 156)
Amndts Nos 1, 2 — Mr Stetter, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, (p. 155)
Amndt No 3/rev. — Mr Fuchs, on behalf of the CD (p. 155)
- Doc. 48 — Mr Schyns, Mr van der Gun, Mr Santer, Mr Bersani, Mr Vandewiele, Mr Wawrzik, Mr Mont and Mr Ryan, on behalf of the CD
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the campaign by the trade unions of the Member States to overcome unemployment problems
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 14 April 1978, pp. 268-272 — Adptd: 14 April 1978, p. 283)
- Doc. 49 — Mr Noè
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the promotion of efficient air traffic control
(Presented: p. 114 — Debate: 9 May 1978, pp. 72-78 — Adptd: 10 May 1978, p. 155)
- Doc. 50/corr. — Mr Fellermaier, in his capacity as Chairman of the S
Mr Klepsch, in his capacity as Chairman of the CD
- Mr Durieux, in his capacity as Chairman of the L
- Mr de la Malène, in his capacity as Chairman of the EPD
- Mr Rippon, in his capacity as Chairman of the EC
- Mr Amendola, in his capacity as Chairman of the COM
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on terrorism
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 12 April 1978, pp. 114-145 — Adptd: 12 April 1978, p. 158)
- Doc. 51 — Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S
Motion for a resolution, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 28) on shipping regulations
(Presented: 13 April 1978, p. 242 — Request for an immediate vote withdrawn and referred to the Committee on Regional Policy, Planning and Transport: 14 April 1978, p. 260)
- Doc. 52/rev. — Mr Caléwaert, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Broeksz, Mr Adams, Mr Hoffmann, on behalf of the S
Mr Riz, Mr Luster, Mr Bersani, Mr Alber, Mr Schwörer, on behalf of the CD
Motion for a resolution, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 570/77) on the legal policy of the European Communities (Replaces Doc. 2)
(Presented: 12 April 1978, p. 166 — Adptd: 13 April 1978, p. 189)
- Doc. 53/rev. — Mr Cointat, on behalf of the EPD
Mr Colin, on behalf of the CD
Mr Bourdelles, on behalf of the L
Mr Spicer, on behalf of the EC
Motion for a resolution, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 28) on shipping regulations
(Presented: 13 April 1978, p. 242 — Request for an immediate vote withdrawn — referred to the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport: 14 April 1978, p. 260)
- Doc. 54 — Mr Bangemann
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the European Parliament's guidelines on the budgetary and financial policy of the European Communities for 1979 (Part II: Sectoral and basic problems relating to budgetary and financial policy — adoption of a position on the communication from the Commission containing a

- global appraisal of the budgetary problems of the Community)
(Presented: 13 April, 1978, p. 189 — Debate: 14 April 1978, pp. 275-280 — Adptd: 14 April 1978, p. 283)
- Doc. 55 — Mr Cointat, on behalf of the EPD
Mr Carpentier, on behalf of the S
Mr Colin, on behalf of the CD
Mr Bourdelles, on behalf of the L
Mr Spicer, on behalf of the EC
Mr Eberhard, on behalf of the COM
Motion for a resolution with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (Doc. 28) on shipping regulations
(Presented: 13 April 1978, p. 242 — Adptd: 14 April 1978, p. 283)
- Doc. 56 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on the common organization of the market in sheepmeat
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 57 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive on the limitation of the noise emitted by compressors
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 58 — Amended proposal from the Commission to the Council, for a Directive concerning the approximation of the legislation of the Member States, in order to combat illegal migration and illegal employment
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 59 — Mr Lemp
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 459/77) for
I. a directive amending Council Directive 72/159/EEC of 17 April 1972 on the modernization of farms
II. a directive amending Council Directive 75/268/EEC of 28 April 1975 on mountain and hill farming and farming in certain less-favoured areas
III.a directive amending Council Directive 72/160/EEC of 17 April 1972 concerning measures to encourage the cessation of farming and the reallocation of utilized agricultural area for the purpose of structural improvement
IV. a directive on the programme to accelerate drainage operations in the less-favoured areas of the West of Ireland
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 11 May 1978, pp. 241-247 — Adptd: 12 May 1978, p. 279)
Amndts Nos 1, 2 — Mr Lemp (p. 279)
- Amndts Nos 3 to 7 — Mr Herbert, on behalf of the EPD (pp. 278, 279)
- Doc. 60 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for Community aids to promote the employment of young people
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 61 — Mr Nyborg
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for
I. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning the general requirement of construction and certain types of protection for electrical equipment for use in potentially explosive atmospheres (Doc. 482/77)
II. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to common provisions for machine-tools and similar machines for the working of metals, wood, paper and other materials
III.a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to hand-held, powerdriven, portable grinding machines (Doc. 505/77)
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 12 May 1978, pp. 275-277 — Adptd: 12 May 1978, p. 280)
- Doc. 62 — Mr Tolman
Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 42/78) for
I. a regulation on the opening, allocation and administration of the Community tariff quota of 38 000 head of heifers and cows, not intended for slaughter, of certain mountain breeds falling within sub-heading ex 01.02 A II b) of the Common Customs Tariff
II. a regulation on the opening, allocation and administration of the Community tariff quota of 5 000 head of bulls, cows and heifers, not intended for slaughter, of certain Alpine breeds falling within sub-heading ex 01.02 A II b) of the Common Customs Tariff
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 16 June 1978, p. 29 — Adptd: 16 June 1978, p. 301)
- Doc. 63 — Mr Hamilton
Motion for a resolution on violations of the European Convention on human rights
(Presented and referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 8 May 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 64 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Decision amending Decision 76/345/Euratom adopting a research and train-

- ing programme (1976-1980) of the European Atomic Energy Community in the field of fusion and plasma physics
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 2 — Adptd: 12 May 1978, p. 261 — Procedure without rep.)
- Doc. 65 — Mr Patijn
Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee on the decision of the European Council of 7 and 8 April 1978, to hold the elections to the European Parliament by direct universal suffrage in the period between 7 and 10 June 1979
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 10 May 1978, pp. 140-141 and 159-161 — Adptd: 11 May 1978, p. 230)
- Doc. 66 — Mr Corrie, on behalf of the EC
Oral question with debate, to the Council, on Council of Ministers
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 10 May 1978, pp. 161-166)
- Doc. 67 — Mr Jahn
Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on levying of import charges by the Netherlands 'Produktschapper' (producers' associations)
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Answer: 15 September 1978, pp. 270-271)
- Doc. 68 — Mr Seefeld
Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on financial participation by the Community in projects carried out in the Member States
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Answer: 12 May 1978, pp. 265-267)
- Doc. 69 — Mr Bertrand, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Schyns, Mr Wawrzik, Mr Notenboom, Mr Martinelli, Mr Deschamps, Mr Ripamonti and Mr Noé, on behalf of the CD
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on a binding code of conduct for multinational undertakings
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 15 June 1978, pp. 231-241)
- Doc. 70 — Mr Ryan, Mr McDonald, Mr L'Estrange, Mr Vandewiele and Mr Müller-Hermann
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on fish caught in Irish waters
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 14 June 1978, pp. 151-181)
- Doc. 71 — Mr Hughes, Mr Lemp, Mr Prescott, on behalf of the S
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on fishing policy
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 14 June 1978, pp. 151-181)
- Doc. 72 — Mr Hughes, Mr Lemp, Mr Prescott, on behalf of the S
Oral question with debate, to the Council, on fishing policy
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 14 June 1978, pp. 151-181)
- Doc. 73 — Mr Damseaux, on behalf of the L
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on the crisis in the inland-waterways sector
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 11 May 1978, pp. 253-257)
- Doc. 74 — Mr Corrie, on behalf of the EC
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on conservation of fisheries resources
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 14 June 1978, pp. 151-181)
- Doc. 75 — Mr Couste and Mr Brosnan, on behalf of the EPD
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on the situation of the iron and steel industry in Europe
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 9 May 1978, pp. 99-111)
- Doc. 76 — Mr Radoux
Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the outcome of the Belgrade meeting as provided for by Final Act of the Helsinki Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 10 May 1978, pp. 123-140 — Adptd: 10 May 1978, p. 159)
Amndts Nos 1, 3 — Mr Bettiza, on behalf of the L (pp. 158, 159)
Amndts Nos 5, 6 — Mr Bettiza, Mr Lücker (pp. 158, 159)
- Doc. 77 — Mr Berkhouwer
Motion for a resolution, on Community measures for auxiliary vessels of Member States and of associations and foundations with legal personality established in Member States, which provide medical and technical assistance at sea to Community fishermen exercising their profession inside and outside the waters of the European Economic Community
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Repl. by Doc. 573)
- Doc. 78 — Mr Ryan
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on a proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 506/77) for a regulation laying down general rules for the financing of certain interventions by the EAGGF Guarantee Section

- (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 11 May 1978, pp. 252-253 — Adptd: 12 May 1978, p. 280)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Yeats, on behalf of the EPD (p. 279)
- Amndts Nos 2 to 4 — Mr McDonald, Mr L'Estrange (pp. 279-280)
- Doc. 79 — The Eleventh General Report from the Commission, on the activities of the European Communities in 1977: Report on the Development of the Social Situation in the Communities in 1977 (Doc. 79)
- (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 80 — Mr Schmidt
- Report, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, on the legal basis and procedures for certain legal acts relating to the Community's fisheries policy
- (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 14 June 1978, pp. 151-181 — Adptd: 15 June 1978, p. 216)
- Doc. 81 — Mr Nyborg, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the activities of certain state-trading countries in cargo liner shipping
- (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 8 — Debate: 9 May 1978, pp. 79-92 — Adptd: 10 May 1978, p. 156)
- Amndts Nos 1 to 3 — Mr Nyborg, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport (p. 155)
- Doc. 82 — Mr Guerlin
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 256/77) for a directive on the protection of participants in home study courses
- (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 9 May 1978, pp. 93-99 — Adptd: 10 May 1978, p. 156)
- Amndts Nos 1 to 3 — Mr Meintz, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (p. 156)
- Doc. 83 — Mr Klepsch
- Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on European Armaments Procurement Cooperation
- (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 13 June 1978, pp. 42-62 and pp. 71-77 — Adptd: 14 June 1978, p. 146)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Klepsch (p. 146)
- Doc. 84 — Mr Patijn, Mr Bertrand, Mr Johnston, Mr Sandri, Mr Seefeld, Mr Spenale, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Bangemann, Mr Holst, Mr Prescott, Lord Kennet, Mr Radoux, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Kavanagh, Mr Lezzi, Mr Lemp, Mr Dankert, Mr Vergeer and Mr Dondelinger
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on respect of human rights in Uruguay
- (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 8 — Debate: 10 May 1978, pp. 169-172)
- Doc. 85 — Mr W. Müller
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the draft from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 484/77) for a recommendation to the Member States regarding methods of evaluating the cost of pollution control to industry
- (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Adptd: 12 May 1978, p. 280)
- Doc. 86 — Mr Couste
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the multilateral negotiations in GATT
- (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 15 June 1978, pp. 206-211 and 218-236 — Adptd: 16 June 1978, p. 300)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Kofoed, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture (p. 299)
- Amndts Nos 2, 3 — Mr Kaspereit, on behalf of the EPD (pp. 297, 299)
- Amndts Nos 4 to 11 — Lord Brimelow, on behalf of the S (pp. 297, 298, 300)
- Doc. 87 — Mr Power
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 494/77) for
- I. a Regulation concerning the adaptation of Regulation (EEC) No 1408/71 of 14 June 1971 on the application of social security schemes to employed persons and their families moving within the Community, with a view to applying it to self-employed persons and their families
 - II. a Regulation concerning the adaptation of the Annexes to Regulation (EEC) No 1408/71 of 14 June 1971 on the application of social security schemes to employed persons and their families moving within the Community, with a view to applying it to self-employed persons and their families.
- (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 9 May 1978, pp. 111-117 — Adptd: 10 May 1978, p. 158)
- Amndts Nos 1 to 3 — Mr Albers (p. 157)

- Amndt No 4 — Mrs Kellett-Bowman (pp. 156, 157)
- Doc. 88 — Mr Lezzi
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 60/78) for
 — a regulation concerning the creation of a new European Social Fund aid in favour of young persons
 — a decision amending Decision 75/459/EEC of 22 July 1975 on action by the European Social Fund for persons affected by employment difficulties, as amended by Decision 77/802/EEC of 20 December 1977
 (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 9 May 1978, pp. 37-56 — Adptd: 9 May 1978, p. 66)
 Amndts Nos 1, 2 — Mr Albers (pp. 65, 66)
- Doc. 89 — Mr Schmidt
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the state of relations between the EEC and East European state-trading countries and Comecon
 (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 15 June 1978, pp. 190-206 — Adptd: 15 June 1978, p. 218)
 Amndt No 1 — Mr Müller-Hermann, and Mr van Aerssen, on behalf of the CD (p. 218)
 Amndt No 2 — Lord Brimelow, on behalf of the S (p. 218)
- Doc. 90 — Mrs Walz
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research on the amended proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 583/77 for a Regulation on support for joint hydro carbo exploration projects
 (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 8 May 1978, pp. 20-25 — Adptd: 9 May 1978, p. 65)
 Amndt No 1 — Mrs Walz (p. 65)
- Doc. 91 — Mr Shaw
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 360/77) for a Financial Regulation concerning the EAGGF, Guarantee Section, for the periods 1967/68 to 1970.
 (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 11 May 1978, pp. 252-253 — Adptd: 12 May 1978, p. 280)
- Doc. 92 — Mr Brown
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 335/77) for a directive amending Directive 75/106/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the making-up by volume of certain prepackaged liquids
 (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 16 June 1978, pp. 280-282 — Adptd: 12 May 1978, p. 301)
- Doc. 93 — Mr Caro
 Report on behalf on the Committee on Budgets on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 44/78) for a regulation on the application of the provisions of the Financial Protocols concluded with Greece, Turkey and Portugal
 (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 12 May 1978, pp. 261-265 — Adptd: 12 May 1978, p. 280)
- Doc. 94 — Mr Cointat
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the educational allowance for local staff (doc. 451/77)
 (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Adptd: 12 May 1978, p. 281)
- Doc. 95 — Mr Spicer
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on fire safety regulations in hotels in the European Community (doc. 167/77)
 (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 12 June 1978, pp. 23-28; Adptd: 13 June 1978, p. 69)
- Doc. 96 — Mr Verhaegen
 Report on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 11/78) concerning a program of work to be carried out in the veterinary, zootechnical and animal protection spheres; staff required for such work
 (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Adptd: 12 May 1978, p. 280)
- Doc. 97 — Mrs Squarcialupi
 Report on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection, on the draft resolution of the Council (doc. 480/77) on a Community action programme on safety and health at work
 (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 12 June 1978, pp. 10-14 — Adptd: 13 June 1978, p. 69)
- Doc. 98 — Oral questions for Question Time on 9, 10 and 11 May 1978

To the Commission:

Mr Hoffmann — No 1: Community loan of 1 000 million EUA

Mr Dankert — No 2: Export of uranium from South Africa to the European Community (Topical debate: pp. 66-72)

Sir G. de Freitas — No 3: Canal transport: use of energy

Lord Reay — No 4: Commission attendance at COREPER meetings

Mrs Ewing — No 5: Nuclear waste disposal

Mr Couste — No 6: Summer time in the Community

Mr Noè — No 7: The Commission's information office in Milan (Postponed — see doc. 196 — Q. No 21)

Mr Schyns — No 8: Social protection and social security

Mr Osborn — No 9: Blind landing systems for aircraft

Mr McDonald — No 10: Plastic containers for milk

Mr Shaw — No 11: Compensation for misapplication of the Regulation on powder milk incorporation

Mr Howell — No 12: Milk production (written answer)

Lord Bessborough — No 13: Tree planting

Mr Normanton — No 14: Training for trade with Japan

Mr van Aerssen — No 15: State aid (written answer)

Mr Herbert — No 16: Export refunds for pork

Mr L'Estrange — No 17: Equal pay

Mr Broeks — No 18: Terrorism and control of arms sales

Mr Brown — No 19: Safe polyurethane foam

Mr Scott-Hopkins — No 20: Animal slaughter practices (withdrawn)

Mr Cifarelli — No 21: Free movement of European footballers

Mr Edwards — No 22: International data transmission tariffs (written answer)

Mr Vitale — No 23: Fraud involving butter consignments (written answer)

Mr Fitch — No 24: Trade talks with Australia (Postponed: see doc. 157 — Q. No 11)

To the Council:

Mrs Cassanmagnano Cerretti — No 25: Discrimination against women at work (written answer: p. 187)

Mr Hoffmann — No 26: Community loan of 1 000 million EUA

Mr Herbert — No 27: Protocol 30 to the Treaty of Accession

Mrs Ewing — No 28: Common fishing policy

Mr Couste — No 29: Indebtedness of the developing countries (written answer: p. 187)

Mr Osborn — No 30: Limitation of imports

Mr Shaw — No 31: Illegal Council regulations

Mr Howell — No 32: Identity cards

Mr Normanton — No 33: Member States' subsidies

Mr Hamilton — No 34: Bribery by multinational companies operating within the EEC (written answer: p. 188)

Mr Stetter — No 35: Human rights and the ACP-EEC Convention

Lord Reay — No 36: Majority voting in the Council (written answer: p. 188)

Mr Kavanagh — No 37: Legislation in Ireland relating to juvenile offenders (written answer: p. 188)

Mr Edwards — No 38: Cooperation agreements (written answer: p. 189)

To the Foreign Ministers:

Mr Dankert — No 39: Export of uranium from South Africa to the European Community

Mr Osborn — No 40: Impact of the Code of practice in South Africa

Mr Bordu — No 41: Dangers of the 'European judicial area' (withdrawn)

Mr Broeks — No 42: Terrorism and control of arms sales

Lord Reay — No 43: Soviet intervention in Horn of Africa

Mr Jakobsen — No 44: Rejection of the Salisbury agreement

Mr Bettiza — No 45: Protection of human rights in the USSR (written answer: p. 189)

Mrs Ewing — No 46: Terrorism

Mr Edwards — No 47: Namibia (written answer: pp. 189-190)

(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 9 May 1978, pp. 57-64; 142-155; 215-223)

Doc. 99 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section V (Court of Auditors) of the budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1978

(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 5)

Doc. 100 — Mr Hughes

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 45/78) for a regulation amending the Annex to Regulation

- (EEC No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Adpted: 12 May 1978, p. 280)
- Doc. 101 — The Eleventh General Report on the activities of the European Communities in 1977: Seventh report on competition policy
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 102 — Mr Tolman
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 141/77) for a regulation amending Regulation No 974/71 as regards the price level to be taken into consideration for the calculation of monetary compensatory amounts
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 11 May 1978, pp. 199-209 — Adptd: 11 May 1978, p. 234)
Amndts Nos 1 to 5 — Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Howell and Mr Corrie, on behalf on the EC (pp. 233, 234)
Amndt No 6 — Mr Hoffmann, on behalf of the S (p. 234)
Amndt No 7 — Mr Liogier and Mr Hunault (p. 233)
- Doc. 103 — Mr Schwörer
Report, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 116/76) for a seventh directive pursuant to Article 54 (3) (g) of the EEC Treaty concerning group accounts
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 15 June 1978, pp. 242-249 — Adptd: 16 June 1978, p. 300)
- Doc. 104 — Mr Hoffmann
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 390/77) for a regulation relating to the fixing of representative conversion rates in agriculture
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 11 May 1978, pp. 199-209 — Adptd: 11 May 1978, p. 235)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Liogier, Mr Hunault, Mr Herbert, on behalf of the EPD (p. 235)
- Doc. 105/corr. — Mr Ligios, Mr Pisoni, Mr Pucci, Mr Brugger, Mr Granelli, Mr Vernaschi, Mr Bersani, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Martinelli, Mr Fioret, Mrs Cassanmagnano-Cerretti, Mr Tolman, Mr Noè, Mr McDonald, on behalf of the CD
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a regulation establishing a European Joint-Trade Table Wine Organization
II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 8 — Withdrawn: 10 May 1978, p. 158)
- Doc. 106 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a Regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels registered in the Faeroe Islands
II. a Regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Norway
III. a Regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Sweden
IV. Regulation allocating catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in Faeroese waters
V. a Regulation allocating certain catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in the Norwegian exclusive economic zone
VI. a Regulation on a common interim measure for restructuring the inshore fishing industry
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 107 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning the protection of employees in the event of the insolvency of their employer
(Presented: 9 May 1978, p. 78)
- Doc. 108 — Opinion of the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III (Commission) of the General budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978 (doc. 46)
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 109 — Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on certain violations of human rights in Argentina
(Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 8 — Debate: 10 May 1978, pp. 172-186; 11 May 1978, pp. 230-233; 12 May 1978, pp. 281-285 — Adptd: 13 June 1978, p. 71)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Klepsch, Mr Lücker, Mr Deschamps, Mr Martinelli, Mr Santer, on behalf of the CD; Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the EC; Mr de la Malene, on behalf of the EPD (11 May 1978, p. 230)

- Doc. 110 — Draft from the Commission to the Council for a decision concerning the activities of certain state-trading countries in Cargo Line Shipping
(Presented: 9 May 1978, p. 78)
- Doc. 111 — Opinion of the Council (Part 2) on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the General Budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978 (doc. 46)
(Presented: 9 May 1978, p. 78)
- Doc. 112 — Draft supplementary budget No 3 of the European Communities for the financial year 1978 prepared by the Council
(Presented: 9 May 1978, p. 79)
- Doc. 113 — Mr Cointat
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on
- I. draft supplementary budget No 3 of the European Communities for the financial year 1978 (Doc. 112/78)
 - II. the request for the release of certain posts at the Court of Auditors submitted on 7 April 1978
 - III. the request submitted to Parliament for the transfer of certain of the Court of Auditors' appropriations (Doc. 99/78)
- (Presented: 9 May 1978, p. 79 — Debate: 10 May 1978, pp. 166-169 — Adptd: 11 May 1978, p. 230)
- Doc. 114 — Mr Klinker
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 106/78) for
- I. a regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels registered in the Faeroe Islands
 - II. a regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Norway
 - III. a regulation laying down certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Sweden
 - IV. a regulation allocating catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in Faeroese Islands
 - V. a regulation allocating certain catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in the Norwegian exclusive economic zone
- (Presented: 9 May 1978, p. 79 — Adptd: 12 May 1978, p. 281)
- Doc. 115 — Mr Andersen
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 106/78-VI) for a regulation on a common interim measure for restructuring the inshore fishing industry
(Presented: 11 May 1978, p. 198 — Adptd: 12 May 1978, p. 281)
- Doc. 116 — Mr Herbert
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 493/77) for
- I. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products
 - II. a regulation relating to the Northern Ireland 'Milk Marketing Board'
- (Presented: 11 May 1978, p. 198 — Debate: 11 May 1978, pp. 209-214; 223-230 — Referred to Committee: 12 May 1978, p. 260)
- Doc. 117 — Mr Damseaux, on behalf of the L
Motion for a resolution, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on the oral question (doc. 73) on the crisis in the inland waterways sector
(Presented: 11 May 1978, p. 257 — Rejected: 12 May 1978, p. 281)
- Doc. 118 — Mr Wawrzik, Mr Schyns, Mr Fuchs, Mr Früh, Mr Aigner, Mr Jahn, Mr Schwörer and Mr H.W. Müller
Motion for a resolution on foreign language teaching in the Community
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Social Affairs Employment and Education: 12 May 1978, p. 260)
- Doc. 119 — Letter from the Commission concerning the maximum rate of increase for non-compulsory expenditure in the Budget of the European Communities for the 1979 financial year
(Presented: 11 May 1978, p. 198)
- Doc. 120/rev. — Sir B. Rhys Williams, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on the economic aspects of the system of MCAs
(Presented: 11 May 1978, p. 198 — Debate: 13 June 1978, pp. 95-102)
- Doc. 121 — Communication from the Commission to the Council on the marine pollution arising from the carriage of oil ('Amoco Cadiz')
(Presented: 12 May 1978, p. 260)

- Doc. 122 — Initial list of requests for the carry-over of appropriations from the 1977 to the 1978 financial year (non-automatic carry-overs)
(Presented: 12 May 1978, p. 260)
- Doc. 123 — Mr Kofoed, on behalf of the L
Motion for a resolution on air fares
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs: 12 May 1978, p. 260 — Withdrawn: 12 June 1978, p. 6)
- Doc. 124 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Decision adopting a programme of research for the European Atomic Energy Community on safety in thermal water reactors (indirect nuclear action)
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 125 — Opinion of the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section V — Court of Auditors — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1978 (doc. 99)
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 5 — Proposal approved on 11 May 1978, see adoption doc. 113)
- Doc. 126 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Decision adopting a programme concerning the decommissioning of nuclear power plants
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 127 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for an eighth Directive pursuant to Article 54(3)(g) of the EEC Treaty concerning the approval of persons responsible for carrying out statutory audits of the annual accounts of limited liability companies
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 128 — Lord Reay
Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the internal procedures of the European Parliament
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4 — Referred to Committee: 13 September 1978, p. 162)
- Doc. 129 — Mr Nyborg
Report on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 12/78) for a regulation laying down the customs procedure applicable to the stores of vessels, aircraft and international trains
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 16 June 1978, p. 294 — Adptd: 16 June 1978, p. 304)
- Doc. 130 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on a common measure for forestry in certain dry Mediterranean zones of the Community
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 131 — Recommendation adopted by the EEC-Greece Joint Parliamentary Committee at Salonika on 17 May 1978
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 132/1 — Covering letters for the Operating Accounts and Financial Statements relating to the budget operations for the financial year 1976 for the report of the Audit Board on the accounts for the financial year 1976 — Volumes One and Two (Doc. 132/III-A and B)
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 133 — Amended proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products (Replaces doc. 493/77)
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 134 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive amending the Directive 77/799/EEC concerning mutual assistance by the competent authorities of the Member States in the field of direct taxation
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 3 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 254 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 135 — Draft regulation of the Council on the conclusion of the Supplementary Protocol to the Agreement establishing an Association between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Cyprus and the Protocol laying down certain provisions relating to trade in agricultural products between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Cyprus
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 136 — Mr Lagorce, on behalf of the S
Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD
Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L
Mr de la Malene, on behalf of the EPD
Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the EC
Mr Pistillo, on behalf of the COM
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the political situation in Africa
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 6 — Adptd: 15 June 1978, p. 216)
- Doc. 137 — Mr Seefeld
Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on differing rates for international telex lines
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 5 — Answer: 16 June 1978, pp. 294-295)

- Doc. 138 — Mr Hamilton
 Oral question without debate to the Commission on alleged bribery in Europe by the American International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation
 (Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 5 — Answer: 16 June 1978, pp. 295-296)
- Doc. 139 — Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection,
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on Community preventive action in cardio-vascular diseases
 (Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 5 — debate: 12 June 1978, pp. 19-23)
- Doc. 140 — Mr Rippon, Mr Scott-Hopkins, Mr Spicer and Lord Bethell on behalf of the EC
 Oral question with debate, to the Council, on common strategy for an economic recovery
 (Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 5 — Debate: 4 July 1978, pp. 40-56 and 63-77)
- Doc. 141 — Mr Haase, Mr Patijn, Mr Lange, Mr Dondelinger, Mrs Dahlerup, Lord Bruce of Donington and Mr Dankert
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on abuse of power by firms with a dominant market position
 (Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 5 — Debate: 15 June 1978 pp. 241-242)
- Doc. 142 — Mr Nyborg
 Report on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 462/77) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1192/69 on common rules for the normalization of the accounts of railway undertakings
 (Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 15 June 1978, pp. 249-253 — Adptd: 16 June 1978, p. 300)
- Doc. 143 — Mr Vandewiele
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the effects of the Community's trade policy on the level of economic activity in the nine Member States
 (Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 14 September 1978, pp. 237-245 — Adptd: 15 September 1978, p. 279)
- Doc. 144 — Mr Shaw
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the unfreezing of appropriations entered under chapter 21 of the budget of the European Communities for the 1978 financial year
 (Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 16 June 1978 p. 297 — Adptd: 16 June 1978, p. 301)
- Doc. 145 — Report on the activities of the EEC-Greece Association Council (May 1977 to April 1978)
 (Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 146 — Mr Spicer
 Report on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on a draft Council regulation (doc. 135/78) on the conclusion of the Supplementary Protocol to the Agreement establishing an association between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Cyprus and the protocol laying down certain provisions relating to trade in agricultural products between the European Economic Community and the Republic of Cyprus
 (Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 16 June 1978, pp. 291-294 — Adptd: 16 June 1978, p. 301)
- Doc. 147 — Lord Bruce of Donington
 Interim report on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport on the communication and the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 121/78) on marine pollution arising from the carriage of oil 'Amoco Cadiz'
 (Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4 (Debate: 12 June 1978, pp. 34-36 — Adptd: 13 June 1978, p. 69)
- Doc. 148 — Lord Reay
 Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee on inter-institutional relations
 (Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4 — Referred to Committee: 13 September 1978, p. 162)
- Doc. 149 — Lord Bruce of Donington
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the initial list of requests for the carry-over of appropriations from the 1977 to the 1978 financial year (nonautomatic carry-overs) — (doc. 122)
 (Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 12 June 1978 pp. 33-34 — Adptd: 13 June 1978, p. 69)
- Doc. 150 — Mr Cointat
 Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the inter-institutional dialogue on certain budgetary questions
 (Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 14 June 1978, pp. 181-182 — Adptd: 15 June 1978, p. 218)
- Doc. 151 — Common position from the Council on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation concerning financial and

- technical aid to non-associated developing countries
(Presented: 12 June 1978; p. 3)
- Doc. 152 — Common position from the Council on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Decision empowering the Commission to contract loans for the purpose of promoting investment within the Community
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 153 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation No 136/66/EEC on the establishment of a common organization of the market in oils and fats
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 154 — Mr Cifarelli
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 153/78) for a regulation amending Regulation No 136/66/EEC on the establishment of a common organization of the market in oils and fats
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4 — Adptd: 14 June 1978, p. 146)
- Doc. 155 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Ninth Directive on the harmonization of the laws of the Member States relating to turnover taxes (derogation from Article 1 of Sixth Council TVA Directive of 17 May 1977)
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 156 — Mr Ripamonti
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the estimates of revenue and expenditure of the European Parliament for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 13 June 1978, pp. 77-86 — Adptd: 15 June 1978, p. 216)
- Doc. 157 — Oral question for Question Time on 13, 14 and 15 June 1978
- To the Commission:*
- Mrs Walz — No 1: Use of satellites to generate electricity
- Mr Scott-Hopkins — No 2: Single agricultural policy (written answer: p. 104)
- Mr Noè — No 3: The Commission's information Office in Milan (postponed — see doc. 196, Q. No 21)
- Lord Bessborough — No 4: China
- Sir G. de Freitas — No 5: Harmonizing of travel documents
- Mr Hoffmann — No 6: Rationalization in the iron and steel industry and employment
- Mr Edwards — No 7: Tobacco addiction
- Mr Kavanagh — No 8: Information contained in the report on the social situation 1977 in the chapter on Housing concerning Ireland
- Mr Johnston — No 9: Benefits made available to blind people (written answer: p. 262)
- Mr Patijn — No 10: Investment premiums act and the procedure governing aids granted by States (withdrawn)
- Mr Fitch — No 11: Trade talks with Australia
- Mr Osborn — No 12: Energy needs of the developing countries
- Lord Reay — No 13: Use of Greek language
- Mr Brown — No 14: Channel Tunnel (written answer: p. 262)
- Mr E. Müller — No 15: Future of multilateral trade relations (written answer: pp. 262-263)
- Mr Glinne — No 16: EEC-Comecon relations and Human Rights (written answer: p. 263)
- Mrs Dählerup — No 17: More jobs for women (written answer: p. 264)
- Mr Mitchell — No 18: Permanent representations of the Commission (written answer: p. 264)
- Mr Yeats — No 19: Aids granted by States (written answer: p. 264)
- Mr Herbert — No 20: New Zealand cheese (written answer: p. 265)
- Mrs Dunwoody — No 21: European Air-space (written answer: pp. 265-266)
- Mr Howell — No 22: Dairy surplus (written answer: p. 266)
- Mr Dalyell — No 23: 'Joboba' plant (written answer: p. 266)
- Mr Geurtsen — No 24: Report on Community competition policy (written answer: pp. 266-267)
- Mrs Kellett-Bowman — No 25: Postal rates (written answer: p. 267)
- Mr Ryan — No 26: Public sector contribution towards economic growth (written answer: p. 267)
- Mr van Aerssen — No 27: Trade relations with Australia (written answer: p. 267)
- Mr Ibrugger — No 28: Non-marketing subsidies for milk (written answer: p. 268)
- Mr Seefeld — No 29: Road haulage tax in Austria (written answer: p. 268)
- Mr Brosnan — No 30: ECSC loans for housing (written answer: p. 268)
- Mr McDonald — No 31: Regional imbalances and Community policies (written answer: p. 269)

Mr L'Estrange — No 32: Alcohol of agricultural origin (Postponed — see doc. 196, Q. No 22)

Mr Schyns — No 33: Business cooperation (written answer: p. 269)

Mr Caillavet — No 34: Implementation of the Sixth Directive on VAT

Mr Fellermaier — No 35: Dumping prices in merchant shipping (written answer: p. 270)

Mr Schmidt — No 36: UN Conference on the Law of the Sea (Postponed — see doc. 196, Q. No 23)

Mr Jakobsen — No 37: Greenland (written answer: p. 270)

Mr Brugha — No 38: EEC-Greece Financial Protocol (written answer: pp. 270-271)

Mr Delmotte — No 39: Transport policy (written answer p. 271)

To the Council:

Mrs Walz — No 40: Use of satellites to generate electricity

Mr Osborn — No 41: Availability of raw materials

Mr Brown — No 42: The Community and World Energy Situation (written answer: p. 183)

Sir G. de Freitas — No 43: Public meetings of the Council

Mr Stetter — No 44: Greater openness in the running of the Community

Mr Ryan — No 45: Direct elections

Mr Bertrand — No 46: Common Market telephone directory (written answer: p. 183)

Lord Bessborough — No 47: Aeronautical research

Mr Howell — No 48: MCA Distortions

Mrs Dunwoody — No 49: European Air-space

Mr Dalyell — No 50: Jojoba plant

Mr Schyns — No 51: Directive on water for human consumption

Mr McDonald — No 52: Regional Development Fund

Mr L'Estrange — No 53: Trade agreements, food aid programmes and human rights in third countries (Postponed — see doc. 196, Q. No 2)

Mr Kofoed — No 54: Conference on the Law of the Sea (written answer: p. 184)

Mr Fellermaier — No 55: Dumping prices in merchant shipping (written answer: p. 184)

Mr Berkhouwer — No 56: Direct elections — (written answer: p. 184)

Lord Reay — No 57: EEC-ACP convention and human rights (written answer: p. 185)

Mr Schmidt — No 58: UN Conference on the Law of the Sea (written answer: p. 185)

To the Foreign Ministers:

Sir G. de Freitas — No 59: Community Consular office

Mr Ryan — No 60: Involvement of the USSR in Africa (see debate doc. 136)

Mr Spicer — No 61: Policy of the Nine with regard to Zimbabwe (see debate doc. 136)

Mr Dondelinger — No 62: Franco-Belgian intervention in Zaïre (see debate doc. 136)

Mrs Dunwoody — No 63: Action on behalf of Jessica Katz

Mrs Dahlerup — No 64: World Bank loans to Argentina

(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 5 — Debate: 13 June 1978, pp. 62-69, 14 June 1978, pp. 133-145, and 15 June 1978, pp. 211-216)

Doc. 158 — Mrs Kellett-Bowman

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on residential adult education as an element of the European Community's education policy (doc. 281/77)

(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 16 June 1978, pp. 282-291 — Adptd: 16 June 1978, p. 301)

Doc. 159 — Proposals for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the General Budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978

(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 5)

Doc. 160 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for

I. a Regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for wines of fresh grapes falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus

II. a Regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for liqueur wines falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus

III. a Regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for table grapes falling within subheading ex 08.04 A I of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus

(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4)

Doc. 161 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive concerning the Ratification of Convention on safety in shipping

(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4)

- Doc. 162 — Lord Bruce of Donington
Interim report on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 161/78) for a Directive concerning the ratification of Conventions on Safety in Shipping
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4 — Adptd: 13 June 1978, p. 69)
- Doc. 163/rev. — Mr Bangemann, on behalf of the L
Mr Seefeld, on behalf of the S
Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD
Mr Rippon, on behalf of the EC
Mr Mascagni, on behalf of the COM
Mr de la Malene, on behalf of the EPD
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent procedure, on the flood disaster in Baden-Württemberg, Bavaria and Rhineland Palatinate
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 6 — Debate: 13 June 1978, pp. 102-103 — Adptd: 14 June 1978, p. 146)
- Doc. 164 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 2759/75 on the common organization of the market in pigmeat
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 165 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation amending
— Regulation (EEC) No 1191/69 on action by Member States concerning the obligations inherent in the concept of a public service in transport by rail, road and inland waterway and
— Regulation (EEC) No 1107/70 on the granting of aids for transport by rail, road and inland waterway
(Presented: 13 June 1978, p. 39)
- Doc. 166 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Decision modifying Decision 74/642 adopting a research and training programme for the European Atomic Energy Community on plutonium recycling in light-water reactors
(Presented: 13 June 1978, p. 39 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 254 — Procedure without rep.)
- Doc. 167 — Mr Herbert
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on amended proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 133/78) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the common organization of the market in milk and milk products
(Presented: 13 June 1978, p. 39 — Debate: 15 June 1978, pp. 255-260 — Adptd: p. 300)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Howell (p. 300)
Amndt No 2 — Mr Power (p. 300)
- Doc. 168 — Mr Notenboom
Report on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 155/78) for a Ninth Directive on the harmonization of the laws of the Member States relating to turnover taxes (derogation from Article 1 of the Sixth Council VAT Directive of 17 May 1977)
(Presented: 13 June 1978, p. 39 — Debate: 15 June 1978, pp. 253-255 — Adptd: 16 June 1978, p. 300)
- Doc. 169 — Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Notenboom, Mr Vandewiele, Mr Müller-Hermann and Mr Klinker on behalf of the CD
Motion for a resolution, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on oral question (doc. 71) on fishing policy
(Presented: 14 June 1978, p. 107 — Request rejected — referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 15 June 1978 p. 189)
- Doc. 170 — Mr Spicer
Report on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (doc. 160/78) for
I. a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for wines of fresh grapes falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus
II. a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for liqueur wines falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus
III. a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for table grapes falling within subheading ex 08.04 A I of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus
(Presented: 15 June 1978, p. 188 — Debate: 16 June 1978, pp. 291-294 — Adptd: 16 June 1978, p. 301)
- Doc. 171 — Mr L'Estrange
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending regulation (EEC) No 2759/75 on the common organization of the market in pigmeat
(Presented: 15 June 1978, p. 188 — Debate: 16 June 1978, pp. 275-280 — Adptd: 16 June 1978, p. 301)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Howell (p. 301)
Amndts Nos 2 to 4 — Mr Soury (p. 301)

- Doc. 172 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation establishing Community fishing plants for directed herring fishing in certain zones
(Presented: 16 June 1978, p. 274)
- Doc. 173 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a specific Directive on the overall migration limit for the constituents of plastics materials and articles intended to come into contact with foodstuffs
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 174 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation concerning the conclusion of the Agreement on fisheries between the European Economic Community and the Government of Sweden
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 175 — The Second list of requests for the carry-over of appropriations from the 1977 to the 1978 financial year (non-automatic carry-overs)
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 176 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation concerning the conclusion of the Agreement on fisheries between the European Economic Community and the Government of Denmark and the Home Government of the Faeroe Islands
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 177 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the organization of the market in milk and milk products
 - II. a Regulation on the sale of butter at reduced prices to persons receiving social assistance
- (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 178 — Mr Pisoni, Mr Zagari, Mr Bersani and Mr Fioret
Motion for a resolution on the possible adoption of Esperanto as the working language of the European Community
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education: 3 July 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 179 — Mr Albers
Interim report on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education on the stage reached in the preparation of the analytical and summary working documents to be drawn up by the Commission for the 1978 Tripartite Conference
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 7 July 1978, pp. 262-265 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 284)
- Doc. 180 — Mr Ansquer
Report on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs on the draft Commission decision establishing Community rules for aids and interventions by Member States in favour of the iron and steel industry
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3 — Referred to Committee: 5 July 1978, p. 158)
- Doc. 181 — Mr Lamberts
Report on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 511/77) for a Directive amending Directive 73/173/EEC of 4 June 1973 on the approximation of Member States' laws, regulations and administrative provisions relating to the classification, packaging and labelling of dangerous preparations (solvents)
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 7 July 1978, pp. 258-262 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 284)
- Doc. 182 — Mr Prescott
Interim report on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs on the communication from the Commission to the Council (doc. 471/77) on the reorganization of the Community shipbuilding industry
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 5 July 1978, pp. 122-146 — Adptd: 5 July 1978, p. 157)
Amdts Nos 1 to 3 — Lord Ardwick, Mr Patijn, on behalf of the S (pp. 156, 157)
Amndts Nos 4 to 10 — Mr Nyborg (pp. 153, 154, 155, 156)
Amndts Nos 11 to 14 — Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Vandewiele and Mr Deschamps (pp. 154, 155, 156)
- Doc. 183 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive amending the Directive of 1st June 1976 laying down the revised Basic Safety Standards for the health protection of the general public and workers against the dangers of ionizing radiation
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 184 — Mr Nyborg, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs
Oral question with debate, to the Council, on the realization of the customs union and the internal market
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 4 July 1978, pp. 108-116)
- Doc. 185 — Mr Nyborg, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on the realization of the Customs Union and the internal market

- (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 4 July 1978, pp. 108-116)
- Doc. 186 — Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S
 Oral question with debate, to the Council, on EC-Portugal additional and financial protocols
 (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 4 July 1978, pp. 89-108)
- Doc. 187 — Lord Bessborough, Mr Osborn, Mr Fuchs, Mr Noè, Mr Cointat, Mr Rivierez, Mr Veronesi and Mr De Clercq
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on uranium fuel
 (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 5 July 1978, pp. 158-167)
- Doc. 188 — Mr Hansen, on behalf of the S
 Mr Jahn, on behalf of the CD
 Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L
 Mr Spicer, on behalf of the EC
 Mr Porcu, on behalf of the COM
 Mr Kaspereit, on behalf of the EPD
 Oral question with debate, to the Council, on reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association
 (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 4 July 1978, pp. 89-108)
- Doc. 189 — Mr Bertrand, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, Mr Kaspereit, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community
 (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 4 July 1978, pp. 89-108)
- Doc. 190 — Mr Bertrand, on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee, Mr Kaspereit, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations
 Oral question with debate, to the Council, on the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community
 (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 4 July 1978, pp. 89-108)
- Doc. 191 — Mr Bertrand, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, Mr Kaspereit, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations
 Oral question, with debate, to the Foreign Ministers, on the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community
 (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 4 July 1978, pp. 89-108)
- Doc. 192 — Mr Hansen, on behalf of the S
 Mr Jahn, on behalf of the CD
 Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L
 Mr Spicer, on behalf of the EC
 Mr Porcu, on behalf of the COM
 Mr Kaspereit, on behalf of the EPD
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association
 (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 4 July 1978, pp. 89-108)
- Doc. 193 — Mr Kofoed, on behalf of the L
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on restriction in the air transport sector
 (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 6 July 1978, pp. 244-248)
- Doc. 194 — Mrs Walz, Mr Flamig, Mr Normanton, Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Ellis and Mr Pintat
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on injuries and damage caused by radiation at the Ispra Joint Research Centre
 (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 5 July 1978, pp. 167-172)
- Doc. 195 — Mr Jahn, on behalf of the CD
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on imminent prospect of the Commission's proposals for a directive on bird conservation not being adopted
 (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 5 July 1978, pp. 181-187)
- Doc. 196 — Oral questions for Question Time on 4, 5 and 6 July 1978
- To the Council:*
- Lord Bruce of Donington — No 1: The European Communities Institute for Economic Analysis and Research
- Mr L'Estrange — No 2: Trade agreements, food aid programmes and human rights in third countries
- Mr Guertsen — No 3: Proposals made in the Council by the German Minister for Economic Affairs
- Mr Cifarelli — No 4: The European Company
- Mr Osborn — No 5: Energy objectives for 1985
- Mr Nolan — No 6: Wool
- Mr Edwards — No 7: Lomé Convention
- Mr Corrie — No 8: Investment guarantees
- Mr Fellermaier — No 9: Mr Habsburg's candidature for the European Parliament elections
- Mrs Ewing — No 10: Fisheries policy (withdrawn)
- Mr Schyns — No 11: Position of the Council with regard to the common transport policy

Mr Ryan — No 12: Uniform rate for motor and petrol taxation

Mr Sandri — No 13: EEC-Latin America dialogue (written answer: p. 117)

Mr Schreiber — No 14: Participation of women in delegations to the forthcoming Tripartite Conference (written answer: p. 117)

Mr Howell — No 15: The right to work

To the Foreign Ministers:

Sir G. de Freitas — No 16: Rhodesia

Mr Spicer — No 17: Policy of the Nine with regard to Zimbabwe

Mr Edwards — No 18: Community involvement in Africa

Mr Corrie — No 19: Pan-African Defence Force

Mrs Ewing — No 20: Release of Rudolf Hess (Postponed — see doc. 294, Q. No 48)

To the Commission:

Mr Noè — No 21: The Commission's Information Office in Milan (written answer: p. 189)

Mr L'Estrange — No 22: Alcohol of agricultural origin

Mr Schmidt — No 23: UN Conference on the Law of the Sea

Mr Osborn — No 24: Flatware and Cutlery

Mr Scott-Hopkins — No 25: Agricultural structural policy

Mr Dalyell — No 26: Commission recruitment procedures

Mr Brosnan — No 27: Irish cross-border studies

Mr Brugha — No 28: Building societies

Mr Seefeld — No 29: Duty-free petrol carried in reserve containers

Mrs Dahlerup — No 30: Commission proposals for professional training and retraining for women

Mr Yeats — No 31: Women and work-sharing

Mr Power — No 32: Absenteeism

Mr Herbert — No 33: Special measures for the West of Ireland (written answer: p. 249)

Mr Pisoni — No 34: Use of mass media for migrant workers (written answer: p. 249)

Mr Dankert — No 35: Controlling expenditure

Sir G. de Freitas — No 36: The Community and US oil consumption (withdrawn)

Lord Bessborough — No 37: China (see debate doc. 198)

Mr Leonardi — No 38: Economic situation of the Community (written answer: pp. 249-250)

Mr Lagorce — No 39: Lomé Convention (written answer: p. 250)

Mr Edwards — No 40: Misleading pharmaceutical advertising

Mr Soury — No 41: Proposal for a regulation on the common organization of the market in sheepmeat

Lord Kennet — No 42: Micro-fusion

Mr Fitch — No 43: Imports of coal from third countries

Mr Kavanagh — No 44: Need for free civil legal aid within the Member States of the Community

Mr Normanton — No 45: Problems for steel tubing manufacturers

Mr Corrie — No 46: Independent airlines within the Community (see doc. 431, Q. No 1)

Mrs Ewing — No 47: Grants and loans for new fishing vessels (withdrawn)

Mr Ryan — No 48: Fishing industry and enlarged Community (written answer: p. 250)

Mr De Clercq — No 49: Earthquake in Salonika (written answer: p. 251)

Lord Reay — No 50: Spanish application for membership of the Community

Mr Fuchs — No 51: Emission of aerosols (written answer: p. 251)

Mr Howell — No 52: Ploughing-up grants (written answer: p. 251)

(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 4 July 1978, pp. 77-89, 5 July 1978, pp. 146-152, 6 July 1978, pp. 215-222)

Doc. 197 — Mr Bertrand

Report on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee on the conviction of the physicist Yuri Orlov, co-founder of the Public Group to Assist the Fulfilment of the Helsinki Accords in the Soviet Union

(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 6 July 1978, pp. 192-200 — Adptd: 6 July 1978, p. 222)

Amndt No 1 — Mr Soury (p. 222)

Doc. 198 — Mr Müller-Hermann

Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the trade agreement between the European Economic Community and the People's Republic of China

(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 12 September 1978, pp. 94-104 — Adptd: 13 September 1978, p. 149)

- Amndt No 1 — Mr Scott-Hopkins, Lord Bethell, Mr Spicer, Mr Corrie, Lord St. Oswald, on behalf of the EC (p. 149)
- (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 3 July 1978, pp. 35-36 — Adptd: 4 July 1978, p. 89)
- Doc. 199 — Mr Ibrugger
- Report on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research on the communication from the Commission to the Council (doc. 9/78) on the introduction of a Community aid system for intra-community trade in power-station coal
- (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 5 July 1978, pp. 172-181 — Adptd: 6 July 1978, p. 222)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Ellis, on behalf of the S (p. 222)
- Doc. 200 — Mr Prescott
- Report on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee on violations of human rights in Argentina (doc. 456/77) and on the procedures to be followed in the European Parliament to combat such violations throughout the world
- (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 6 July 1978, pp. 201-215 — Adptd: 6 July 1978, p. 223)
- Doc. 201 — Mr Ligios
- Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 130/78) for a regulation on a common measure for forestry in certain dry Mediterranean zones of the Community
- (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 7 July 1978, pp. 256-257 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 284)
- Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mr Hansen, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (p. 284)
- Doc. 202 — Mr Früh
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the Sixth Financial Report of the EAGGF for the year 1976
- (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 3 July 1978, pp. 32-34 — Adptd: 4 July 1978, p. 89)
- Doc. 203 — Mr Bangemann
- Report on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on parliamentary control of the financial operations of the European Development Fund
- (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 3 July 1978, pp. 29-32 — Adptd: 4 July 1978, p. 89)
- Doc. 204 — Mr Aigner
- Interim report on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on the postponement of the decision on the discharge in respect of the financial year 1976
- (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 5 — Request rejected and referred to the Committee on
- Doc. 205 — Mr Pisoni
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on taxes applicable to wine and alcoholic beverages (doc. 379/77)
- (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 14 September 1978, pp. 220-237 — Adptd: 15 September 1978, p. 262)
- Amndts Nos 1 to 10 — Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the EC (pp. 261, 262)
- Doc. 206 — Mr Hughes
- Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 172/78) for a regulation establishing Community fishing plans for directed herring fishing in certain zones
- (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 6 July 1978, pp. 227-243 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 283)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Hughes (p. 283)
- Doc. 207 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72 on the common organization of the market in fruit and vegetables
 - II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1035/77 laying down special measures to encourage the marketing of products processed from lemons
- (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 208 — Mr Cifarelli
- Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (doc. 207/78) for
- I. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72 on the common organization of the market in fruit and vegetables
 - II. a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1035/77 laying down special measures to encourage the marketing of products processed from lemons
- (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 7 July 1978, pp. 257-258 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 284)
- Doc. 209 — Mr Ansquer, Mr de la Malene, Mr Bouquerel, Mr Brosnan, Mr Brugha, Mr Cointat, Mr Herbert, Mr Inchauspe, Mr Kaspereit, Mr Krieg, Mr Liogier, Mr Nolan, Mr Power, Mr Rivierez, Mr Yeats, on behalf of the EPD
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on economic and monetary union
- (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 5 — Request rejected and referred to the Committee on

- Economic and Monetary Affairs: 4 July 1978, p. 39)
- Doc. 210 — Lord Bruce of Donington
Report on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on the second list and recapitulation of the complete list of requests for the carry-over of appropriations between the financial years 1977 and 1978 (non-automatic carry-overs) (doc. 175/78)
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 3 July 1978, pp. 34-35 — Adptd: 4 July 1978, p. 89)
- Doc. 211 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation laying down for 1978 measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources including the establishment of catch quotas for herring stocks
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 212 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision authorizing the United Kingdom to grant a national aid to milk producers in Northern Ireland
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 213 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on the conclusion of the Agreement on fisheries between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Norway (Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 214 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation amending the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977 applicable to the General Budget of the European Communities
(Presented: 3 July 1978, P. 3)
- Doc. 215 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on the procedure for amending the tariff nomenclature used for agricultural products
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3 — Adptd: 15 September 1978, p. 261 — Procedure without rep.)
- Doc. 216 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for certain wines having a registered designation of origin, falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Tunisia (1978-79)
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 217 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation laying down certain conservation and management measures for common fishery resources off the West Greenland coast applicable in 1978 to vessels flying the flag of Canada
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 218 — Mr Hansen, Mr Spicer, Mr Jahn, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Baas, Mr Bertrand, Mr Dankert, Mr Edwards, Mr Fellermaier and Mr Pintat
Motion for a resolution, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on the oral questions on
— the reactivation and updating of the EEC-Turkey Association (doc. 192) and
— the present state and future prospects of relations between Turkey and the European Community (doc. 189)
(Presented: 4 July 1978, p. 108 — Adptd: 5 July 1978, p. 153)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Rivierez (p. 152)
- Doc. 219 — Consultation requested by the Council — pursuant to Article 10 (1) of the Act of 20 September 1976 — on its proposal to fix the period for elections of representatives to the European Parliament by direct universal suffrage from 7 to 10 June 1979
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 220 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation allocating certain catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in the Norwegian exclusive economic zone
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 221 — Mr Patijn
Report on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee embodying the opinion of the European Parliament on the Council's proposal that the election of representatives to the European Parliament by direct universal suffrage should be held from 7 to 10 June 1979 (doc. 219/78)
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 4 July 1978, pp. 56-63 — Adptd: 4 July 1978, p. 89)
- Doc. 222 — Mr de Keersmaecker
Report on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 514/76) for a directive to coordinate the laws of the Member States relating to (self-employed) commercial agents
(Presented: 5 July 1978, p. 187 — Debate: 11 September 1978, pp. 23-27 — Adptd: 12 September 1978, p. 69)
Amndts Nos 1 to 4 — Sir D. Walker-Smith, on behalf of the EC (pp. 65-67)
Amndts Nos 5 and 7 — Mr Schwörer (pp. 65, 69)
Amndt No 6 — Mr Noè (p. 65)
- Doc. 223 — Mr Schwörer, on behalf of the CD
Motion for a resolution, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on

- oral question (doc. 185) on the realization of the customs union and the internal market
(Presented: 4 July 1978, p. 116 — Adptd: 5 July 1978, p. 153)
- Doc. 224 — Amended proposal from the Commission to the Council, for a Regulation allocating certain catch quotas amongst Member States for vessels fishing in the waters of the Faroe Islands
(Presented: 4 July 1978, p. 116)
- Doc. 225 — Mr Howell
Report on behalf of the Committee on agriculture on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (doc. 177/78) for:
- a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 on the organization of the market in milk and milk products
 - a regulation on the sale of butter at reduced prices to persons receiving social assistance.
- (Presented: 5 July 1978, p. 187 — Debate: 7 July 1978, p. 257 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 284)
- Doc. 226 — Mr Howell
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 212/78) for a decision authorizing the United Kingdom to grant a national aid to milk producers in Northern Ireland.
(Presented: 5 July 1978, p. 187 — Debate: 7 July 1978, p. 257 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 284)
- Doc. 227 — Mr Howell
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 217/78) for a regulation laying down certain conservation and management measures for common fishery resources off the West Greenland coast applicable in 1978 to vessels flying the flag of Canada
(Presented: 5 July 1978, p. 187 — Debate: 7 July 1978, pp. 227-243 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 283)
- Doc. 228 — Mr Hughes
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a regulation laying down for 1978 measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources including the establishment of catch quotas for herring stocks (doc. 211/78)
 - II. a regulation allocating catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in the Norwegian exclusive economic zone (doc. 220/78)
- III. a regulation allocating catch quotas between Member States for vessels fishing in Faroese waters (doc. 224/78)
(Presented: 5 July 1978, p. 188 — Debate: 6 July 1978, pp. 227-243 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 284)
Amndts Nos 1, 2 — Mr Hughes (p. 284)
- Doc. 229 — Mr Liogier
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on Article 6 of the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 564/77) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine.
(Presented: 5 July 1978, p. 188 — Debate: 6 July 1978, pp. 243-244 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 284)
- Doc. 230 — Mr Albers, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Lezzi, on behalf of the S
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the Council's failure to agree on measures to promote youth employment
(Presented: 5 July 1978, p. 158 — Debate: 7 July 1978, pp. 265-273 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 285)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Albers (p. 285)
Amndt No 2 — Mr Porcu (p. 285)
- Doc. 231 — Mr Lemp
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 213/78) for a regulation on the conclusion of the Agreement on fisheries between the European Economic Community and the Kingdom of Norway.
(Presented: 5 July 1978, p. 188 — Debate: 6 July 1978, pp. 227-243 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 284)
- Doc. 232 — Mr Hughes
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. Regulation concerning the conclusion of the Agreement on fisheries between the European Economic Community and the Government of Sweden (doc. 174/78)
 - II. Regulation concerning the conclusion of the Agreement on fisheries between the European Economic Community and the Government of Denmark and the Home Government of the Faeroe Islands, (doc. 176/76)
- (Presented: 5 July 1978, p. 188 — Debate: 6 July 1978, pp. 227-243 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 284)

- Doc. 233 — Mr Porcu, Mr Eberhard, Mr Soury, on behalf of the COM
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in the iron and steel industry
 (Presented: 5 July 1978, p. 172 — Debate: 7 July 1978, pp. 273-283 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 286)
 Amndts Nos 1, 2 — Mr Glinne, Mr Laurain, Mrs Dahlerup, Mr Ellis, Lord Ardwick (p. 285)
 Amndt No 3 — Mr H.W. Müller (p. 286) (Referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs)
- Doc. 234 — Mr Kofoed, on behalf of the L
 Motion for a resolution, with request for an immediate vote to wind up the debate on oral question (doc. 193), on restriction of competition in the air transport sector
 (Presented: 6 July 1978, p. 248 — Adptd: 7 July 1978, p. 284)
- Doc. 235 — Mr Kofoed
 Motion for a resolution, on restrictions of competition in the air transport sector
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs: 7 July 1978, p. 254)
- Doc. 236 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 950/68 on the Common Customs Tariff
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 4 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 234 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 237 — Communication from the Commission to the Council for:
 I. a Regulation on the management of food aid
 II. a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1703/72 as regards the Community financing of expenditure arising from the implementation of food aid conventions
 III. a Decision amending the Decision 72/335/EEC on the Community financing of certain special expenditure arising from the implementation of the Food Aid Convention of 1971
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 238 — Mr Pisoni
 Report on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education on the amended proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 58/78) for a Directive concerning the approximation of the legislation of the Member States, in order to combat illegal migration and illegal employment
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 10 October 1978, pp. 37-52 — Adptd: 10 October 1978, p. 63)
 Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mr Albers (pp. 60, 61)
 Amndts Nos 3/rev., 4/rev. and 5 — Mr Calewaert (p. 61)
 Amndt No 6 — Mr Jahn (p. 61)
 Amndts Nos 7 to 11 — Mrs Kellett-Bowman, on behalf of the EC (pp. 60, 61)
- Doc. 239 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive amending Directives 66/401/EEC, 66/402/EEC, 66/403/EEC, 69/208/EEC, 70/458/EEC and 70/457/EEC on the marketing of fodder plant seed, cereal seed, seed potatoes, seed of oil and fibre plants, vegetable seed and on the Common catalogue of varieties of agricultural plant species
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 240 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the General Budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1978
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7)
- Doc. 241 — Report from the Commission on the financial situation of the Communities at 31 March 1978
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 8)
- Doc. 242 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on the development of an agricultural advisory service in Italy
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 243 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation providing for an aid for degerming maize
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 244 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on temporary importation arrangements
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 245 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision reviewing the second multiannual research and development programme for the European Economic Community in the environmental field (indirect action) adopted by Decision 76/311/EEC
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 246 — Mr Calewaert
 Report on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 351/76) for a directive relating to the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of

- the Member States concerning liability for defective products
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Referred to Committee: 9 October 1978, p. 8)
- Doc. 247 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision adopting joint research programmes and programmes for coordinating agricultural research
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 248 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision adopting a research and development programme for the European Economic Community in the field of reference materials and methods (Community Bureau of Reference — BCR) and applied metrology (non-nuclear indirect action) (1979-1982)
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 249 — Mr Herbert
Report on behalf on the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 56/78) for a regulation on the common organization of the market in sheepmeat
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 14 September 1978, pp. 189-198 and 199-211 — Adptd: 14 September 1978, p. 220)
Amndts Nos 1 to 9 — Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the EC (14 September 1978, pp. 218, 219, 220)
- Doc. 250 — Mr Hansen F.
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 239/78) for a directive amending Directives 66/401/EEC, 66/402/EEC, 66/403/EEC, 69/208/EEC, 70/458/EEC and 70/457/EEC on the marketing of fodder plant seed, cereal seed, seed potatoes, seed of oil and fibre plants, vegetable seed and on the common catalogue of varieties of agricultural plant species
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 14 September 1978, p. 237 — Adptd: 15 September 1978, p. 279)
- Doc. 251 — Opinion of the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the General Budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978 (doc. 159/78)
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 8)
- Doc. 252 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision on the memorandum of understanding of 2 March 1978 between certain maritime authorities on the maintenance of standards on merchant ships
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 253 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between Chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1978
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 8)
- Doc. 254 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1544/69 on the tariff treatment applicable to goods contained in travellers' personal luggage
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 234 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 255 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the General Budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978 (doc. 240/78)
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 8)
- Doc. 256 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation extending the period of validity of Regulation (EEC) No 2862/77 on levies applicable to imports of certain adult bovine animals and beef from Yugoslavia
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 257 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive amending Directive 75/130/EEC on the establishment of common rules for certain types of combined road/rail carriage of goods between Member States
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 258 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 525/77 establishing a system of production aid for tinned pineapple
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 259 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive amending Directive 75/726/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning fruit juices and certain similar products
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 234 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 260 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 3164/76 on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road between Member States
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 261 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive on the application to collective investment institutions of the Council Directive concerning the harmonization of

- systems of company taxation and of withholding taxes on dividends
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 262 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for fresh or chilled tomatoes falling within subheading ex 07.01 M of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in the African, Caribbean and Pacific-States and in the overseas countries and territories
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 234 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 263 — Draft from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on the importation free of Common Customs Tariff duties of materials for the use of the blind and other handicapped persons
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 262 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 264 — Draft from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1798/75 on the importation free of Common Customs Tariff duties of educational, scientific and cultural materials
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 262 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 265 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive concerning the flood protection programme in the Hérault valley
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 266 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive relative to the programme for the acceleration and guidance of collective irrigation works in Corsica
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 267 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the General Budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 8)
- Doc. 268 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1108/70 introducing an accounting system for expenditure on infrastructure in respect of transport by rail, road and inland waterway
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 262 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 269 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive on the methods of measurement and frequencies of sampling and analysis of the parameters of the quality required of surface water intended for the abstraction of drinking water in the Member States
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 270 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating
— to headlamps which function as main-beam and/or dipped-beam headlamps and to incandescent electric filament lamps for such headlamps
— to end-outline marker lamps
— to front position (side) lamps
— to rear position (side) and stop lamps
— to direction indicator lamps
— to reflex reflectors
— to the rear registration plate lamps
— to front fog lamps and filament lamps for such lamps
— to rear fog lamps
— to reversing lamps
— to parking lamps
for wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors
(Presented: 11 September 1978 — p. 6)
- Doc. 271 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on the total or partial suspension of Common Customs Tariff duties on certain products, falling within Chapters 1 to 24 of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Malta (1979)
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 6 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 234 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 272 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
I. a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine
II. a Regulation on the grant of conversion and permanent abandonment premiums in respect of certain areas under vines.
III.a Regulation establishing a system of premiums for the cessation of wine-growing
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 6)
- Doc. 273 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
I. a Regulation on the opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for Malaga wines falling within subheading ex 22.05 of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Spain (1979/1980)

- II. a Regulation on the opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for wines from Jumilla, Priorato, Rioja and Valdepenas falling within subheading ex 22.05 of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Spain (1979/1980)
- III.a Regulation on the opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for sherry falling within heading ex. 22.05 of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Spain (1979/1980)
- (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 6 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 234 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 274 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a Directive on the indication by labelling on the energy consumption of domestic appliances
- II. a Directive applying to electric ovens the Council Directive on the indication by labelling of the energy consumption of domestic appliances
- (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 6 —)
- Doc. 275 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a Regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for Madeira wines, falling within heading ex 22.05 of the Common Customs Tariff, and originating in Portugal (1979/80)
- II. a Regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for Setubal muscatel wines falling within heading ex. 22.05 of the Common Customs Tariff, and originating in Portugal (1979/80)
- III.a Regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for port wines, falling within heading ex 22.05 of the Common Customs Tariff, and originating in Portugal (1979/80)
- (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 6 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 234 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 276 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation amending the Staff Regulations of Officials and Conditions of Employment of Other Servants of the European Communities and establishing an Administrative Tribunal of the European Communities.
- (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 6)
- Doc. 277 — Mr Hamilton, Mr Brown, Mr Edwards, Mr Hughes, Mr Price
- Oral question with debate, to the Council, on a single place of work of the European Parliament
- (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 13 September 1978, pp. 177-179)
- Doc. 278 — Mr Jahn, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Schyns, Mr Verhaegen and Mr McDonald
- Oral question with debate, to the Council, on imminent prospect of the Commission's proposal for a directive on bird conservation not being adopted
- (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Written answer: p. 185)
- Doc. 279 — Mr Patijn and Mr Dankert
- Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on European Investment Bank loans
- (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Answer: 15 September 1978, pp. 269-270)
- Doc. 280 — Mr Albers, Mr Seefeld, Mr Dondelinger, Mr Schreiber, Mr Kavanagh and Mrs Dunwoody
- Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on the European Foundation and Youth Policy
- (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 15 September 1978, pp. 267-269)
- Doc. 281 — Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Klepsch, Mr Pisoni, Mr Noe' and Mr Santer
- Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on introduction of summertime
- (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate, 11 October 1978, pp. 125-129)
- Doc. 282 — Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Klepsch, Mr Pisoni, Mr Noe' and Mr Santer
- Oral question with debate, to the Council, on introduction of summertime
- (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 11 October 1978, pp. 125-129)
- Doc. 283 — Sir G. de Freitas, Mr Hansen, Mr Lange, Lord Bruce of Donington, Mr Seefeld and Mr Sieglerschmidt
- Oral question with debate, to the Council, on elimination of border controls
- (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 13 September 1978, pp. 180-182)
- Doc. 284 — Mr Fellermaier, Mr Dankert, Mr Sieglerschmidt, on behalf of the S
- Oral question with debate, to the Commission on standardization of weapons legislation
- (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 11 September 1978, pp. 19-23)

- Doc. 285 — Mr van Aerssen, Mr Martinelli, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Vandewiele, Mr Klepsch on behalf of the CD
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on trade relations between the European Community and Australia
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 14 September 1978, pp. 245-250)
- Doc. 286 — Mr Dondelinger, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on the protection of the purchasing power of frontier workers
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 15 September 1978, pp. 263-267)
- Doc. 287 — Mr Kaspereit, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on External Economic Relations
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on the creation of a European Export Bank
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 12 September 1978, pp. 104-110)
- Doc. 288 — Mr Pisani, Mr Hoffmann, Mrs Dahlerup, Mr Albers, Mr Dinesen, Mr Glinne, Mr Dankert, Lord Ardwick, Mr Laurain, on behalf of the S
 Oral question with debate, to the Council, on the employment situation in the European Community
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 13 September 1978, pp. 162-177)
- Doc. 289 — Mr Pisani, Mr Hoffmann, Mrs Dahlerup, Mr Albers, Mr Dinesen, Mr Glinne, Mr Dankert, Lord Ardwick, Mr Laurain, on behalf of the S
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on the employment situation in the European Community
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 13 September 1978, pp. 162-177)
- Doc. 290 — Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Notenboom, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Deschamps and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD
 Oral question with debate, to the Council, on plans for the creation of a stable European monetary zone
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 13 September 1978, pp. 114-138 and 149-162)
- Doc. 291 — Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Notenboom, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Deschamps and Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on plans for the creation of a stable European monetary zone
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 13 September 1978, pp. 114-138 and 149-162)
- Doc. 292 — Mr Ansart, Mr Bords, Mr Eberhard, Mr Porcu, Mr Soury
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on supplies of ore to the Community
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 14 November 1978, pp. 85-91)
- Doc. 293 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council concerning a second year Energy Research and Development Programme
 (Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 6)
- Doc. 294 — Oral questions for Question Time on 12, 13 and 14 September 1978,
To the Commission:
 Sir G. de Freitas — No 1: Low cost footwear
 Lord Bessborough — No 2: China (see debate doc. 198)
 Mr Mitchell — No 3: Permanent representations of Commission
 Mr Bettiza — No 4: Cooperation agreement between the EEC and Yugoslavia
 Mr Porcu — No 5: GATT declaration of 13 July 1978 (see debate pp. 81-94)
 Mr Cunningham — No 6: EEC-Malta Financial Protocol
 Mr Glinne — No 7: Policy in the iron and steel sector
 Mr Blumenfeld — No 8: Effects of the strike by French air traffic controllers and its compatibility with the Community's transport policy
 Mr Pisani — No 9: Tax on international transport passing through Austria
 Mr Osborn — No 10: Frequency and density of charter and scheduled airline traffic on certain routes in high season
 Mr Yeats — No 11: Unemployment in Northern Ireland (see debate doc. 289)
 Mr Nolan — No 12: The self-employed and the EEC Social Fund
 Mr Corrie — No 13: Independent airlines within the Community (Postponed — see doc. 351, Q. No 10)
 Mr Newmanton — No 14: Synthetic Fibres Cartel
 Mr Brunner — No 15: Offshore module construction
 Mrs Ewing — No 16: Grants and Loans for new Fishing Vessels
 Mr Soury — No 17: Community legislation for the sheepmeat market (see debate doc. 249)
 Mr Scott-Hopkins — No 18: Intra-Community trade in onions (written answer: p. 256)

Mr Herbert — No 19: Meat substitutes

Mr van Aerssen — No 20: Development and introduction of fast breeders

Mr Brugha — No 21: Small firms

Mr Power — No 22: EEC agricultural fair (written answer: p. 256)

Mr Fitch — No 23: Multi-fibre arrangements (Postponed — see doc. 351, Q. No 12)

Mr Vitale — No 24: First instalment of aid from the EAGGF Guidance Section for 1978 (written answer, p. 256)

Mr de Clercq — No 25: The Commission's conclusions on the nuclear hearings (written answer, p. 257)

Mr Edwards — No 26: Bribery by Multinational pharmaceutical companies in member countries of the European Community (Postponed — see doc. 351, Q. No 11)

Mr Nyborg — No 27: Fisheries (Postponed: see doc. 351, Q. No 1)

Mrs Dahlerup — No 28: Information Service for Women's Organizations and Press (Withdrawn)

Mr Schyns — No 29: Protection against ionizing radiation (written answer: p. 257)

Mr Cifarelli — No 30: Plan for a bridge over the Straits of Messina (written answer: pp. 257-258)

Mr Kavanagh — No 31: Community System of Income Maintenance for workers undergoing retraining (Postponed: see doc. 351, Q. No 2)

Mr Brown — No 32: Piano industry (written answer: p. 258)

To the Council:

Mr L'Estrange — No 33: Action taken by the Council on the recommendations of the European Parliament

Mrs Ewing — No 34: Fisheries Policy

Mr Ryan — No 35: Passport controls at airports (see debate doc. 283)

Mr Ripamonti — No 36: Interpretation service at the Court of Justice

Mr Baas — No 37: Regulations governing shipping on the Rhine

Mr Cunningham — No 38: Official channels of communication between the Community and Malta

Mr Yeats — No 39: Aid for small and medium sized enterprises

Mr Albers — No 40: The Bremen Council and measures to promote youth employment (see debate pp. 114-138)

Mr De Clercq — No 41: Common nuclear policy

Mr Nyborg — No 42: Unemployment (see debate doc. 288)

Mr Schyns — No 43: Aid for unemployed young people

Mr Edwards — No 44: Progress in re-negotiating the Lomé Convention (written answer: p. 184)

Mr Osborn — No 45: Import of Cheap Goods (written answer: p. 184)

Mr Pintat — No 46: Construction of the B 10 Airbus (written answer: p. 185)

To the Foreign Ministers:

Sir G. de Freitas — No 47: Argentina's use of World Bank Loans

Mrs Ewing — No 48: Release of Rudolph Hess

Mr Klepsch — No 49: Respect by the Soviet Union for the Helsinki Final Act

Mr Osborn — No 50: Rhodesia

(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 7 — Debate: 12 September 1978, pp. 66-72, 13 September 1978, pp. 150-162, 14 September 1978, pp. 213-220)

Doc. 295 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Decision adopting a second R & D programme of the European Economic Community in the sector of medical and public health research consisting of five multiannual concerted projects
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 6)

Doc. 296 — Draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 drawn up by the Council

(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 13 — Debate: 12 September 1978, pp. 30-56 and 69-81, 23 October 1978, pp. 4-38, 24 October 1978, pp. 40-59 and 59-85, 25 October 1978, pp. 87-89, 90-108 — Adptd: 25 October 1978, p. 108)

Draft amendments published in annex to the debate of 25 October 1978

Nos 1 to 11, 122, 123 — Mr Dalyell, on behalf of Energy Com. (pp. 113-124, 225-227)

Nos 12 to 14 — Lord Bruce, in his capacity as Chairman of the Reg. Com. (pp. 125-129)

Nos 15 to 18 — Mr Pisani, in his capacity as Chairman of the Econ. Com. (pp. 129-132)

Nos 19 to 25 — Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, in her capacity as Chairman of the Env. Com. (pp. 134-137)

Nos 26, 27, 29 to 39, 182, 184 to 187 — Miss Flesch, in her capacity as Chairman of the Dev. Com. (pp. 138-149, 271, 273-277)

No 28 — Mr Bertrand, on behalf of the Pol. Com. (pp. 139-140)

Nos 40, 41 — Mr Martinelli, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Vernaschi, Mr Sandri, Mr Lezzi, Mr Amadei (pp. 150-151)

Nos 42 to 47/rev., 69 to 76 — Mr van der Gun, in his capacity as Chairman of the Soc. Aff. Com. (pp. 151-156)

Nos 48, 50 to 54, 56, 58 to 67, 183 — Mr Spinelli, Mr Sandri, Mr Vitale, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Mascagni (pp. 156, 159-176, 272-273)

No 49 — Mr Mascagni, Mr Sandri, Mr Leonardi, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Vitale (p. 158)

No 77, 79, 80 — Mr Seefeld, on behalf of the Pol. Com. (pp. 185-187)

Nos 81 to 92, 96 to 104 — Mr Klinker, on behalf of the Agr. Com. (pp. 187-200, 201-210)

Nos 105 to 107, 109 to 113 — Mr de la Malene, in his capacity as Chairman of the EPD (pp. 210-218)

No 126 — Mr Spicer, on behalf of the EC (p. 229)

No 127 — Sir Rhys Williams, on behalf of the EC (pp. 229-230)

Nos 130 to 132, 288, 289, 302, 308 — Mr Fellermaier, in his capacity as Chairman of the S (pp. 232-234, 383-384, 398, 404)

No 147 — Mrs Dahlerup, Mrs Dunwoody, Lord Bruce, Mr Kavanagh, Mr Albers, Mrs Krouwel-Vlam (p. 242)

No 149 — Mr Klepsch, in his capacity as Chairman of the CD (p. 244)

Nos 152 to 156, 176, 311 to 316 — Mr Aigner, on behalf of the CD (pp. 244-249, 269-270, 407-412)

Nos 157, 160, 161 — Mr de Clercq, on behalf of the L (pp. 249-250, 252-254)

Nos 158, 285 to 287 — Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L (pp. 251, 380-382)

Nos 162 to 175, 298 — Mr Ripamonti, on behalf of the CD (pp. 254-269, 394)

No 177/corr. — Mr Bersani, on behalf of the CD (pp. 270-271)

Nos 188 to 193, 230 to 232, 236, 238, 247 to 250, 252, 253, 259 to 261, 264, 319, 321 — Mr Lange, in his capacity as Chairman of the Budg. Com. (pp. 277-288, 321-325, 329, 331-332, 341-343, 344-346, 354-357, 360, 418, 419-420)

Nos 194 to 229, 235, 237, 239 to 246, 251, 254 to 258, 262, 263/corr., 265 to 284, 317, 318, 320 — Mr Bangemann, on behalf of the Budg. Com. (pp. 288-321, 328, 329-330, 332-341, 344, 347-354, 358-359, 360-380, 413-418, 418-421)

Nos 233, 234 — Mr Ripamonti, on behalf of the Budg. Com. (pp. 325-328)

No 299 — Mr Vandewiele, on behalf of the CD (pp. 395-396)

No 300 — Mr Ripamonti, Mr Noè, Mr Santer, Mr Vergeer, Mr Luster (pp. 396-397)

No 301 — Mr Noè, on behalf of the CD (p. 397)

No 303 — Mr Cointat, Mr Aigner, Mr Hansen, Mr Spinelli, Mr Meintz (p. 399)

No 305 — Mr Rippon, in his capacity as Chairman of the EC (p. 401)

No 306 — Mrs Walz, on behalf of the CD (p. 402)

No 307/rev. — Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S; Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L; Mr Vernaschi, on behalf of the CD (pp. 403-404)

No 309 — Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S; Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD; Mr Meintz, on behalf of the L; Mr Cointat, on behalf of the EPD; Mrs Squarcialupi, on behalf of the COM (pp. 405-406)

No 310 — Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S; Mr Meintz, on behalf of the L; Mr Cointat, on behalf of the EPD, Mrs Squarcialupi, on behalf of the COM (pp. 406-407)

Proposed modifications published in annex to the debates of 25 October 1978:

No 68/rev. — Mr Spinelli, Mr Sandri, Mr Vitale, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Mascagni (p. 176)

No 95 — Mr Klinker, on behalf of the Agr. Com. (pp. 200-201)

Nos 114 to 119 — Mr de la Malene, in his capacity as Chairman of the EPD (pp. 218-225)

Nos 125, 128 — Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the EC (pp. 228, 230-231)

Nos 133 to 140 — Mr Fellermaier, in his capacity as Chairman of the S (pp. 235-242)

No 290 — Mr Hughes, on behalf of the S (pp. 385-386)

Nos 291 to 295, 297 — Lord Bruce, Lord Kennet, Mr Edwards, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Mitchell (pp. 386-391, 393)

No 296 — Lord Bruce (p. 292)

Doc. 297 — Mr Berkhouwer and Mr Croze, on behalf of the L

Mr Spenale, on behalf of the S

Mr Bertrand, on behalf of the CD

Mr Scott-Hopkins, on behalf of the EC

Mr Sandri, on behalf of the COM

Mr de la Malene, on behalf of the EPD

Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on aid to the Sahel regions

(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 8 —

Debate: 15 September 1978, pp. 275-279

— Adptd: 15 September 1978, p. 279)

Doc. 298 — Staff complements of the European Centre for the development of vocational training and of the European Foundation for the improvement of living and working conditions

- for the financial year 1979 approved by the Council of the European Communities
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 8)
- Doc. 299/rev. — Mr Bangemann, on behalf of the L
Mr Vandewiele, on behalf of the CD
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the delay in the conclusion of a fishing agreement between Spain and the European Community
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 9 — Debate: 15 September 1978, pp. 271-275 — Referred to the Committee on Agriculture: 15 September 1978, p. 275)
- Doc. 300 — Mr Bangemann, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the implications of the meeting of the European Council in Bremen and the Bonn Economic Summit for the preparation of the general budget of the Communities for the 1979 financial year
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 9 — Debate: 12 September 1978, pp. 30-56 and 69-81 — Adptd: 13 September 1978, p. 149)
- Doc. 301 — Mr Inchauspe
Report on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 216/78) for a Regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quotas for certain wines having a registered designation of origin, falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Tunisia (1978-79)
(Presented: 13 September 1978, p. 113 — Adptd: 15 September 1978, p. 279)
- Doc. 302 — Mr Amadei
Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 256/78) for a regulation extending the period of validity of Regulation (EEC) No. 2862/77 on levies applicable to imports of certain adult bovine animals and beef from Yugoslavia
(Presented: 13 September 1978, p. 113 — Adptd: 15 September 1978, p. 279)
- Doc. 303 — Mr Porcu, Mr Ansart, Mr Bordu, Mr Eberhard, Mr Soury
Motion for a resolution, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question by Mr Pisani and others (Doc. 289) on the employment situation in the European Community
(Presented: 13 September 1978, p. 176 — Referred to the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education: 14 September 1978, p. 188)
- Doc. 304 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on common rules for imports of certain textile products originating in third countries
(Presented: 15 September 1978, p. 260)
- Doc. 305 — Mr Vitale
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 242/78) for a regulation on the development of an agricultural advisory service in Italy.
(Presented: 14 September 1978, p. 188 — Debate: 14 September 1978, pp. 250-254 — Adptd: 15 September 1978 p. 279)
- Doc. 306 — Mr Pisoni
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for
I. a directive concerning the flood protection programme in the Hérault valley (Doc. 265/78)
II. a directive relative to the programme for the acceleration and guidance of collective irrigation works in Corsica (Doc. 266/78)
(Presented: 14 September 1978, p. 188 — Debate: 14 September 1978, pp. 254-255 — Adptd: 15 September 1978, p. 279)
- Doc. 307 — Mr Porcu and Mr Sandri, on behalf of the COM
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the massacres in Iran and the respect of human rights
(Presented: 13 September 1978, p. 182 — Request rejected — referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 14 September 1978, p. 189)
- Doc. 308 — Mr Mitchell, on behalf of the S
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on Community aid to the flood victims of the Ganges and Yamuna rivers
(Presented: 14 September 1978, p. 237 — Debate: 15 September 1978, pp. 277-278 — Adptd: 15 September 1978, p. 279)
- Doc. 309 — Mr Dewulf, Mr Bersani, Mr Deschamps, Mr Vergeer and Mr Lücker, on behalf of the CD
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on the situation in the Sahel
(Presented: 14 September 1978, p. 188 — Debate: 15 September 1978, pp. 275-279)
- Doc. 310 — Report by the Commission, on the financial situation of the Communities at 30 June 1978
(Presented: 15 September 1978, p. 260)

- Doc. 311 — Mr Albertini, Mr Noè, Mr Ajello, Mr Lezzi, Mr Amadei, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Mascagni, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Brugger and Mr Vitale
 Motion for a resolution with request for urgent debate, on the numerous deaths and extensive damages caused by floods in the region of Ossola in northern Italy
 (Presented: 15 September 1978, p. 261 — Debate: 9 October 1978, pp. 27-29 — Adptd: 10 October 1978, p. 60)
- Doc. 312 — Motion for a resolution on the promotion of sport in the European Community
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee 15 September 1978, p. 260)
- Doc. 313 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the General Budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 314 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a Fourth Directive amending Directive 69/169/EEC on the harmonization of provisions laid down by law, regulation or administrative action relating to exemption from turnover tax and excise duty on imports in international travel
 - II. a Second Directive amending Directive 74/651/EEC on the tax reliefs to be allowed on the importation of goods in small consignments of a non-commercial character within the Community
 - III. an amendment to the proposal for a Directive on the exemption from taxes on importation of small consignments from third countries of goods of a non-commercial nature
- (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 2 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 234 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 315 — Mrs Walz
 Motion for a resolution, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, with request for urgent debate, on adapting the objectives of the Community's energy policy to the developments
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 5 — Debate: 11 October 1978, pp. 156-176 — Adptd: 12 October 1978, p. 210)
- Doc. 316 — Mr Flämig
 Motion for a resolution, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research, with request for urgent debate, on the need for urgent Council decisions on outstanding Commission proposals in the energy sector
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 5 — Debate: 11 October 1978, pp. 156-176 — Adptd: 12 October 1978, p. 210)
- Doc. 317 — Letter from the Council on the recommendation concerning the discharge to be given to the Commission in respect of the implementation of the budget and of the amending and supplementary budgets of the European Communities for the financial year 1976
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 318 — Mrs Dunwoody
 Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 247/78) for a decision adopting joint research programmes and programmes for coordinating agricultural research
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 10 October 1978, pp. 90-98 — Adptd: 11 October 1978, p. 147)
- Doc. 319 — Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Noè and Mr Fuchs, on behalf of the CD
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on air traffic control
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 5 — Debate: 12 October 1978, pp. 224-229 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 250)
- Doc. 320 — Mr Lezzi
 Report on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 237/78) on the procedures for the management of food aid
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3 — Referred to Committee: 12 October 1978, p. 185 — Replaced by doc. 414)
- Doc. 321 — Mr Albers
 Report on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 260/78) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 3164/76 on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road between Member States
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 13 October 1978, pp. 243-246 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 250)
- Doc. 322 — Mr Albers
 Report on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 165/78) for a regulation amending
 — Regulation (EEC) No 1191/69 on action by Member States concerning the obligations inherent in the concept of a public service in transport by rail, road and inland waterway and

- Regulation (EEC) No 1107/70 on the granting of aids for transport by rail, road and inland waterway
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 250)
- Doc. 323 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 64/433/EEC on health problems affecting intra-Community trade in fresh meat
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 2 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 262 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 324 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a Regulation on the control of the wine-growing potential and amending in particular Regulation (EEC) No 816/70
 - II. a Regulation laying down further provisions on the grant of conversion and permanent abandonment premiums in wine production
 - III.a Directive on the programme to speed up the conversion of certain areas under vines in the Charentes departments
 - IV.a Regulation on collective projects for the restructuring of vineyards
- (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 325 — Mr Amadei
Interim report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the communication from the Commission to the Council (doc. 497/77) concerning Community action in the cultural sector
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 17 January 1979, pp. 158-161 and 18 January 1979, pp. 167-179 — Adptd: 18 January 1979, p. 199)
Amndt No 1 — Mrs Squarzialupi and Mr Veronesi (p. 198)
Amndts Nos 2 and 3 — Mr Amadei (pp. 198, 199)
Amndt No 4 — Mr Lezzi (p. 198)
- Doc. 326 — Mr Albers
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on the forthcoming 1978 Tripartite Conference
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 10 October 1978, pp. 74-78 — Adptd: 11 October 1978, p. 147)
Amndts No 1 to 3 — Mr Lezzi, on behalf of the S (p. 147)
Amndt No 4 — Mr Normanton (p. 147)
- Doc. 327 — Mr Ellis
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the sixth, seventh, eighth and ninth reports of the Steel Industry Safety and Health Commission and the twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth reports of the Mines Safety and Health Commission
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 13 October 1978, pp. 242-243 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 250)
- Doc. 328 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of Community tariff quota for wines from fresh grapes and grape must with fermentation arrested by the addition of alcohol falling within heading No 22.05 of the Common Customs Tariff, originating entirely in Greece
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 262 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 329 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on the total or partial suspension of Common Customs Tariff duties on certain agricultural products originating in Turkey (1979)
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 262 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 330 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on the opening, allocation and administration of a Community tariff quota for frozen beef and veal falling within subheading (No 02.01 A II b) of the Common Customs Tariff (1979)
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 262 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 331 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 72/159/EEC on the modernization of farms
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 234 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 332 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Decision amending Decision 77/186/EEC on the exporting of crude oil and petroleum products from one Member State to another in the event of supply difficulties
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 262 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 333 — Report from the Commission upon the application of Council Directive of 4th May 1976 regarding a Community procedure for information and consultation on the prices of crude oil and petroleum products in the Community
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 334 — Mr Damseaux
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the seventh

- report by the Commission on competition policy (doc. 101)
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 12 October 1978, pp. 211-214 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 249)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Nyborg (p. 249)
Amndts No 2 to 5 — Mr Spinelli (p. 249)
- Doc. 335 — Mr Ansquer
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on a draft Commission decision establishing Community rules for aids and interventions by Member States in favour of the iron-and-steel industry
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 12 October 1978, pp. 186-205 — Adptd: 12 October 1978, p. 210)(Replaces doc. 180)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Schwörer, on behalf of the CD (p. 210)
- Doc. 336 — Mrs Dahlerup, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Adams, Mr Kavanagh, Mr Lezzi, Mr Albers, Mr Cot, Mr Dondelinger, Lady Fisher of Rednal, Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, Mr Schriber, Mr Vanvelthoven
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on application of Directive 76/207/EEC on the implementation of the principle of equal treatment for men and women as regards access to employment, vocational training and promotion, and working conditions
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 10 October 1978, p. 65-74)
- Doc. 337 — Mr Fellermaier, Mr Sieglerschmidt and Mr Cot, on behalf of the S
Oral question with debate, to the Foreign Ministers, on arms supplies from Community Member States
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 11 October 1978, pp. 117-125)
- Doc. 338 — Mr Meintz, on behalf of the L
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on Community action on education
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 15 November 1978, pp. 183-194)
- Doc. 339 — Mr Meintz, on behalf of the L
Oral question with debate, to the Council, on Community action on education
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 15 November 1978, pp. 183-194)
- Doc. 340 — Mr Notenboom, on behalf of the CD
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on entry into force of the Community VAT (6th Directive)
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 9 October 1978, pp. 12-16)
- Doc. 341 — Mr van Aerssen and Mr Aigner
Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on stateless money
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Answer: 13 October 1978, pp. 248-249)
- Doc. 342 — Mr Aigner, on behalf of the CD
Mr Lange, on behalf of the S
Mr Bangemann, on behalf of the L
Mr Cointat, on behalf of the EPD
Lord Bessborough, on behalf of the EC
Oral question, with debate, to the Commission, on implementation of the Community budget for 1978
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 9 October 1978, pp. 16-25)
- Doc. 343 — Mr Forni, Mr Cot, Mr Joxe, Mr Lagorce, Mr Laurain, Mr Pisani, Mr Spensale, Mr Glinne, Mr Dondelinger, Mr Faure, Mr Brégégère, Mr Didier, Mr Zagari, Mr Lezzi
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on situation in Iran
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 11 October 1978, pp. 176-180)
- Doc. 344 — Mr Fuchs, Mr Brugger, Mr Starke, Mr Noè, Mr McDonald, Mr Schyns
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on regional policy
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 13 October 1978, pp. 238-242)
- Doc. 345 — Mr Rippon, Sir D. Walker-Smith, Mr Stetter and Mr Fletcher-Cooke, on behalf of the EC.
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on Commission policy on the harmonization of national legislation
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 10 October 1978, pp. 98-104)
- Doc. 346 — Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent procedure on the violation by European companies of the sanctions against Rhodesia
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 5 — Request rejected — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 10 October 1978, p. 34)
- Doc. 347 — Mr Glinne, Mr Dondelinger, Mr Hoffmann, Mr Laurain, Mr Pisani, Mr Haase, Lord Ardwick, Mr Dankert
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on the crisis in the iron and steel industry.
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 12 October 1978, pp. 186-205)

Doc. 348 — Mr Ibrugger

Report on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 252/78) for a decision concerning the memorandum of understanding of 2 March 1978 between certain maritime authorities on the maintenance of standards on merchant ships

(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 13 October 1978, pp. 235-237 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 250)

Doc. 349 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Decision adopting a multiannual research and development programme for the European Economic Community on the recycling of urban and industrial waste (secondary raw materials, indirect action 1979-1982)

(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3)

Doc. 350 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision adopting a multiannual research programme for the European Economic Community in the field of Climatology (indirect action 1979-1983)

(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3)

Doc. 351 — Oral questions for Question Time on 10, 11 and 12 October 1978

To the Commission

Mr Nyborg — No 1: Fisheries

Mr Kavanagh — No 2: Community System of Income Maintenance for workers undergoing retraining

Mr Klepsch — No 3: Proposal by the President of the French Republic to the Heads of Government of the Community regarding the functioning of the Community institutions (the setting up of a Council of 'three wise men')

Mr Pintat — No 4: Proposal by the President of the French Republic to the Heads of Government of the Community regarding the functioning of the Community institutions (the setting up of a Council of 'three wise men')

Mr Pisoni — No 5: Directive on education for the children of migrant workers (written answer: p. 230)

Mrs Dahlerup — No 6: Speech by Mr Vredeling, Vice-President of the Commission, on a common Community defence and security policy

Mr Howell — No 7: Emergency aid to the East and South East of England (written answer: p. 230)

Mr Noé — No 8: Research into nuclear fusion

Mr Hamilton — No 9: Overpayments of EEC staff salaries

Mr Corrie — No 10: Independent airlines within the Community (Postponed — see doc. 431, Q. No 1)

Mr Edwards — No 11: Bribery by Multi-national pharmaceutical companies in Member countries of the European Community (written answer: pp. 230-231)

Mr Fitch — No 12: Multi-fibre arrangements

Lord Bessborough — No 13: Trade agreement between the European Community and the People's Republic of China (Postponed — see doc. 431, Q. No 2)

Mr Normanton — No 14: Sales to the Community of Soviet crude oil and refined products (Postponed — see doc. 431, Q. No 3)

Mr van Aerssen — No 15: Import policy of Comecon

Mr Osborn — No 16: Community energy policy (see debate doc. 315 and 316)

Mr Scott-Hopkins — No 17: Community Trade in Agricultural Products (withdrawn)

Sir B. Rhys Williams — No 18: Animal welfare (written answer: p. 231)

Mr Porcu — No 19: American pressure in GATT (written answer: p. 231)

Mr Cifarelli — No 20: European synthetic fibre cartel (written answer: p. 231)

Mr Dondelinger — No 21: European armaments procurement cooperation

Mr Herbert — No 22: Export refunds for pork (Postponed — see doc. 431, Q. No 4)

Sir G. de Freitas, — No 23: Davignon Steel Plan (withdrawn)

Mrs Ewing — No 24: Steel policy (withdrawn)

Mr Zywiets — No 25: Community cooperation in the armaments sector (written answer: 232)

Mrs Dunwoody — No 26: Distortion of competition between the television and film companies

Mr Stetter — No 27: Illegal British fishing restrictions in the North Sea

To the Council

Mr Fellermaier — No 28: Proposal by the President of the French Republic to the Heads of Government of the Community regarding the functioning of the Community institutions (the setting up of a Council of 'three wise men')

Mr Bertrand — No 29: Proposal by the President of the French Republic to the Heads of Government of the Community regarding the functioning of the Community institutions (the setting up of a Council of 'three wise men')

- Mr Edwards — No 30: Commodity imports
- Mr Soury — No 31: Measures now being prepared for the dairy sector (written answer: p. 181)
- Mr Howell — No 32: Milk surplus (Postponed — see doc. 431, Q. No 37)
- Sir G. de Freitas — No 33: Air traffic-Commission's proposals
- Mr Scott-Hopkins — No 34: EEC-US Trade in Agricultural Products
- Mr Dalyell — No 35: Non-utilization of Community Funds
- Mr Dankert — No 36: Payments from the ERDF (written answer, p. 181)
- Mr Spicer — No 37: Community's policy for the aeronautical industry (written answer, p. 182)
- Mr Osborn — No 38: ACP/EEC Assembly
- Mrs Ewing — No 39: Shipbuilding
- To the Foreign Ministers:*
- Mr Hamilton — No 40: Sanctions against Rhodesia
- Mrs Ewing — No 41: Prosecutions for nazi crimes
- Mr Lagorce — No 42: Human rights in Chile (written answer, p. 182)
- Mr Brugha — No 43: Camp David Summit (see debate doc. 372)
- Mr Bordu — No 44: Restriction of access to certain occupations
- Mr Dondelinger — No 45: Elections in Namibia (Postponed see doc. 431, Q. No 49)
- Mr Dalyell — No 46: Vienna Convention (written answer: p. 182)
- (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 10 October 1978, pp. 52-60; 11 October 1978, pp. 135-146; 12 October 1978, pp. 205-210)
- Doc. 352 — Mr Liogier
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 258/78) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 525/77 establishing a system of production aid for tinned pineapples
- (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 16 November 1978, pp. 206-207 — Adptd: 16 November 1978, p. 220)
- Doc. 353 — Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 214/78) for a Regulation amending the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977 applicable to the general budget of the European Communities
- (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 9 October 1978, pp. 25-27 — Adptd: 10 October 1978, p. 60)
- Doc. 354 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the roll-over protection structures of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (static testing)
- (Presented: 10 October 1978, p. 32)
- Doc. 355 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a Community programme on codes and standards for fast breeder reactors
 - II. a Decision adopting a research programme for the European Energy Community on codes and standards for fast breeder reactors (structural integrity of components)
- (Presented: 10 October 1978, p. 32)
- Doc. 356 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Decision concerning the acceptance by the Community of Resolution No 119 (revised) of the Economic Commission for Europe on the standardization of the forms used for authorizations for international goods transport by road
- (Presented: 10 October 1978, p. 32 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 262 — Ø Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 357 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on trade in oils and fats between the Community and Greece
- (Presented: 10 October 1978, p. 32)
- Doc. 358 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a Regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for wines of fresh grapes falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus (1979)
 - II. a Regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for liqueur wines falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus (1979)
- (Presented: 10 October 1978, p. 32)
- Doc. 359 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on the abolition of postal charges for the presentation to customs of consignments of goods from another Member State which are relieved of internal taxes payable at importation
- (Presented: 10 October 1978, p. 32)
- Doc. 360 — Mr Fellermaier, Mr Spenale, Mr Hansen, Mr Dankert and Mr Radoux on behalf of the S Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon

- (Presented: 9 October 1978, — Withdrawn — Replaced by doc. 378)
- Doc. 361/rev. — Mr Fellermaier, Mr Spenale, Mr Dankert, on behalf of the S
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Nicaragua
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 5 — Debate: 11 October 1978, pp. 152-156 — Adptd: 12 October 1978, p. 210)
 Amndt No 1. — Mr Sandri, Mr Bordu, on behalf of the COM (p. 210)
- Doc. 362 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 363 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 364 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 365 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section V — Court of Auditors — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 366 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 367 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation temporarily and partially suspending the autonomous Common Customs Tariff duties on certain types of fish
 (Presented: 10 October 1978, p. 32)
- Doc. 368 — Mr Soury, Mr Ansart, Mr Bordu, Mr Eberhard and Mr Porcu
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on possibility of a price freeze on dairy products
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 10 October 1978, pp. 104-110)
- Doc. 369 — Mr Dalyell, Mr Lange, Mr Lagorce, Mr Lamberts, Mr Mitchell, Lord Kennet, Mr Albers, Mr Edwards, Lord Castle, Mr Ellis and Mr Fitch
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the massacre of seals
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 5 — Debate: 10 October 1978, pp. 110-113 — Adptd: 11 October 1978, p. 148)
 Amndt No 1 — Mr Corrie (p. 148)
- Doc. 370/rev. — Mr Caro, Mr Klepsch, Mr Bertrand, Mr Granelli, on behalf of the CD
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 5 — Withdrawn — Replaced by doc. 378)
- Doc. 371 — Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the violent repression in Nicaragua
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 5 — Withdrawn — 10 October 1978, p. 35 — See doc. 361/rev.)
- Doc. 372/rev. — Mr Bertrand, Mr Klepsch, Mr Caro, on behalf of the CD
 Mr Fellermaier, Mr Spenale and Mr Dankert, on behalf of the S
 Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L
 Mr Rippon, on behalf of the EC
 Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the Camp David meeting
 (Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 5 — Debate: 11 October 1978, pp. 129-135 — Adptd: 11 October 1978, p. 148)
- Doc. 373 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive on the approximation of the laws of Member States relating to the
 — Towing Hooks
 — Reverse
 on wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors
 (Presented: 11 October 1978, p. 116)
- Doc. 374 — Mr Rippon and Mr Jakobsen, on behalf of the EC
 Motion for a resolution on Zimbabwe settlement
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee 12 October 1978, p. 184)
- Doc. 375 — Mr Müller-Hermann, on behalf of the CD
 Motion for a resolution, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on the oral question (doc. 281) on the introduction of summertime

- (Presented: 11 October 1978, p. 129 —
Adptd: 12 October 1978, p. 210
- Doc. 376 — Proposal for a transfer of appropriations between Chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1978
(Presented: 12 October 1978, p. 184)
- Doc. 377 — Letter of amendment to the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 adopted by the Council on 6 October 1978
(Presented: 12 October 1978, p. 184)
- Doc. 378 — Mr Fellermaier, Mr Dankert and Mr Spendale, on behalf of the S
Mr Caro, Mr Klepsch, Mr Bertrand, Mr Graneli, on behalf of the CD
Mr Caillavet, on behalf of the L
Mr Rippon, on behalf of the EC
Mr Sandri, on behalf of the COM
Mr Kaspereit, on behalf of the EPD
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in Lebanon
(Presented: 11 October 1978, p. 148 — Debate: 11 October 1978, pp. 148-152 — Adptd: 12 October 1978, p. 210 — Replaces doc. 360 and 370)
- Doc. 379 — Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Lezzi, Mr Ajello, Mr Holst, Lord Kennet, on behalf of the S
Mr Bertrand, Mr Bersani, Mr Jahn on behalf of the CD
Mr Bordu, Mr Sandri, on behalf of the COM
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the sentencing of the Tunisian trade unionists
(Presented: 11 October 1978, p. 135 — Debate: 13 October 1978, pp. 247-248 — Adptd: 13 October 1978, p. 250)
- Doc. 380 — Mr Fuchs, Mr Klepsch on behalf of the CD
Motion for a resolution, with request for an immediate vote, to wind up the debate on oral question (doc. 344) on regional policy
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport: 13 October 1978, p. 241)
- Doc. 381 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation for a Community financial system for intra-community trade in power station coal
(Presented: 13 October 1978, p. 234)
- Doc. 382 — Mr van Aerssen, Mr Luster, Mr Notenboom, Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD
Mr Bettiza, on behalf of the L
- Mr de la Malene, on behalf of the EPD
Lord Bethell
Motion for a resolution on the conviction of Rudolph Bahro, a German national, and of Niko Hübner, a German national from East Berlin
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 13 October 1978, p. 234)
- Doc. 383 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 729/70 concerning the amount allotted to the EAGGF, Guidance Section
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 384 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
I. a Regulation amending Regulations (EEC) Nos 1508/76, 1514/76 and 1521/76 on imports of olive oil originating in Tunisia, Algeria and Morocco (1978-1979)
II. a Regulation amending Article 9 of Regulation No 1180/77 on imports into the Community of certain agricultural products originating in Turkey (1978/79)
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 2 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 262 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 385 — Opinion of the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978 (doc. 253/78)
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 386 — Opinion of the Council on the proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978 (doc. 363/78)
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 387 — Opinion of the Council on the proposal for the transfers of appropriations between chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1978 (doc. 364/78)
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 388 — Proposals from the Commission concerning regulations on the application of the European Communities generalized tariff preferences scheme for 1979
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 389 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council concerning regulations on consolidated texts relating to the wine sector

- (Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 2 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 262 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 390 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 950/68 on the Common Customs Tariff and Regulation (EEC) No 2710/77 establishing in respect of certain products falling within Chapters 1 to 24 of the Common Customs Tariff a scheme of generalized preferences in favour of developing countries
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 391 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Decision introducing a Community system of information on accidents in which products are involved, outside the spheres of occupational activities and road traffic
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 392 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on the adjustment of capacity for the carriage of goods by road for hire or reward between Member States
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 393 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive amending for the 14th time Directive 64/54/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning the preservatives authorized for use in foodstuffs intended for human consumption
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 2 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 380 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 394 — Report on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on Section II (Council) and Annex I (Economic and Social Committee) of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 2 — Debate: 23 October 1978, pp. 5-6 — Adptd: 25 October 1978, p. 110)
- Doc. 395 — Mr Ripamonti
Report on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on Section IV (Court of Justice) of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 23 October 1978, pp. 5-6 — Adptd: 25 October 1978, p. 110)
- Doc. 396 — Mr Ripamonti
Report on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on Section V — Court of Auditors — of the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 23 October 1978, pp. 5-6 — Adptd: 25 October 1978, p. 110)
- Doc. 397 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation suspending application of the condition to which the importation into the Community of certain types of citrus fruit originating in Spain is subject by virtue of the Agreement between the Community and that country
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 2 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 262 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 398 — Mr Nyborg
Report on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 359/78) for a regulation on the abolition of postal charges for the presentation to customs of consignments of goods from another Member State which are relieved of internal taxes payable at importation
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 3 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 268)
- Doc. 399 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfers of appropriations between chapters within Section V — Court of Auditors — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978 (doc. 365/78)
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 400 — Mr Bangemann
Report on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on the draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 (doc. 296/78)
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 23, 24 and 25 October 1978 — Adptd: 25 October 1978, p. 109)
Amndts Nos 1 to 7 — Mr Fellermaier, in his capacity as Chairman of the S (pp. 108-109)
Amndt No 8 — Mr Spinelli (p. 109)
- Doc. 401 — Opinion from the Council on the proposal for the transfers of appropriations between chapters within Section III — Commission — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978 (doc. 366/78)
- Doc. 402 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation concerning the conclusion by the European Economic Community of the convention on future multilateral cooperation in the Northwest Atlantic fisheries
(Presented: 23 October 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 403 — Mrs Squarcialupi
Report on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 545/77) for a Directive on the protection of groundwater

- against pollution caused by certain dangerous substances
(Presented: 25 October 1978, p. 87 — Debate: 14 November 1978, pp. 108-114 — Adptd: 15 November 1978, p. 163)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Noè (p. 163)
- Doc. 404 — Mr W. Müller
Report on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the relationship between producer prices, middlemen's profit margins and the final selling price to consumers of agricultural products
(Presented: 25 October 1978, p. 87 — Debate: 18 January 1979, pp. 215-224 — Adptd: 19 January 1979, p. 238)
Amndts Nos 1 to 3 — Mr Klinker and Mr Früh (p. 238)
- Doc. 405 — Mr Inchauspe
Report on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 244/78) for a regulation on temporary importation arrangements
(Presented: 25 October 1978, p. 87 — Debate: 16 November 1978, pp. 207-210 — Adptd: 16 November 1978, p. 220)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Kaspereit, on behalf of the EPD (p. 220)
- Doc. 406 — Mr Ney
Report on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 295/78) for a Decision adopting a second research and development programme of the European Economic Community in the sector of medical and public health research consisting of five multiannual concerted projects
(Presented: 25 October 1978, p. 87 — Debate: 14 November 1978, pp. 105-108 — Adptd: 15 November 1978, p. 163)
Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mr Lange, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (pp. 162, 163)
Amndt No 3 — Mrs Squarcialupi (p. 162)
- Doc. 407 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on the granting of aid by the European Agricultural Guidance and Guarantee Fund, Guidance Section, in 1978 and 1979 pursuant to Regulation No 17/64/EEC and to Council Directive 77/391/EEC
(Presented: 25 October 1978, p. 87)
- Doc. 408 — Mr de Clercq
Interim report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the present state of commercial and economic relations between the EEC and Yugoslavia
(Presented: 25 October 1978, p. 87 — Debate: 13 November 1978, pp. 25-33 — Adptd: 14 November 1978, p. 73)
- Doc. 409 — Mrs Cassanmagnago-Cerretti
Report on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 245/78) for a decision reviewing the second multiannual research and development programme for the European Economic Community in the environmental field (indirect action) adopted by Decision 76/311/EEC
(Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 14 November 1978, pp. 114-118 — Adptd: 15 November 1978, p. 163)
Amndt No 1 — Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Veronesi (p. 163)
Amndts Nos 2, 3 — Mr Lange, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (p. 163)
- Doc. 410 — Mr Power
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education, on aspects of education in the European Community
(Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 15 November 1978, pp. 183-194 — Adptd: 16 November 1978, p. 220)
- Doc. 411 — Mr Veronesi
Report on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 124/78) for a decision adopting a programme of research for the European Atomic Energy Community on safety in thermal water reactors (indirect nuclear action)
(Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 14 November 1978, pp. 45-54 — Adptd: 14 November 1978, p. 74)
Amndt No 1/rev./II — Mr Brown, on behalf of the S (p. 74)
- Doc. 412 — Mr Howell
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 243/78) for a regulation providing for an aid for degerming maize
(Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 16 November 1978, pp. 210-213 — Adptd: 16 November 1978, p. 221)
- Doc. 413 — Mr Ripamonti
Report on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on the amendments to the estimates of revenue and expenditure of the European Parliament for the 1979 financial year (Section I of the draft general budget of the European Communities)

- (Presented: 25 October 1978, p. 87 — Debate: 25 October 1978, pp. 87-89 — Adptd: 25 October 1978, p. 110)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Hamilton, Lord Bruce, Mr Brown, Mr Ellis, Mr Fitch (p. 110)
- Doc. 414 — Mr Lezzi
- Report on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation on the communication from the Commission to the Council (doc. 237/78) on the procedures for the management of food aid
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 13 November 1978, pp. 12-25 — Adptd: 14 November 1978, p. 73) (Replaces doc. 320)
- Amndts Nos 1 to 5 — Mr Dewulf, on behalf of the CD (pp. 72-73)
- Doc. 415 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a draft Decision amending Decision 78/774/EEC concerning the activities of certain third countries in the field of cargo shipping
 - II. a draft Decision on the implementation of Article 2 of Decision 78/774/EEC concerning the activities of certain third countries in the field of cargo shipping
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 416 — Mr Kaspereit, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on External Economic Relations
- Oral question with debate to the Commission, on development of trade and cooperation between the Community and the State of Israel
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 15 November 1978, pp. 164-171)
- Doc. 417 — Mr Kaspereit, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on External Economic Relations
- Oral question with debate to the Council, on development of trade and cooperation between the Community and the State of Israel
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 15 November 1978, pp. 164-171)
- Doc. 418 — Mr Fuchs, Mr Brugger, Mr Alber and Mrs Schyns and Mr Noë
- Oral question with debate to the Commission, on flight safety in the framework of the common transport policy
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 15 November 1978, pp. 171-177)
- Doc. 419 — Mr Fuchs, Mr Brugger, Mr Alber, Mr Schyns and Mr Noë
- Oral question with debate to the Council on flight safety in the framework of the common transport policy
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 15 November 1978, pp. 171-177)
- Doc. 420 — Mr W. Müller, Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, Lord Kennet, Mr Lamberts and Mr Ajello
- Oral question with debate to the Council, on the state of the Council's work on the protection of the environment
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 15 November 1978, pp. 177-183)
- Doc. 421 — Mr van Aerssen
- Oral question without debate to the Commission on the Conference of Mediterranean States
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 17 November 1978, pp. 267-268)
- Doc. 422 — Lord Kennet
- Oral question without debate to the Commission, on consumption of tobacco
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 4 — Answer: 16 February 1979, pp. 251-253)
- Doc. 423 — Sir B. Rhys-Williams, Mr Berkhouwer, Mr Kaspereit, Mr Pisani, Mr Spinelli and Mr Stetter
- Oral question with debate to the Commission, on export earnings of copper producers
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 13 November 1978, pp. 33-35)
- Doc. 424 — Mr Nyborg
- Report on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the roll-over protection structures of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors — static tests — (doc. 354/78)
 - II. a directive on the approximation of the laws of Member States relating to towing hooks and reverse on wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors (doc. 373/78)
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 268)
- Doc. 425 — Mr Damseaux
- Report on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 257/78) for a directive amending Directive 75/130/EEC on the establishment of common rules for certain types of combined road/rail carriage of goods between Member States
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 268)

- Doc. 426 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978
(Presented: 13 November 1978 — p. 4)
- Doc. 427 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community and laying down the economic policy guidelines for 1979
(Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 428 — Recommendation adopted by the EEC-Turkey Joint Parliamentary Committee in London on 27 October 1978
(Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 429 — Mr Jung
Interim report on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 415/78) for
- I. a draft decision amending Council Decision No 78/774/EEC concerning the activities of certain third countries in the field of cargo shipping
 - II. a draft decision on the implementation of Article 2 of Decision No 78/774/EEC concerning the activities of certain third countries in the field of cargo shipping
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 16 November 1978, pp. 198-205 — Adptd: 16 November 1978, p. 220)
- Doc. 430 — Mr Berkhouwer
Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee on the situation of the Jewish Ethnic Group in the Soviet Union
(Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 14 November 1978, pp. 54-65 — Adptd: 14 November 1978, p. 74)
- Doc. 431 — Oral questions for Question Time on 14, 15 and 16 November 1978
- To the Commission*
- Mr Corrie — No 1: Independent airlines within the Community
- Lord Bessborough — No 2: Trade agreement between the European Community and the People's Republic of China
- Mr Normanton — No 3: Sales to the Community of Soviet crude oil and refined products
- Mr Herbert — No 4: Export refunds for pork
- Mr Edwards — No 5: Joint Conference of EEC and ASEAN trade union representatives
- Sir G. de Freitas — No 6: Permanent representation of the Commission in Asia
- Mr Müller-Hermann — No 7: Restructuring of the man-made fibre industry (written answer: p. 119)
- Mr van Aerssen — No 8: Design modifications to the SBR fast breeder reactor in Kalmar
- Mr Power — No 9: European Community Cultural week
- Mr Scott-Hopkins — No 10: Increase in milk production
- Mr Patijn — No 11: Accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights
- Mr Calewaert — No 12: Accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights
- Mr Forni — No 13: Accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights
- Mr Soury — No 14: Commission classification of categories of wine-growing areas (see deb. doc. 451)
- Mr Nyborg — No 15: Negotiation of a new air transport agreement between the United Kingdom and Scandinavia
- Mr Brown — No 16: Meeting place for the elected European Parliament
- Sir B. Rhys Williams — No 17: Exchange Controls on Capital Movements
- Mrs Squarcialupi — No 18: Health education in EEC schools (see deb. doc. 406)
- Mr Dalyell — No 19: Study on the grey seal in the North Sea
- Lord Murray of Gravesend — No 20: Information for Community citizens concerning their rights to social security, health benefits etc., in other Member States
- Mr Kavanagh — No 21: Aids under the Social Fund for the employment of girls (Postponed) (see doc. 501)
- Mr Osborn — No 22: Liberalizing Public Purchasing Policy in the Community in Telecommunications and Data Processing Equipment (written answer: p. 258)
- Mr Dondelinger — No 23: EC Funds to combat the crisis in the steel industry (see debate pp. 74-85)
- Mr Ellis — No 24: Financial aid measures for coal and nuclear energy (Postponed) (see doc. 501, Q. No 9)
- Mr Hoffmann — No 25: Customs duties on steel products (see deb. pp. 74-85)
- Mr Ibrügger — No 26: Elimination of excess capacity in the steel sector (see deb. pp. 74-85)
- Mr Shaw — No 27: Directive on the harmonization of excise duties on alcohol (written answer: p. 258)

Mr Brugha — No 28: Small and medium sized undertakings (Postponed) (see doc. No 501, Q. No 2)

Mr Halvgaard — No 29: Community stocks of skimmed milk powder (written answer: p. 258)

Mr Howell — No 30: Emergency aid to East and South East England (Written answer: p. 259)

Lord Castle — No 31: Progress of the GATT negotiation (written answer: p. 259)

Mr Fellermaier — No 32: Law of the Sea Conference (written answer: p. 259)

Mr Prescott — No 33: UN Convention on the Law of the Sea (written answer: p. 259)

Mr Albers — No 34: Discrimination against the children of migrant workers in the field of vocational training and access to employment (see deb. doc. 410)

Mr l'Estrange — No 35: Equal pay for men and women (written answer: p. 260)

To the Council:

Mr Scott-Hopkins — No 36: Increase in milk production

Mr Howell — No 37: Milk surplus

Mr Sieglerschmidt — No 38: Accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights

Mr van Aerssen — No 39: SKYLAB

Mr Dalyell — No 40: Non-utilization of Community funds

Mr Kavanagh — No 41: Community passport and illegal régimes (written answer: p. 195)

Mr l'Estrange — No 42: Sea pollution

Mr De Clercq — No 43: UK energy policy

Mr Schreiber — No 44: Community policy on adult education (see deb. doc. 410)

Mr G. de Freitas — No 45: Investment and employment

Mr Normanton — No 46: Trade boycott

Mr Fellermaier — No 47: Law of the Sea Conference

Mr Prescott — No 48: UN Convention on the Law of the Sea

To the Foreign Ministers:

Mr Dondelinger — No 49: Elections in Namibia

Mrs Dunwoody — No 50: Equipment for rocket launching

Mr Dalyell — No 51: Abuse of diplomatic privileges

(Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 14 November 1978, pp. 66-72; 15 November 1978, pp. 150-162 and 16 November 1978, pp. 213-220)

Doc. 432 — Mr Albertini

Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 357/78) for a regulation on trade in oils and fats between the Community and Greece

Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3 — Adptd: 16 November 1978, p. 221)

Doc. 433 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on the implementation in the solar-energy sector of Council Regulation (EEC) No 1302/78 concerning the granting of financial support for projects to exploit alternative energy sources
(Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 2)

Doc. 434 — Mr Stetter

Report on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 427/78) for a decision adopting the annual report on the economic situation in the Community and laying down the economic policy guidelines for 1979

(Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 16 November 1978, pp. 221-256 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 265)

Doc. 435 — Letter from the Council on the Council recommendation concerning the discharge to be given to the Commission in respect of the implementation of the operations of the European Development Fund (1975) (4th EDF) for the financial year 1976
(Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 2)

Doc. 436 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation establishing a European Monetary System
(Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3)

Doc. 437 — Lord Ardwick

Report on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the revival of economic and monetary union

(Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 16 November 1978, pp. 221-256 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 265)

Amndt No 1 — Mr van der Gun, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (pp. 264-265)

Amndts Nos 2-4 — Mr Forni, Mr Cot, Mr Brégère, on behalf of the S (pp. 263, 264, 265)

Amndt No 5 — Mr Cunningham and others (p. 263)

Amndt No 6 — Mr Starke, Mr Notenboom, Mr Müller-Hermann, on behalf of the CD (p. 263)

Doc. 438 — Mr Spicer

Report on behalf of the Committee on Exter-

- nal Economic Relations on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 358/78) for
- I. a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for wines of fresh grapes falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus (1979)
 - II. a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for liqueur wines falling within subheading ex 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Cyprus (1979)
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 17 November 1978, p. 265 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 268)
- Doc. 439 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a Regulation amending for the second time Regulation (EEC) No 1162/76 on measures designed to adjust wine-growing potential to market requirements
 - II. a Regulation for a Council Regulation (EEC) laying down measures to adjust wine-growing potential to market requirements in certain Community regions and amending Regulation (EEC) No 1163/76
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 440 — The Thirteenth Annual Report from the EEC-Turkey Association Council (1 January to 31 December 1976)
- (Presented and referred to the EEC-Turkey Joint Parliamentary Committee: 13 November 1978, p. 4)
- Doc. 441 — Mr Klinker
- Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on certain inspection procedures governing fishing activities and surveillance procedures governing other activities affecting the common system for the conservation and management of fishing resources
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 18 January 1979, pp. 224-231 — Adptd: 19 January 1979, p. 240, Mr l'Es-trange, Mr McDonald, Mr Ryan (pp. 239-240)
- Doc. 442 — Mr Klinker
- Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the equipment manufactured in the Community which can be used for the inspection of fishing activities in Community waters and the surveillance of other activities affecting the common system for the conservation and management of fishing resources
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 18 January 1979, pp. 224-231, — Adptd: 19 January 1979, p. 240)
- Doc. 443 — Mr van der Gun, Mr Klepsch, Mr Bertrand, Mr Schyns, Mrs Cassanmagnago-Cerretti, on behalf of the CD
- Motion for a resolution, on the outcome of the Tripartite Conference
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 5 — Debate: 14 November 1978, pp. 91-105 — Adptd: 15 November 1978, p. 162)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Albers on behalf of the S (p. 162)
- Doc. 444 — Mr Klepsch, Mr Ryan, Mr Granelli, on behalf of the CD
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the expulsion from Malta of Mr von Hassel
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 36 — Request withdrawn and referred to the Political Affairs Committee, p. 44)
- Doc. 445 — Mr Nyborg, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs
- Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on new procedure for the elimination of technical barriers to trade
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 14 November 1978, pp. 65-66)
- Doc. 446 — Mr Müller-Hermann, on behalf of the CD
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the situation in the iron and steel industry
- (Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 36 — Request rejected and referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs: 14 November 1978, p. 45)
- Doc. 447 — Common position from the Council on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on the application of the Financial Protocols concluded with Greece, Turkey and Portugal
- (Presented: 15 November 1978, p. 122)
- Doc. 448 — Mr Pisani
- Report on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (Doc. 436/78) for a regulation establishing a European monetary system
- (Presented: 15 November 1978, p. 122 — Debate: 16 November 1978, pp. 221-256 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 265)
- Doc. 449 — Mr Ansart, Mr Bordu, Mr Eberhard, Mr Porcu, Mr Soury
- Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote, to wind up the debate on the oral

- question (doc. 292), on supplies of ore to the Community
(Presented: 14 November 1978, p. 91 — Request rejected and referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs (15 November 1978, p. 123)
- Doc. 450 — Lord Kennet
Report on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 367/78) for a regulation temporarily and partially suspending the autonomous Common Customs Tariff duties on certain types of fish
(Presented: 16 November 1978, p. 198 — Debate: 17 November 1978, pp. 265-267 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 268)
- Doc. 451 — Mr Pisoni
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposals from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (Doc. 439/78) for
I. a regulation amending for the second time Regulation (EEC) No 1162/76 on measures designed to adjust wine-growing potential to market requirements
II. a regulation laying down supplementary measures to adjust wine-growing potential to market requirements in certain Community regions and amending Regulation (EEC) No 1163/76
(Presented: 16 November 1978, p. 198 — Debate: 16 November 1978, p. 256 — Adptd: 17 November 1978, p. 268)
- Doc. 452 — Common position from the Council on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on the procedure for applying the European unit of account (EUA) to legal acts adopted by the Institutions of the European Communities
(Presented: 16 November 1978, p. 198)
- Doc. 453 — Common position from the Council on the proposal from the Commission to the Council for a draft financial regulation on the application of the provisions of Protocol No 1 to the Co-operation Agreements concluded with Algeria, Morocco, Tunisia, Egypt, Lebanon, Jordan and Syria and of the Financial Protocols concluded with Malta and Cyprus
(Presented: 16 November 1978, p. 198)
- Doc. 454 — Mr Kaspereit, in his capacity as Chairman of the Committee on External Economic Relations
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on progress of GATT negotiations
(Presented: 16 November 1978, p. 198 — Debate: 15 December 1978, pp. 365-371)
- Doc. 455 — Mr Bordu and Mr Sandri, on behalf of the COM
Motion for a resolution, on violations of the liberties and basic rights of the citizens of Chile
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee 17 November 1978, p. 262)
- Doc. 456 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on community aid for industrial restructuring and conversion operations
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 457 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation amending the list of the countries and territories in Regulation (EEC) No 706/76 on the arrangements applicable to agricultural products and certain goods resulting from the processing of agricultural products originating in the African, Caribbean and Pacific States or in the overseas countries and territories. (Annex V)
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 458 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive on the programme for promotion of drainage in catchment areas on both sides of the border between Ireland and Northern Ireland
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 459 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation extending the period of validity of Regulation (EEC) No 3328/78 renewing the arrangements for the reduction of import charges on beef and veal products originating in the African, Caribbean and Pacific States
(Presented: 11 December 1978 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 361 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 460 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on health problems affecting intra-Community trade in fresh-meat and fresh poultry meat which has been minced, ground or similarly chopped with or without the addition of other foodstuffs, additives and condiments
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 461 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section V — Court of Auditors — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 462 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 5)

- Doc. 463 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 464 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 465 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive on brucellosis, tuberculosis and swine fever and prolonging certain derogations granted to Denmark, Ireland and the United Kingdom
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 466 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive authorizing the Italian Republic to postpone the notification and implementation of its national plans for the accelerated eradication of brucellosis and tuberculosis in cattle
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. —)
- Doc. 467 — Mr Inchauspe
Report on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 304/78) for a regulation on common rules for imports of certain textile products originating in third countries
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 14 December 1978, pp. 242-245 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 365)
Amndt No 1 — Mr Cunningham, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (p. 364)
Amndt No 2 — Mr Vandewiele, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education (p. 365)
- Doc. 468 — Common position from the Council on the proposal for a Regulation amending the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977 applicable to the general budget of the European Communities
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 469 — Mrs Squarcialupi
Report by the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 57/78) for a directive on the limitation of the noise emitted by compressor
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 3 Debate: 19 January 1979, pp. 241-242 — Adptd: 19 January 1979, p. 26)
- Doc. 470 — Recommendation of the EEC-Greece Joint Parliamentary Committee adopted in Paris on 25 November 1978
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 471 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1978
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 5)
- Doc. 472 — Draft general budget of the European Communities for the financial year 1979 modified by the Council on 20 November 1978
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 6 — Debate: 12 December 1978, pp. 34-53 and pp. 59-75; 14 December 1978, pp. 190-203 — Adptd: 14 December 1978, p. 203)
Amendments published in annex to the debate of 14 December 1978:
Amndts Nos 1 to 6 — Mr Spinelli, Mr Vitale, Mrs Squarcialupi, Mr Mascagni and Mr Sandri (pp. 253-258)
Amndts Nos 7 to 9 — Mr Klinker, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture (pp. 258-261)
Amndts Nos 10 to 81 — Committee on Budgets (pp. 261-348)
Amndts Nos 82 and 83 — Lord Bessborough, on behalf of the EC (pp. 349-350)
Amndts Nos 84/rev. to 89/rev. — Socialist Group (pp. 351-357)
- Doc. 473 — Mr Flamig
Report on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 126/78) for a Decision adopting a programme concerning the decommissioning of nuclear power plants
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 11 December 1978, pp. 11-21 — Adptd: 12 December 1978, p. 58)
- Doc. 474 — Lord Reay
Report on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (doc. 388/78) concerning regulations relating to the application, for the year 1979, of the generalized tariff preferences of the European Community
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 15 December 1978, pp. 377-378 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 380)
- Doc. 475 — Lord Reay
Report on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 390/78) for a Regulation amending Regula-

- tion (EEC) No 950/68 on the Common Customs Tariff and Regulation (EEC No 2710/77 establishing in respect of certain products falling within Chapters 1 to 24 of the Common Customs Tariff a scheme of generalized preferences in favour of developing countries
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 15 December 1978, pp. 377-378 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 380)
- Doc. 476 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation on the impact of the European monetary system on the common agricultural policy
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 2)
- Doc. 477 — Mr Krieg
Report on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 248/78) for a decision adopting a research and development programme for the European Economic Community in the field of reference materials and methods (Community Bureau of Reference — BCR) and applied metrology (non-nuclear indirect action) (1979-1982)
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 11 December 1978, pp. 21-27 — Adptd: 12 December 1978, p. 59)
- Doc. 478 — Mr Holst
Report on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 350/78) for a decision adopting a multiannual research programme for the European Economic Community in the field of climatology (indirect action 1979-1983)
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 11 December 1978, pp. 21-27 — Adptd: 12 December 1978, p. 59)
- Doc. 479 — Mr Pintat
Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the prospects of enlargement of the Community Part I: Political and institutional aspects
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 17 January 1979, pp. 138-158 — Adptd: 18 January 1979, p. 198)
Amndts Nos 1-15 — Mr Danker, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (pp. 197-198)
Amndt No 16 — Mr Krieg, Mr Kaspereit, on behalf of the EPD (p. 198)
Amndt No 17 — Mr Berkhouwer (p. 197)
- Doc. 480 — Mr Meintz, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on Community action in the educational field
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 5 — Debate: 13 December 1978, pp. 177-183 — Adptd: 14 December 1978, p. 209)
- Doc. 481 — Mr Rippon and Mr Stetter, on behalf of the EC
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on unfair trade practices on the part of state-trading countries
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 15 December 1978, pp. 371-375)
- Doc. 482 — Mr Noè, Mr Dewulf, Mr Fioret, Mr Martinielli, Mr Vergeer and Mr Bersani
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on the EEC and energy aid to the developing countries
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 13 December 1978, pp. 175-177)
- Doc. 483 — Mr de la Malene, on behalf of the EPD
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on trade negotiations in Geneva
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 15 December 1978, pp. 365-371)
- Doc. 484 — Mr Fellermaier and Mr Hughes, on behalf of the S
Oral Question with debate, to the Commission, on sale of butter to the Soviet Union
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 14 December 1978, pp. 209-216)
- Doc. 485 — Mr van Aerssen, Mr Martinelli, Mr Mont, Mr Wawrzik, Mr Schwörer, Mr Ney and Mr Klepsch
Oral question, with debate, to the Commission, on GATT Negotiations
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 15 December 1978, pp. 365-371)
- Doc. 486 — Mr Croze
Report on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation on the communication from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 457/78) on the accession of the Solomon Islands, Tuvalu and Dominica to the ACP-EEC Convention of Lomé and proposals for certain legal acts relating thereto
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 3 — Debate: 13 December 1978, pp. 174-175 — Adptd: 14 December 1978, p. 209)
- Doc. 487 — Mr Broeksz
Report on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation on the negotiations for a new Lomé Convention
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 3 — Debates: 13 December 1978, pp. 149-174 — Adptd: 14 December 1978, p. 209)

- Amndt No 1 — Mr Dewulf, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation (p. 209)
- Amndts No 2 — Mrs Squarcialupi and Mr Pistillo (p. 208)
- Amndts Nos 3, 4 — Lord Reay, on behalf of the EC (p. 209)
- Amndts Nos 5 to 7 — Mr Croze, Mr Feit, Mr Kaspereit (pp. 208, 209)
- Doc. 488 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Decision rendering mandatory the procedures for ship inspection forming the subject of Resolutions of the Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organization
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 489 — Mr Cointat
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on:
- I. the accounts of the European Parliament and the discharge in respect of the 1976 financial year
 - II. the discharge to be granted to the Commission on the implementation of the budget of the European Communities for the 1976 financial year and the report of the Audit Board (Doc. 132/78)
 - III. the discharge to be granted to the Commission in respect of the implementation of the activities of the fourth European Development Fund for the 1976 financial year (Doc. 435/78)
 - IV. the comments accompanying the decisions granting a discharge on the implementation of the budget of the European Communities for the 1976 financial year (Article 85 of the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977)
 - V. the discharge to be granted to the Commission in respect of the activities of the first, second and third European Development Fund for the 1976 financial year
- (Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 3 — Debates: 12 December 1978, pp. 75-81 — Adptd: 13 December 1978, p. 144)
- Doc. 490 — Lord Bethell
Report on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 183/78) for a Directive amending the Directive of 1 June 1976 laying down the revised Basic Safety Standards for the health protection of the general public and workers against the dangers of ionizing radiation
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debates: 15 December 1978, pp. 375-376 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 380)
- Doc. 491 — Mr Lemp
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on a proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 402/78) for a regulation concerning the conclusion by the European Economic Community of the Convention on future multi-lateral cooperation in the North-west Atlantic fisheries
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debates: 15 December 1978, p. 376 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 380)
- Doc. 492 — Mr Pisoni
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 458/78) for a directive on the programme for promotion of drainage in catchment areas on both sides of the border between Ireland and Northern Ireland
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debates: 15 December 1978, p. 376 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 380)
- Doc. 493 — Mr Veronesi
Report on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 355/78) for a decision adopting a research programme for the European Atomic Energy Community on codes and standards for fast breeder reactors (structural integrity of components)
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debates: 11 December 1978, pp. 11-21 — Adptd: 12 December 1978, p. 59)
- Doc. 494 — Mr Ibrugger
Report on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 349/78) for a decision adopting a multiannual research and development programme of the European Economic Community in the field of recycling of urban and industrial waste (secondary raw material) — indirect action (1979-1982)
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debates: 11 December 1978, pp. 21-27 — Adptd: 12 December 1978, p. 59)
- Doc. 495 — Mr Cifarelli
Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the delay in the conclusion of a fishing agreement between Spain and the European Community (doc. 299/rev.)
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debates: 15 December 1978 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 380)
Amndt No 1/rev. — Mr Declerc and Mr Martinelli (p. 380)

Doc. 496 — Mr Pisoni

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the action programme 1979-1985 for the progressive establishment of balance on the market in wine (doc. 272/78 and 324/78)

(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debates: 14 December 1978, pp. 222-239 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 364)

Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mr Brugger and Mr Ligios (p. 363)

Amndts Nos 3 to 10 and 12 — Mr Liogier, on behalf of the EPD (pp. 362, 363, 364)

Amndt No 11 — Mrs Dunwoody (p. 363)

Amndts Nos 13 to 18 — Mr Cointat, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (pp. 362, 363)

Doc. 497 — Aide-mémoire on the fixing of the ECSC levies and on the drawing up of the operational budget for 1979

(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 5)

Doc. 498 — Mr Krieg

Report on behalf of the Legal Affairs Committee on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 290/76) for

I. a draft for a Treaty amending the Treaties establishing the European Communities so as to permit the adoption of common rules on the protection under criminal law of the financial interests of the Communities and the prosecution of infringements of the provisions of those Treaties

II. a draft for a Treaty amending the Treaty establishing a Single Council and a Single Commission of the European Communities so as to permit the adoption of common rules on the liability and protection under criminal law of officials and other servants of the European Communities

(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 16 January 1979, pp. 84-87 — Adptd: 17 January 1979, p. 128)

Doc. 499 — Mr de Clercq

Report on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 293/78) concerning a second energy research and development programme 1979-1983

(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 18 January 1979, pp. 207-215 — Adptd: 19 January 1979, p. 238)

Doc. 500 — Annual report of the Court of Auditors of the European Communities for the financial year 1977

Doc. 501 — Oral questions for Question Time on 12, 13 and 14 December 1978:

To the Commission:

Mr Kavanagh — No 1: Aids under the Social Fund for the employment of girls (written answer p. 89)

Mr Brugha — No 2: Small and medium sized undertakings

Mr Nyborg — No 3: Goods and passenger transport by road

Mr Fitch — No 4: Public supplies contracts

Mrs Squarcialupi — No 5: Financing of immigrants' newspapers

Lord Murray of Gravesend — No 6: Progress in implementation of the Council Recommendation on the principle of the 40-hour week and 4 weeks annual holiday

Mr Cifarelli — No 7: Working hours in the EEC

Mr Scott-Hopkins — No 8: Community trade in agricultural products (Postponed) (see Doc. 560, Q. No 10)

Mr Ellis — No 9: Financial aid measures for coal and nuclear energy

Sir B. Rhys Williams — No 10: Animal welfare (written answer: p. 247)

Mr Osborn — No 11: Waterway and sea links

Mr Noè — No 12: Possibility of a future shortage of energy supplies (written answer: p. 247)

Mr Halvgaard — No 13: Coal imports from third countries

Mr Howell — No 14: Dairy sector measures (written answer: p. 248)

Lord Bessborough — No 15: The Community's trade agreement with China

Mrs Ewing — No 16: Community financing (written answer: p. 248)

Sir G. de Freitas — No 17: Opening up of government contracts to companies from all Community countries (Postponed) — (see Doc. 560, Q. No 1)

Mr Broeksz — No 18: Development of trade between the ACP countries and the Community

Mr Klepsch — No 19: Publishing practice of the Commission in respect of customs regulations

Mr Edwards — No 20: Improper pressure by multinational corporations (written answer: p. 248)

Mr Ryan — No 21: Postal services within the Community (written answer: p. 248)

Mr McDonald — No 22: Imbalance in the Community's trade in agricultural products (see debate Doc. Nos 454, 483 and 485, pp. 365-371)

Mr Cointat — No 23: Suspension of prior determination of refunds on butter exports

to the Soviet Union (see debate Doc. 484, pp. 209-216)

Mr Schmidt — No 24: Talks between Comecon and the EEC (written answer: p. 249)

Mr Normanton — No 25: Taxes other than turnover which affect the consumption of manufactured tobacco (Postponed) (see Doc. 560, Q No 2)

Mr Hoffmann — No 26: 'Hoffmann-La Roche' case (withdrawn)

Mr Hansen — No 27: 'Hoffmann-La Roche' case (withdrawn)

Mr Forni — No 28: 'Hoffmann-La Roche' case (withdrawn)

Mr Prescott — No 29: 'Hoffmann-La Roche' case (withdrawn)

Mr Porcu — No 30: West German steelworkers' campaign

Mr Corrie — No 31: Trade agreement with China

To the Council:

Mr Dalyell — No 32: Non-utilization of Community funds

Sir G. de Freitas — No 33: Transit of goods from one Member State to another (Postponed) (see Doc. 560, Q. No 25)

Mr Seefeld — No 34: The Mannheim Convention

Mr L'Estrange — No 35: Trade in processed beef between the Republic of Ireland and the United Kingdom (written answer: p. 184)

Mr Broeksz — No 36: Powers of the directly elected Parliament

Mr Dondelinger — No 37: The Darquier de Pellepoix affair (written answer: p. 184)

Mr Bordu — No 38: Multilateral trade negotiations in GATT

Mrs Dunwoody — No 39: Council decision on the draft directive relating to equal treatment for men and women as regards social security

Mr Lezzi — No 40: Proposals to extend the Social Fund by measures designed to combat youth unemployment

Mr Kavanagh — No 41: Taxation policy

Mrs Ewing — No 42: Financing of Community expenditure (written answer: p. 184)

Mr Howell — No 43: Emergency aid to East and South East England (written answer: p. 185)

Mr Bettiza — No 44: Delay in concluding the EEC-Yugoslavia negotiations

Mr Ryan — No 45: International Monetary Fund and the World Bank (written answer: p. 185)

Mr McDonald — No 46: VAT levies on fresh dairy products

Mr Flämig — No 47: Recent action by the Council on energy policy

Mr Holst — No 48: Nazi war criminals enjoying political asylum in Spain

Mr Fellermaier — No 49: Meeting between EEC and ASEAN Ministers (written answer: pp. 185-186)

Mr Osborn — No 50: Public Transport

To the Foreign Ministers:

Mrs Ewing — No 51: United Nations Declaration on Rights of the Child

Mr L'Estrange — No 52: Rhodesia

Mr Mitchell — No 53: Actions for the release of Mr Koraila

Mr Prescott — No 54: Actions for the release of Mr Kim Dae Jung

Lord Bethell — No 55: Cyprus problem

(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 5 — Debate: 12 December 1978, pp. 53-59; 13 December 1978, pp. 131-144; 14 December 1978, pp. 203-208)

Doc. 502 — Mr Schreiber

Report on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on the fixing of the ECSC levies and on the ECSC operational budget for 1979 (Doc. 497)

Doc. 503 — Mr Bangemann

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the draft general budget of the European Communities for 1979 (Section III — Commission) as amended by the Council and Parliament and on the adoption of the budget (Doc. 472/78)

Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 12 December 1978, pp. 34-53, 59-75 and 14 December 1978, pp. 190-203 — Resolution withdrawn: 14 December 1978, p. 199)

Doc. 504 — Mr Pisani, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs

Oral question to the Commission on European Monetary System

(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 13 December 1978, pp. 95-131)

Doc. 505 — Mr Ripamonti

Supplementary report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, following the Council's deliberations on the amendments to the 1979 draft general budget adopted by Parliament on 25 October 1978 on

Annex I to Section II 'Council'

Economic and Social Committee

(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 12 December 1978, pp. 59-75 and 14

- December 1978, pp. 190-203 — Resolution withdrawn: 14 December 1978, p. 199)
- Doc. 506 — Mr Ripamonti
Supplementary report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets following the Council's decisions on the amendments to the 1979 draft general budget adopted by Parliament on 25 October 1978 on Section V: Court of Auditors
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 12 December 1978, pp. 59-75 and 14 December 1978, pp. 190-203 — Resolution withdrawn: 14 December 1978, p. 199)
- Doc. 507 — Mr Früh
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on the budgetary and financial aspects of the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 388/78) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 729/70 concerning the amount allotted to the EAGGF, Guidance Section
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 4 — Debate: 14 December 1978, pp. 239-241 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 364)
- Doc. 508 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for the research and training programme (1979-1983) for the European Atomic Energy Community in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 509 — Mr Bayerl, Mr Callewaert, Mr Pisani, Mr Dondelinger, Mr Albertini, Mr Siegler-schmidt, Mr Holst and Lord Ardwick, on behalf of the S
and Mr Bangemann, on behalf of the L
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the accession of the European Community to the European Convention on Human Rights
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 6 — Urgent proc. rejected and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 12 December 1978, p. 32)
- Doc. 510 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive amending Directive 64/432/EEC in respect of enzootic leukosis among cattle
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 511 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Directive amending Directive No 77/101/EEC on the marketing of straight feedingstuffs
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 3)
- Doc. 512 — Mr Seefeld
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport on the present state and progress of the common transport policy
(Presented: 13 December 1978, p. 94 — Debate: 15 January 1979, pp. 13-27 — Adptd: 16 January 1979: p. 60)
- Doc. 513 — Mr Nyborg, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs
Oral question with debate, to the Council, on customs union and the development of the internal market
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 5 — Debate: 13 December 1978, pp. 147-149)
- Doc. 514 — Mr Nyborg, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on customs union and the development of the internal market
(Presented: 11 December, p. 5 — Debate: 13 December 1978, pp. 147-149)
- Doc. 515 — Mr Vernaschi, Mr Amadei, Mr Martinelli, Mr Lezzi, Mr Ligios, Mr Scelba, Mr Pisoni, Mr Bersani, Mr Fioret, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Granelli and Mr Covelli
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on Tunisian attacks on Italian fishing vessels
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 33 — Debate: 14 December 1978, pp. 241-242 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 364)
- Doc. 516 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a Regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1696/71 on the common organization of the market in hops
(Presented: 13 December 1978, p. 94)
- Doc. 517 — Mr Albers, on behalf of the S
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on problems connected with the system of North-South rotation in cargo shipping
(Presented: 12 December 1978, p. 53 — Debate: 15 December 1978, p. 380 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 380)
2 oral amndts — Mr Albers (p. 380)
- Doc. 518 — Mr Pisani, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the establishment of a European Monetary System
(Presented: 12 December 1978, p. 81 — Debate: 13 December 1978, p. 95-131 — Adptd: 13 December 1978, p. 145)
Amndts Nos 1 to 4 — Mr Hoffmann, on behalf of the S (pp. 144, 145)
Amndt No 5 — Mr Bangemann (p. 145)

- Amndts. Nos 6 and 7 — Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Granelli and Mr Ripamonti, on behalf of the CD (p. 145)
(Presented: 15 December 1978 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 15 December 1978, p. 360)
- Doc. 519 — Mr Klepsch, Mr Bertrand, Mr Granelli, Mr Vergeer, Mr Bersani, Mr Lücker, Mr Caro, Mr Deschamps, Mr Ryan, and Mr Pisoni, on behalf of the CD
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the dissolution of trade unions and the violation of human rights in Chile
(Presented: 13 December 1978, p. 131 — Request rejected — referred to Committee: 14 December 1978, p. 190)
- Doc. 520 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the approximation of the laws, regulations and administrative provisions of the Member States relating to construction products
(Presented: 14 December 1978, p. 189)
- Doc. 521 — Mr Joxe
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the agricultural aspects of the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 383/78) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 729/70 concerning the amount allotted to the EAGGF, Guidance Section
(Presented: 14 December 1978, p. 189 — Debate: 14 December 1978, pp. 239-241 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 364)
- Doc. 522 — Mr Joxe
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 407/78) for a regulation on the granting of aid by the European Agricultural Guidance and Guarantee Fund, Guidance Section, in 1978 and 1979 pursuant to Regulation No 17/64/EEC and to Council Directive 77/391/EEC
(Presented: 14 December 1978, p. 189 — Debate: 14 December 1978, pp. 239-241 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 364)
- Doc. 523 — Mr Früh
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 476/78) for a regulation on the impact of the European monetary system on the common agricultural policy
(Presented: 14 December 1978, p. 189 — Debate: 14 December 1978, pp. 216-222 — Adptd: 15 December 1978, p. 361)
Amndt. No 1 — Mr Hughes, Mrs Dunwoody, Mr Mitchell and Mr Cunningham (p. 361)
- Doc. 524 — Mr W. Hamilton
Motion for a resolution, on human rights in South Africa
- Doc. 525 — Mr Ansart, Mr Porcu, Mr Bordu, Mr Eberhard and Mr Soury
Motion for a resolution, on the redundancies in the French iron and steel industry
(Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 15 December 1978, p. 361)
- Doc. 526 — Mr Bertrand, in his capacity as Chairman of the Political Affairs Committee
Oral question without debate, to the Council, on arrangements for counting the votes in direct elections
(Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360 — Answer: 17 January 1979, pp. 136-138)
- Doc. 527 — Mrs Squarcialupi and Mr Porcu, on behalf of the COM
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on protection of the mother and child in the EEC countries
(Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360 — Debate: 19 January 1979, pp. 248-250)
- Doc. 528 — Mr Schyns, Mr Vandewiele, Mr Caro, Mr van der Gun, Mr Pisoni, Mr Wawrzik, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti
Oral question, with debate, to the Commission, on social security systems in the Community countries
(Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360 — Debate: 19 January 1979, pp. 250-253)
- Doc. 529 — Mr Yeats
Oral question without debate to the Commission, on delays in answering written questions from members of the European Parliament
(Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360 — Answer: 15 January 1979, pp. 7-11)
- Doc. 530 — Mr Deschamps, Mr Pisoni, Mr Granelli, Mr Bertrand, Mr Wawrzik, Mr Ney and Mr Vandewiele
Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on Community policy on the family
(Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360 — Debate: 19 January 1979, pp. 253-257)
- Doc. 531 — Mr Fioret, Mr Martinelli, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Bersani, Mr Pisoni, Mr Scelba, Mr Ligios, Mr Vernaschi, Mr Ripamonti
Oral question without debate to the Commission, on application of the EEC Directive on titanium dioxide
(Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360 — Answer: 19 January 1979, pp. 260-261)

- Doc. 532 — Mr Vitale, Mr Spinelli, Mr Mascagni, Mr Sandri, Mr Pistillo
 Oral question, with debate, to the Commission, on Calabria
 (Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360 — Debate: 13 February 1979, pp. 50-53)
- Doc. 533 — Mr Früh and Mr Schwörer
 Oral question without debate to the Commission on conditions of competition in the poultry sector
 (Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360 — Answer: 19 January 1979, p. 261)
- Doc. 534 — Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection
 Oral question with debate to the Commission on Community action to control the safety and hygiene of medical apparatus and equipment for the protection of patients and medical staff
 (Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360 — Debate: 15 February 1979, pp. 225-229)
- Doc. 535 — Mr Klepsch, Mr Granelli, Mr Ryan, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Bertrand, Mr Martinelli, Mr Bersani, Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Vandewiele
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on EEC-Malta association agreement
 (Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360 — Debate: 18 January 1979, pp. 188-191 and pp. 200-201)
- Doc. 536 — Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Blumenfeld, Mr Klepsch, Mr Früh, Mr Aigner
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on position of the Community ship-building industry
 (Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360 — Debate: 16 January 1979, pp. 74-84)
- Doc. 537 — Mr Scelba, Mr Klepsch, Mr Bertrand, Mr Vergeer, Mr Santer, Mr Luster and Mr De Gaay Fortman
 Oral question with debate to the Commission on special rights of Community citizens
 (Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360 — Debate: 16 January 1979, pp. 69-74)
- Doc. 538 — Mr Martinelli, Mr Jahn, Mr Bersani, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Vandewiele, Mr Mont, Mr Wawrzik, Mr Schwörer, Mr Ney and Mr Klepsch
 Oral question with debate, to the Commission, on relations between the European Community and Comecon
 (Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360 — Debate: 18 January 1979, pp. 201-207)
- Doc. 539 — Mr Bayerl, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Patijn, Mr Callewaert, Mr Amadei
 Oral question with debate to the Commission on special rights for Community citizens
 (Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360 — Debate: 16 January 1979, pp. 69-74)
- Doc. 540 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation extending the period of validity of Regulation (EEC) No 2862/77 on levies applicable to imports of certain adult bovine animals and beef from Yugoslavia
 (Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360 — Adptd: 19 January 1979, p. 238 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 541 — Addendum to the common position from the Council (doc. 463) on the proposal for a regulation amending the Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977 applicable to the general budget of the European Communities
 (Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 360)
- Doc. 542 — Communication from the Commission to the Council concerning forestry policy in the European Community
 (Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 543 — Mr Notenboom
 Report on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 507/77) for an eighth directive on the harmonization of the laws of the Member States relating to turnover taxes — arrangements for the refund of value added tax to taxable persons not established in the territory of the country
 (Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 15 January 1979, pp. 11-13 — Adptd: 16 January 1979, p. 60)
- Doc. 544 — Mr Durand
 Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposals from the Commission to the Council for
 — a directive on brucellosis, tuberculosis and swine fever and prolonging certain derogations granted to Denmark, Ireland and the United Kingdom (Doc. 465/78)
 — a directive authorizing the Italian Republic to postpone the notification and implementation of its national plans for the accelerated eradication of brucellosis and tuberculosis in cattle (Doc. 466/78)
 (Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 18 January 1979, p. 232 — Adptd: 19 January 1979, p. 241)
- Doc. 545 — Mr Halvgaard
 Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commis-

- sion to the Council (Doc. 511/78) for a directive amending Directive No 77/101/EEC on the marketing of straight feedingstuffs
(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 15 January 1979, pp. 231-232 — Adptd: 19 January 1979, p. 241)
- Doc. 546 — Mr Martinelli
Report on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations on economic and trade relations between the EEC and Australia
(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 15 February 1979, pp. 196-201 — Adptd: 16 February 1979, p. 243)
Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mr Martinelli and Mr Fitch (p. 243)
- Doc. 547 — Mr Cot
Report on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the respect of human rights in Iran
(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 18 January 1979, pp. 179-184 — Adptd: 18 January 1979, p. 199)
- Doc. 548 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to safety requirements for tower cranes for building work
(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 549 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the operating space, access to the driving position (entry and exit facilities), and to the doors and windows of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors
(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 550 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 74/150/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to the type-approval of wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors
(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 551 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 222/77 on Community transit
(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 552 — Mr Dinesen
Report on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 107/78) for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States concerning the protection of employees in the event of the insolvency of their employer
(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 16 January 1979, pp. 61-69 — Adptd: 17 January 1979, p. 128)
- Amndt. No 1 — Mrs Kellett-Bowman, on behalf of the EC (p. 128)
- Doc. 553 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 3164/76 on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road between Member States
(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 554 — Mr Hughes, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture
Motion for a resolution, with request for debate by urgent procedure pursuant to Rule 24 of the Rules of Procedure on the common fisheries policy
(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 5 — Debate: 18 January 1979, pp. 224-231 — Referred to Committee: 19 January 1979, p. 241)
- Doc. 555 — Lord Bruce of Donington
Report on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport
on
I. the best means of preventing accidents to shipping and consequential marine and coastal pollution, and
II. shipping regulations
(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 13 February 1979, pp. 61-74 — Adptd: 14 February 1979, p. 130)
- Doc. 556 — Lord Bruce of Donington
Report on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 488/78) for a decision rendering mandatory the procedures for ship inspection forming the subject of resolutions of the Inter-Governmental Maritime Consultative Organization
(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 19 January 1979, pp. 244-248 — Adptd: 19 January 1979, p. 261)
- Doc. 557 — Mr Dalyell
Report on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 433/78) for a regulation on the implementation in the solar energy sector of Regulation (EEC) No 1302/78 concerning the granting of financial support for projects to exploit alternative energy sources
(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 16 January 1979, pp. 87-90 — Adptd: 17 January 1979, p. 128)

Doc. 558 — Mr Delmotte

Report on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport on the Third Annual Report (1977) of the Commission on the European Regional Development Fund

(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 12 February 1979, pp. 9-25 — Adptd: 13 February 1979, p. 61)

Doc. 559 — Mr McDonald

Report on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 270/78) for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating

- to headlamps which function as main-beam and/or dipped-beam headlamps and to incandescent electric filament lamps for such headlamps
- to end-outline marker lamps
- to front position (side) lamps
- to rear position (side) and stop lamps
- to direction indicator lamps
- to reflex reflectors
- to the rear registration plate lamps
- to front fog lamps and filament lamps for such lamps
- to rear fog lamps
- to reversing lamps
- to parking lamps

for wheeled agricultural or forestry tractors

(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 19 January 1979, pp. 242 and 244 — Adptd: 19 January 1979, p. 261)

Doc. 560 — Oral questions for Question Time on 16, 17 and 18 January 1979

To the Commission:

Sir G. de Freitas — No 1: Opening up of government contracts to companies from all Community countries

Mr Normanton — No 2: Taxes other than turnover taxes which affect the consumption of manufactured tobacco

Mrs Squarcialupi — No 3: Implementation of the action programme on safety and health at work (written answer: p. 91)

Mr Osborn — No 4: Vehicle traffic

Sir B. Rhys Williams — No 5: Social security systems in Community countries (see deb. Doc. 528)

Mr Ryan — No 6: Human intake of noxious fumes

Mr McDonald — No 7: Australia and the EEC market (written answer: p. 91)

Mrs Dunwoody — No 8: Pensions of European Community officials (Postponed) (see Doc. 607, Q. No 1)

Mr Brugha — No 9: GATT-non-tariff barriers operated by third countries (written answer: pp. 91-92)

Mr Scott-Hopkins — No 10: Community trade in agricultural products

Mr Spicer — No 11: Eradication of rabies (written answer: p. 234)

Mr Corrie — No 12: Coresponsibility levy

Mr Nolan — No 13: Safety of nuclear power stations

Lord Bessborough — No 14: Recycling of urban and industrial waste

Mr Howell — No 15: Coresponsibility levy

Mr Hughes — No 16: Attribution of monetary compensatory amounts to food importing Member States

Mr Fitch — No 17: International sugar agreement

Mr de Clercq — No 18: INFCE Conference (Postponed)

Mr Kavanagh — No 19: Effects of Council decision on action by the Social Fund for women

Mr Dankert — No 20: European Communities' Information Office at Santiago, Chile

Mr Yeats — No 21: Euroradio

Mr Power — No 22: EMS and lending rates (written answer: p. 234)

Mr Herbert — No 23: Pilot scheme to combat poverty (written answer: p. 235)

Mr Brosnan — No 24: Disaster at Bantry Bay (withdrawn)

To the Council:

Sir G. de Freitas — No 25: Transit of goods from one Member State to another

Mr Osborn — No 26: Community aid to Falkland Islands

Mr Cifarelli — No 27: Issue of stamps on direct elections to the European Parliament (written answer: p. 162)

Mr Brown — No 28: Responsibility for energy projects

Mr Dalyell — No 29: Non-utilization of Community funds

Mr Ryan — No 30: European Monetary System

Sir B. Rhys Williams — No 31: Promotion of Capital Projects (written answer: p. 162)

Mr McDonald — No 32: Monetary Compensatory amounts

Mr Rippon — No 33: European Foundation (written answer: p. 163)

- Mr Howell — No 34: Emergency aid to East and South-East England
- Mr Kavanagh — No 35: International Childrens Year
- Mr Soury — No 36: Commission report on the common agricultural policy
- Mr Bordu — No 37: Abolition of monetary compensatory amounts
- To the Foreign Ministers:*
- Mr Hamilton — No 38: Human rights in South Africa (written answer: p. 163)
- Mr Dalyell — No 39: Prevention of terrorism
- Mr Ryan — No 40: Ratification procedures on certain United Nations agreements
- Mr McDonald — No 41: Refugees from Vietnam and Cambodia (see deb. Doc. 570/rev.)
- (Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 16 January 1979, pp. 54-64; 17 January 1979, pp. 126-136; 18 January 1979, pp. 191-197)
- Doc. 561 — Report by the Commission on the financial situation of the Communities at 30 September 1978
- (Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 562 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to noise emitted by lawn mowers
- (Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 563 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to certain types of simple pressure vessels
- (Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 564 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending directive 77/504/EEC on pure-bred breeding animals of the bovine species
- (Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 3 — Adptd: 16 February 1979, p. 238 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 565 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine
- (Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 566 — From the Commission, the annual report (1978) on progress made towards European union, drawn up by the Foreign Ministers and the Commission
- (Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 567 — Mr Ansquer
- Report on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs on the situation in the iron and steel industry in the Community
- (Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 16 January 1979, pp. 35-54 — Adptd: 16 January 1979, p. 60)
- Amndt No 1 — Mr Laurain (p. 60)
- Doc. 568 — Mr Brosnan, Mr Brugha, Mr Herbert, Mr Nolan, Mr Power, Mr Yeats, on behalf of the EPD
- Oral question with debate to the Commission on Bantry Bay Disaster
- (Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 16 January 1979, pp. 32-34)
- Doc. 569/rev. — Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L
- Mr Brown, on behalf of the S
- Mr Noè, on behalf of the CD
- Lord Bessborough, on behalf of the EC
- Mr Veronesi, on behalf of the COM
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the energy situation in the Community
- (Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 11 — Debate: 19 January 1979, pp. 257-260 — Adptd: 19 January 1979, p. 262)
- Amndts Nos 1 and 2 — Mr Noè on behalf of the CD (pp. 261, 262)
- Doc. 570/rev. — Mr Cifarelli, on behalf of the L
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the problems raised by refugees from Cambodia, Laos and Vietnam
- (Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 11 — Debate: 18 January 1979, pp. 184-188 — Adptd: 18 January 1979, p. 199)
- Amndt. No 1 — Mr Luster (p. 199)
- Oral amndt. — Mr Pistillo (p. 199)
- Doc. 571/rev. — Mr Liogier, on behalf of the EPD
- Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on the natural disasters in the Ardèche region
- (Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 11 — Debate: 18 January 1979, pp. 232-233 — Adptd: 19 January 1979, p. 241)
- Doc. 572 — Mr Früh
- Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission of the European Communities to the Council (Doc. 516/78) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No. 1696/71 on the common organization of the market in hops

- (Presented: 18 January 1979, p. 167 — Debate: 18 January 1979, p. 232 — Adptd: 19 January 1979, p. 241)
- Doc. 573 — Mr Berkhouwer
 Motion for a resolution, on the coordination of the activities of fisheries auxiliary vessels at Community level
 (Presented and referred to the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education: 19 January 1979, p. 237)
- Doc. 574 — Mr Porcu, Mr Pistillo, on behalf of the COM
 Motion for a resolution, on the political situation in Turkey
 (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 19 January 1979, p. 237)
- Doc. 575 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the weights and certain other characteristics (not including dimensions) of road vehicles used for the carriage of goods
 (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 576 — Draft by the Commission of a decision concerning coal and coke for the iron and steel industry of the Community
 (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 577 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation introducing Community measures for the prevention of classical swine fever
 (Presented: 12 February, 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 578 — Twelfth General Report from the Commission on the agricultural situation in the Community (1978 Report)
 (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 579 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1979
 (Presented: 14 February 1979, p. 95)
- Doc. 580 — Lord Kennet
 Report on behalf of the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 269/78) for a directive on the methods of measurement and frequencies of sampling and analysis of the parameters of the quality required of surface water intended for the abstraction of drinking water in the Member States
 (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 2 — Debate: 16 February 1979, pp. 245-246 — Adptd: 16 February 1979, p. 255)
- Doc. 581 — Mr Noè
 Report on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 508/78) for the research and training programme (1979-1983) for the European Atomic Energy Community in the field of controlled thermonuclear fusion
 (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 582 — Mr H. W. Müller
 Report on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 381/78) for a regulation on Community financial measures for intra-Community trade in power station coal
 (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 15 February 1979, pp. 210-218 — Adptd: 16 February 1979, p. 243)
- Doc. 583 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
 I. a regulation on the management of food aid
 II. a regulation amending Regulations (EEC) Nos 2052/69, 1703/72 and 2681/74 on Community financing of expenditures incurred in respect of the supply of agricultural products as food aid, and repealing Decision 72/335/EEC
 (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 584 — Mr Johnston
 Report on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee on the expulsion from Malta of Mr van Hassel
 (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 585 — Mr Bordu, Mr Ansart, Mr Eberhard, Mr Porcu, Mr Soury
 Oral question with debate to the Foreign Ministers, on resurgence of anti-Semitism and neo-Nazism
 (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 14 February, 1979, pp. 133-142)
- Doc. 586 — Mr Albers, Mr Seefeld, Mr Hoffmann, Mr Delmotte and Mr Kavanagh
 Oral question with debate to the Commission on inland waterways
 (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 587 — Mr Jahn, Mr Martinelli, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Bersani, Mr Früh, Mr Vandewiele, Mr Dewulf, Mr Ney, Mr Wawrzik, Mr Mont, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Tolman, Mr Schwörer, Mr Klepsch
 Oral question with debate to the Commission on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN states

- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 14 February 1979, pp. 96-106)
- Doc. 588 — Mr Jahn, Mr Martinelli, Mr van Aerssen, Mr Bersani, Mr Früh, Mr Vandewiele, Mr Dewulf, Mr Ney, Mr Wawrzik, Mr Mont, Mr Müller-Hermann, Mr Tolman, Mr Schwörer, Mr Klepsch
- Oral question with debate to the Council on relations between the European Community and the ASEAN states
- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 14 February 1979, pp. 96-106)
- Doc. 589 — Mr Ansquer, on behalf of the EPD
- Oral question with debate to the Council on transposing the rules of the common agricultural policy to industrial policy; a directive laying down industrial guidelines
- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 590 — Mr Bordu and Mr Sandri, on behalf of the COM
- Oral question with debate to the Foreign Ministers, on economic support for the racist regime of South Africa
- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 14 February 1979, pp. 127-130 and 131-133)
- Doc. 591 — Mr Seefeld
- Oral question without debate to the Council on Community quota for the carriage of goods by road
- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Answer: 14 February 1979, pp. 116-117)
- Doc. 592 — Mr Dankert, on behalf of the S
- Oral question with debate to the Commission on imports of uranium from South Africa
- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 15 February 1979, pp. 218-224)
- Doc. 593 — Mr Seefeld, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport
- Oral question with debate to the Commission on European driving licence
- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 14 February 1979, pp. 113-116)
- Doc. 594 — Mr Seefeld, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport
- Oral question with debate to the Council on European driving licence
- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 14 February 1979, pp. 113-116)
- Doc. 595 — Mr Cunningham, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation
- Oral question with debate to the Council on implementation of bilateral agreements on textile imports into the Community
- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 14 February 1979, pp. 106-113)
- Doc. 596 — Mrs Squarcialupi and Mr Veronesi
- Oral question without debate to the Commission on more rational productive cycles for titanium dioxide and use of 'red mud'
- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Answer: 16 February 1979, pp. 250-252)
- Doc. 597 — Mr Howell, Mr Corrie, Lord St. Oswald, Mr Jakobsen, Mr Normanton
- Oral question with debate, to the Commission on flood relief in South East England
- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 15 February 1979, pp. 224-225)
- Doc. 598 — Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L
- Oral question with debate to the Commission on opinion polls on direct elections
- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 13 February 1979, pp. 74-81)
- Doc. 599 — Lord Bessborough, on behalf of the EC
- Oral question with debate to the Commission on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community
- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 15 February 1979, pp. 201-210)
- Doc. 600 — Mrs Dahlerup
- Oral question without debate to the Commission on gynaecological examinations by immigration authorities in the United Kingdom
- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 16 February 1979, pp. 253-254)
- Doc. 601 — Mr Klepsch, Mr Pucci, on behalf of the CD
- Oral question with debate to the Commission on Italian Mezzogiorno
- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 13 February 1979, pp. 50-54)
- Doc. 602 — Mr Klepsch, on behalf of the CD
- Oral question with debate to the Foreign Ministers, on situation in the Far East and in Africa
- (Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 14 February 1979, pp. 142-144)
- Doc. 603 — Mr Laurain
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Social Affairs Employment and Education on the communication from the Commission to the Council on the social aspects of the iron and steel policy

(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 15 February 1979, pp. 169-171 and 180-196 — Adptd: 16 February 1979, p. 243)

Amndt. No 1/rev. — Mr Albers, on behalf of the S (p. 239)

Amndt No 2/rev./II — Mr Albers and Mr Forni, on behalf of the S (p. 240)

Amndts. No 3 to 8 and 15 — Mr Ryan, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets (p. 241)

Amndts. Nos 9/rev., 10/rev., 11/rev., 12/rev., 13/rev. and 14 — Mr Santer, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr van der Gun, Mr Bertrand, Mr Pisoni, Mr Vandewiele, Mr Bersani, Mr Caro (pp. 239, 240, 241)

Doc. 604 — Mr Albers

Report on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 392) for a regulation on the adjustment of capacity for the carriage of goods by road for hire or reward between Member States

(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 16 February 1979, pp. 246-250 — Adptd: 16 February 1979, p. 255)

Doc. 605 — Mr Albers

Report on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 553/78) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 3164/76 on the Community quota for the carriage of goods by road between Member States

(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 16 February 1979, pp. 246-250 — Adptd: 16 February 1979, p. 255)

Doc. 606 — Mr Pisoni

Report on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 565/78) for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine

(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 16 February 1979, pp. 243-245 — Adptd: 16 February 1979, p. 254)

Amndt. No 1 — Mr Ligios, Mr Brugger and Mr Pucci (p. 255)

Doc 607 — Oral questions for Question Time on 13, 14 and 15 February 1979

To the Commission:

Mrs Dunwoody — No 1: Pensions of European Community officials

Mr Normanton — No 2: Poor telephone communication with the European Commission

Mr Albers — No 3: Coordination of the various Funds

Mr Edwards — No 4: Commission on pharmaceutical drugs

Mr Yeats — No 5: Time limit for answering written questions to the Commission (Postponed)

Mr Scott-Hopkins — No 6: Land ownership

Mr Brosnan — No 7: OPEC oil price increase (written answer: p. 92)

Mr Brugha — No 8: Camp David Summit

Mr Spicer — No 9: EC Information Office in Malta

Mr Nolan — No 10: Tenders for projects financed by the European Development Fund (written answer: p. 230)

Mr Ansquer — No 11: Protectionist measures taken by the United States in the steel sector (written answer: p. 230)

Mr Prescott — No 12: Commission internal audit

Mr Spinelli — No 13: Seizure of political material at the German frontier

Sir G. de Freitas — No 14: Inland waterways

Lord B. of Donington — No 15: Contributions to Community Budget (written answer: p. 231)

Mr Corrie — No 16: Italian legislation on wine-based alcohol (written answer: p. 231)

Mr Brown — No 17: Polyurethane foam

Mrs Squarcialupi — No 18: COFACE representatives (written answer: p. 232)

Lady Fisher of Rednal — No 19: Research into accidents at work (written answer: p. 232)

Mr Lagorce — No 20: Creation of a European Peace Research Centre (written answer: p. 232)

Mr McDonald — No 21: Young farmer's exchange scheme (written answer: p. 233)

Mr Kavanagh — No 22: International Year of the Child and legislation relating to children in the Member States (written answer: p. 233)

Mr Osborn — No 23: Commercial vehicles (Postponed)

Lord Kennet — No 24: 'Buy-back deals' with Eastern Europe (written answer: p. 234)

Lord Bethell — No 25: Price rises of certain foodstuffs in the United Kingdom (written answer: p. 234)

Mr Nyborg — No 26: EEC information offices for direct elections to European Parliament (Postponed)

Mr Stetter — No 27: Approval procedure for certain types of doors in France (Postponed)

Mrs Ewing — No 28: Grants from the European Regional Development Fund (see deb. doc. 558)

Mr Herbert — No 29: Freezing of diesel oil (written answer: p. 234)

Mr Power — No 30: Microwave radiation (written answer: p. 235)

Mr de Clercq — No 31: Utilization of the resources made available under the second EEC-Greece Financial Protocol (written answer: p. 235)

Mr Glinne — No 32: Eurofer (written answer: p. 235)

To the Council:

Mr Howell — No 33: Common agricultural policy compared with the USSR's agricultural policy

Sir G. de Freitas — No 34: Opening of Government contracts to companies from all Community countries (written answer: p. 145)

Mr Ansquer — No 35: Quotas for Community special steels exported to the USA (written answer: p. 145)

Mr Hoffmann — No 36: Strengthening the economies of less prosperous countries (written answer: p. 146)

Mr Brown — No 37: Polyurethane foam

Mr Fellermaier — No 38: Discussions between the French and Luxembourg Governments on the seat of the European Parliament

Mr Dankert — No 39: Discussions between the French and Luxembourg Governments on the seat of the European Parliament

Mr Seefeld — No 40: Discussions between the French and Luxembourg Governments on the seat of the European Parliament

Lord B. of Donington — No 41: Commission's proposal (written answer: p. 146)

Mr Radoux — No 42: Negotiations with Yugoslavia

Mr Osborn — No 43: European space programme (written answer: p. 147)

Mr Prescott — No 44: Fisheries in the renegotiation of the Lomé agreement (written answer: p. 147)

Mr Edwards — No 45: Improper influence by Multinational Corporations

Mrs Ewing — No 46: Grants from the European Regional Development Fund

Mr Nolan — No 47: Butter subsidy for pensioners

M Soury — No 48: Immediate and complete abolition of compensatory amounts

To the Foreign Ministers:

Mr Hamilton — No 49: Code of conduct for EEC based companies in South Africa (See deb. doc. 590)

Mrs Walz — No 50: Violations of human rights in the Soviet Union

Mr Eberhard — No 51: Introduction of a public holiday on 8 May in the Member States

Mr Kavanagh — No 52: Apartheid and the European Community (see debate: pp. 127-130 and 131-133)

(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 4 — Debate: 13 February 1979, pp. 55-61; 14 February 1979, pp. 117-127; 15 February 1979, pp. 171-178)

Doc. 608 — Mr Hughes

Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the common fisheries policy

(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 13 February 1979, pp. 85-91 — Adptd: 14 February 1979, p. 131)

Amndt. No 1 — Mr L'Estrange (p. 130)

Amndt. No 2/rev. — Mr Müller-Hermann and Mr Vandewiele on behalf of the CD (p. 131)

Amndts. Nos 3 to 6 — Mr Brugha, Mr Brosnan, Mr Herbert, Mr Nolan, Mr Power Mr Yeats (pp. 130-131)

Doc. 609 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation defining the conditions under which a person may be permitted to make a customs declaration

(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 2)

Doc. 610 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision amending Decision 76/557/EEC regarding the inclusion of certain disaster-stricken communes in Italy among the mountain areas, within the meaning of Directive 75/268/EEC on mountain and hill farming and farming in certain less-favoured areas

(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 2 — Adptd: March 1979 — Proc. without rep.)

Doc. 611 — Mr Spinelli, Mr Sandri, Mr Leonardi, Mrs Squarzialupi, Mrs Mascagni

Oral question with debate to the Commission on financial contributions for the 1979 budget

(Presented and withdrawn: 12 February 1979, p. 3)

Doc. 612 — Mr Prescott, on behalf of the S

Oral question with debate to the Commission on Mr Adams and Hoffmann-La Roche

(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 13 February 1979, pp. 81-85)

- Doc. 613 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council on the fixing of prices for certain agricultural products and on certain related measures
(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 614 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation opening, allocating and providing for the administration of a Community tariff quota for certain wines having a registered designation of origin, falling within subheading ex. 22.05 C of the Common Customs Tariff, originating in Morocco (1979/80)
(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 2 — Adptd: March 1979 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 615 — Twelfth General Report on the activities of the European Communities in 1978
(Presented: 13 February 1979, p. 28 — Debate: 13 February 1979, pp. 30-50 — and 15 February 1979, pp. 154-169)
- Doc. 616 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on information to be published on a regular basis by companies whose transferable securities are admitted to official stock exchange listing
(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 617 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending Directive 71/316/EEC on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to common provisions for both measuring instruments and methods of metrological control
(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 618 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision adopting a European Economic Community research and development programme in the agricultural research sector consisting of four multiannual concerted projects
(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 619 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending directives laying down the revised Basic Safety Standards for the health protection of the general public and workers against the dangers of ionizing radiation
(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 620 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive establishing measures for the implementation of Directive 77/489/EEC on the protection of animals during international transport
(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 621 — Mr Dankert, on behalf of the S
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate, on an appeal for clemency for the life of Mr Bhutto
(Presented: 13 February 1979, p. 28 — Debate: 16 February 1979, p. 254 — Adptd: 16 February 1979, p. 255)
- Doc. 622 — Mr Prescott, Mr Forni, Lord Ardwick, Mr Patijn, Mr Johnston
Motion for a resolution with request for an early vote to wind up the debate on oral question (doc. 612) on Mr Adams and Hoffmann-La Roche
(Presented: 13 February 1979, p. 85 — Adptd: 14 February 1979, p. 95)
- Doc. 623 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision on a financial contribution from the Community to Spain for the eradication of African swine fever
(Presented: 15 February 1979, p. 149)
- Doc. 624 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on the approximation of the laws of the Member States relating to edible caseins and caseinates
(Presented: 15 February 1979, p. 150)
- Doc. 625 — Sir G. de Freitas, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Dankert, Mr Lagorce, Mrs Dahlerup, Mr Glinne, Mr Zagari, Mr Schmidt, Mr Sieglerschmidt, Mr Hansen, Mr Kavanagh, Mr Seefeld
Motion for a resolution with request for an early vote to wind up the debate on oral question (doc. 585)
(Presented: 14 February 1979, p. 142 — Adptd: 15 February 1979, p. 180)
Amndt. No 1 — Mr Soury, p. 179
Amndt. No 2 — Mr Bertrand, on behalf of the CD (p. 178)
- Doc. 626 — Mr van Aerssen, on behalf of the CD, Lord Bessborough, on behalf of the EC, Mr De Clercq, on behalf of the L
Motion for a resolution, with request for an early vote to wind up the debate on oral question (doc. 599) on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community
(Presented: 15 February 1979, p. 210 — Referred to Committee: 16 February 1979, p. 238)
- Doc. 627 — Draft by the Commission to the Council for a recommendation on the ratification of the International Convention for Safe Containers (CSC)
(Presented: 16 February 1979, p. 237)
- Doc. 628 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive on own-account carriage of goods by road between Member States
(Presented: 16 February 1979, p. 238)
- Doc. 629 — Lord Castle, Mr Prescott, Mr Patijn, Mr Dankert, Lord Murray of Gravesend, Mr

- Seefeld, Mr Vanvelthoven, Mr Schmidt, Mr Cot, Mrs Dahlerup, Mr Fellermaier, Mr Dondelinger, Mr Kavanagh and Mr Glinne
- Motion for a resolution pursuant to Rule 25 of the Rules of Procedure on the renewal of the Trade Agreement with Uruguay
- (Presented and referred to the Committee on External Economic Relations: 16 February 1979 p. 238)
- Doc. 630 — Mr Klepsch and Mr Caro, on behalf of the CD
- Motion for a resolution pursuant to Rule 25 of the Rules of Procedure on the condemnation of all crimes committed by totalitarian regimes
- (Presented and referred to the Political Affairs Committee 16 February 1979, p. 238)
- Doc. 631 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation No 136/66/EEC on the establishment of a common organization of the market in oils and fats
- (Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 2 — Adptd: March 1979 — Proc. without rep.)
- Doc. 632 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision on financial contribution to the campaign against foot-and-mouth disease in South-East Europe
- (Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 633 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation concerning interest rebates for certain loans with a structural objective
- (Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 634 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation laying down for the period 1 January to 31 December 1979 certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Norway
- (Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 635 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation supplementing Annex I of Regulation (EEC) No 1035/72 on the common organization of the market in fruit and vegetables
- (Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 636 — Mr Pintat, on behalf of the L
Mr Brown, on behalf of the S
Mr Noè, on behalf of the CD
- Motion for a resolution pursuant to Rule 25 of the Rules of Procedure on the energy situation in the Community
- (Presented and referred to the Committee on Energy and Research: 12 March 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 637 — Mr Spinelli
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 456) for a regulation on Community aid for industrial restructuring and conversion operation
- (Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 638 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a directive amending, in respect of chilling, Directive 71/118/EEC on health problems affecting trade in fresh poultrymeat
- (Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 639 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 974/71 with regard to the calculation of monetary compensatory amounts in the wine sector:
- (Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 2)
- Doc. 640 — Mr W. Albers
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the draft submitted by the Commission to the Council (doc. 627) for a Council recommendation on the ratification of the International Convention for Safe Containers (CSC)
- (Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 641 — Mr Ripamonti
- Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the draft supplementary estimates of revenue and expenditure of the European Parliament for the 1979 financial year, No 1
- (Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 642 — Mr Shaw
- Report on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on the common position of the Council (doc. 468/78 and doc. 541/78) on the proposal for a regulation amending Financial Regulation of 21 December 1977 applicable to the general budget of the European Communities
- (Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 643 — Proposals from the Commission to the Council for
- I. a regulation establishing catch quotas for 1979 for fishing by vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community for certain stocks occurring both in the maritime waters under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Member States of the Community and in those under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Canada

- II. a regulation establishing catch quotas for 1979 for fishing by vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community for certain stocks occurring both in the waters under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of the Member States of the Community and in those under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Norway
- III. a regulation establishing catch quotas for 1979 for fishing by vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community in Kattegat for certain stocks occurring both in the maritime waters under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of the Member States of the Community and in those under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Sweden
- IV. a regulation laying down certain measures for 1979 for the conservation of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Member States of the Community in Skagerrak and Kattegat for certain stocks occurring both in the maritime waters under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of the Member States of the Community and in those under the sovereignty or jurisdiction of Norway or Sweden
- V. a regulation laying down for 1979 certain measures for the conservation and management of fishery resources applicable to vessels flying the flag of Sweden
- (Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 644 — Mr van Aerssen
Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the recommendation adopted by the EEC — Turkey Joint Parliamentary Committee in London on 27 October 1978 (doc. 428)
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 645 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision granting financial aid from the Community for the eradication of African swine fever in Malta
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 646 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 816/70 laying down additional provisions for the common organization of the market in wine and Regulation (EEC) No 817/70 laying down special provisions relating to quality wines produced in specified regions
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 647 — Mr Notenboom
Report on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs on a proposal from the Commission to the Council (doc. 508/77) for a Seventh Directive on the harmonization of the laws of Member States relating to turnover taxes — Common system of value added tax to be applied to works of art, collectors' items, antiques and used goods
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 12 March 1979, pp. 11-20 — Adptd: 12 March 1979, p. 22)
Amndt. No 1 — Mr Kaspereit, Mr Liogier, Mr Cointat, on behalf of the EPD (p. 22)
- Doc. 648 — Mr Berkhouwer, Mr Jung, Mr Meintz, Mr de Clercq, Mr Baas and Mr Geurtsen
Oral question with debate, pursuant to Rule 47 of the Rules of Procedure, to the Council on agreement on the protection of the Rhine against pollution
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 649 — Mr Soury, Mr Vitale, on behalf of the COM
Oral question without debate, to the Commission, on control of production costs in agriculture
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 650 — Mr Granelli, Mr Vernaschi, Mr Bersani, Mr Brugger, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Fioret, Mr Ligios, Mr Martinelli, Mr Noé, Mr Pisoni, Mr Pucci, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Riz, Mr Scelba
Oral question with debate pursuant to Rule 47 of the Rules of Procedure, to the Commission, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings.
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 651 — Mr Granelli, Mr Vernaschi, Mr Bersani, Mr Brugger, Mrs Cassanmagnago Cerretti, Mr Fioret, Mr Pucci, Mr Ripamonti, Mr Riz, Mr Scelba
Oral question with debate, pursuant to Rule 47 of the Rules of Procedure, to the Foreign Ministers, on participation by Community Heads of State in international summit meetings
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 652 — Mr W. Müller, Mr Andersen, Mr Hoffmann, Mr Hansen, Mr Albertini
Oral question with debate, pursuant to Rule 47 of the Rules of Procedure, to the Commission on health hazards of asbestos
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 653 — Mr Fellermaier, on behalf of the S
Oral question with debate pursuant to Rule 47 of the Rules of Procedure, to the Foreign Ministers, on compliance with the Community's code of conduct for companies with subsidiaries, branches or representation in South Africa
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)

- Doc. 654 — Mr Corrie
Oral question without debate pursuant to Rule 46 of the Rules of Procedure, to the Commission, on tomatoes
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 655 — Mr Damseaux, on behalf of the L
Oral question with debate pursuant to Rule 47 of the Rules of Procedure, to the Council, on prospects for the European Monetary System
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 656 — Mr Mascagni, Mr Pistillo, Mr Sandri, Mr Veronesi, Mr Vitale
Oral question with debate, pursuant to Rule 47 of the Rules of Procedure, to the Commission, on the European Monetary System (EMS) and the transfer of resources
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 657 — Mr Vandewiele, Mr Bertrand, Mr Dewulf, Mr Noé, Mr H.W. Müller and Mr Vergeer
Oral question without debate, pursuant to Rule 46 of the Rules of Procedure, to the Commission on the siting of the Gravelines and Manom nuclear power stations
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 658 — Mrs Krouwel-Vlam, Mr W. Müller, Mr Brégère, Lord Kennet, Mr Edwards, on behalf of the S
Oral question with debate pursuant to Rule 47 of the Rules of Procedure, to the Commission on health protection
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 659 — Mr Fellermaier
Oral question without debate, pursuant to Rule 46 of the Rules of Procedure to the Commission on review body to examine the workings of the Commission
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 660 — Mr Spinelli, Mr Galluzzi, Mr Mascagni, Mr Sandri and Mr Veronesi
Oral question with debate, pursuant to Rule 47 of the Rules of Procedure, to the Commission, on confiscation of political material at the German frontier
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 661 — Lord Kennet, Mr Radoux, Mr Schreiber, Mrs Dahlerup and Mr Zagari
Oral question with debate, pursuant to Rule 47 of the Rules of Procedure, to the Commission, on relations between the People's Republic of China and the European Community
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 662 — Mr Damseaux
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on formation and protection of savings
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 12 March 1979, pp. 6-11 — Adptd: 12 March 1979, p. 22)
- Doc. 663 — Mr Fletcher-Cooke
Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on hijacking
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 664 — Mr P. De Keersmaecker
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs, on the manufacture, distribution and use of pharmaceutical preparations
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 665 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation amending Regulation (EEC) No 1852/78 on an interim common measure for restructuring the inshore fishing industry
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 666 — Mr Baas
Report, on behalf of the Committee on External Economic Relations, on the results of the visit by the delegation of the European Parliament to Japan in October 1978
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 667 — Mr Yeats
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, on adapting the Rules of Procedure of the European Parliament to the provisions of the Act of 20 September 1976
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3 — Debate: 12 March 1979, pp. 21-22 — Adptd: 12 March 1979, p. 22)
- Doc. 668 — Mr Lagorce
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation, on the form, status, context and application of the Code of Conduct for Community Companies with subsidiaries, branches or representations in South Africa
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 669 — Mr Lezzi
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Development and Cooperation on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 583/78) for
I. a regulation on the management of food aid

- II. a regulation amending Regulations (EEC) Nos 2052/69, 1703/72 and 2681/74 on Community financing of expenditures incurred in respect of the supply of agricultural products as food aid and repealing Decision 72/335/EEC
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 670 — Mr Amadei
Report, on behalf of the Political Affairs Committee, on the application by Greece for accession to the Community
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 671 — Mr Lamberts
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Energy and Research on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (Doc. 274/78) for
I. a directive on the indication by labelling on the energy consumption of domestic appliances
II. a directive applying to electric ovens the Council Directive on the indication by labelling of the energy consumption of domestic appliances
(Presented: 12 March 1979: p. 4)
- Doc. 672 — Mr Bangemann
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets, on the European Parliament's guidelines for the budgetary policy of the Community for the 1980 financial year
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 673 — Mr Luster
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, on Petition No 4/78 by Mr Antonio Grassani on simpler Community regulations, to be completely redrafted in case of amendment
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 674 — Mr Luster
Report, on behalf of the Committee on the Rules of Procedure and Petitions, on Petition No 24/77 presented by Mr R. Thoma and 11 other signatories on exchange losses suffered by certain persons in receipt of annuities or pensions
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 675 — Mr Liogier
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Agriculture, on the proposals from the Commission to the Council (doc. 613) on the fixing of prices for certain agricultural products and on certain related measures for the 1979/80 year
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 676 — Proposal for the transfer of appropriations between chapters in Section III — Commission — of the general budget for the European Communities for the financial year 1979
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 677 — Addendum by the Commission to the Annual Report of the Court of Auditors for the financial year 1977
(Presented: 11 March 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 678 — Mr Schyns
Report, on behalf of the Committee on Regional Policy, Regional Planning and Transport, on the difficulties encountered at the Community's internal frontiers — the transport of passengers and goods by road
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 4)
- Doc. 679 — Mr Albers
Motion for a resolution pursuant to Rule 25 of the Rules of Procedure, on actions in the educational field specifically to prompt contact between the citizens of the Community
(Presented and referred to the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education: 12 March 1979, p. 5)
- Doc. 680 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a regulation on the conclusion of an agreement on fisheries between the Government of Canada and the European Economic Community
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 681 — Proposal from the Commission to the Council for a decision adopting a concerted action project of the European Economic Community on the effects of thermal processing and distribution on the quality and nutritive value of food
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 3)
- Doc. 682 — Mr Lange, on behalf of the Committee on Budgets
Motion for a resolution, with request for urgent debate pursuant to Rule 14 of the Rules of Procedure on the application of Article 203 of the EEC Treaty (Article 12 of the Treaty of 22 July 1975)
(Presented: March 1979)
- Doc. 683 — Mr Ripamonti
Supplementary report on behalf of the Committee on Budgets on draft Supplementary estimates No 1 of the European Parliament for 1979
(Presented: March 1979)
- Petition No 1 from Mr Herzberg and nine other signatories on Community support for the educational experiment at the Decroly French State school

- (Presented: 15 March 1978, p. 49 — Referred to the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education — 12 May 1978, p. 260)
- Petition No 2 from Mrs P. Watsham and four other signatories on the conservation of wetlands
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 2)
- Petition No 3 from Mr V. Martin and six other signatories on Republican baptism
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 2)
- Petition No 4 from Mr A. Grassani, Director of the National Centre for Customs Studies, Genoa, on simpler Community regulations to be completely redrafted in case of amendment
(Presented: 10 April 1978, p. 2 — Referred to the Legal Affairs Committee: 15 September 1978, p. 261)
- Petition No 5 from the 'Mondiaal Alternatief Foundation', a petition presented as part of our International Action 'Save the Migratory Birds', to encourage the study and recognition of the economic value of nature with a view to promoting a New International Ecological Order as the basis of a New International Economic Order
- Petition No 6 from Mr Feidt, on behalf of the Secretariat of the GUPEO-EP, on the pension scheme of officials of the European Parliament
(Presented: 14 April 1978, p. 260 — Referred to the Committee on Budgets: 15 December 1978, p. 361)
- Petition No 7 from Mrs Rosenzweig, on behalf of the 'Mondiaal Alternatief Foundation' and also in the name of some 8 million Europeans by written proxy, on the inclusion in the agenda of the meeting of the Joint Committee of the ACP-EEC Consultative Assembly to be held from 29 May to 3 June 1978 in St George, Grenada of
- questions relating to migratory birds;
 - the short- and long-term implications for both continents of the threatened extinction of Euro-African migratory birds
- (Presented: 8 May 1978, p. 2 — Filed without further action: 11 September 1978, p. 3)
- Petition No 8 from the European Movement/Northern Ireland Council, on air-links with Northern Ireland
(Presented: 12 May 1978, p. 260)
- Petition No 9 from 'Chile Democratico' on the release of political prisoners in Chile
- (Presented: 12 May 1978, p. 260 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 12 March 1979, p. 2)
- Petition No 10 from Mr W. Yorck and 89 other signatories, all members of the temporary staff employed by the political groups or officials of the European Parliament, on severance insurance for temporary staff
(Presented: 12 June 1978, p. 2)
- Petition No 11 from Mrs Rosenzweig, on behalf of the 'Mondiaal Alternatief Foundation' on the universal rights of nature
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 2 — Filed without further action: 13 November 1978, p. 2)
- Petition No 12 from Mr Perez and 2 000 other European civil servants in Brussels for human rights in Argentina
(Presented: 3 July 1978, p. 2 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 13 November 1978, p. 2)
- Petition No 13 from Mr Heinz Maselkowski on pension rights in the EEC
(Presented: 7 July 1978, p. 254 — Referred to the Committee on Social Affairs, Employment and Education: 13 November 1978, p. 2)
- Petition No 14 from Mr P. Bastien, on the treatment of phalloid poisoning
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 3 — Referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 13 November 1978, p. 2)
- Petition No 15 from Mr L. Hillyer-Funke on the right to have a vote for the European Parliament and for the British parliament at Westminster for British citizens living and working outside the United Kingdom
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 3 — Referred to the Political Affairs Committee: 13 November 1978, p. 2)
- Petition No 16 from Mrs Rosenzweig, on behalf of the 'Mondiaal Alternatief Foundation' on the prohibition of imports of Japanese nets into the Nine Member States of the EEC
(Presented: 11 September 1978, p. 3 — Referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 13 November 1978, p. 2)
- Petition No 17 from Mr G. Maertens, on behalf of the Europa Esperanto Centre, Brussels, on the improvement of communications between citizens of the Member States of the European Community and the officials of the institutions for the European Community
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3 — Referred to the Committee on Social Affairs,

- Employment and Education, 12 March 1979, p. 2)
- Petition No 18 from Mr H. Meinardi, on behalf of the Fédération against epilepsy, on a certificate of fitness to drive for epileptics
(Presented: 9 October 1978, p. 3 — Referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 12 March 1979, p. 2)
- Petition No 19 from Mr Carroll and 696 other signatories, on behalf of the North Leigh Action Group for the Prevention of Radio-active Waste Dumping, against radio-active waste at North Leigh dump
(Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 2 — Referred to the Committee on the Environment, Public Health and Consumer Protection: 12 March 1979, p. 2)
- Petition No 20 from Mr Filippetti, Regional Secretary of the Fédération des Mineurs de fer de Lorraine (CGT) on iron-ore deposits in Lorraine
(Presented: 13 November 1978, p. 2 — Referred to the Committee on Economic and Monetary Affairs 12 March 1979, p. 2)
- Petition No 21 from Mr Ralph Kerkovius on summer time arrangements in Europe
(Presented: 11 December 1978, p. 2)
- Petition No 22 from Mr Eugen Preuss, on recognition as victim of political persecution by the National Socialists
(Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 361)
- Petition No 23 from Mr Lindsay Wittenberg, Mrs Irmay Mayer and Mr John Wittenberg, on behalf of the Luxembourg Committee for the support of Soviet Jews — group of 35 — on Mr Lev Gendin, Soviet Jewish 'Refusenik'
(Presented: 15 December 1978, p. 361)
- Petition No 24 from Mr P. L. Th. A. Marechal, on behalf of the Ecological Movement 'Anders denken, anders doen' and Mrs F. Rosenzweig, on behalf of the 'Mondiaal Alternatief Foundation' on the use of chemical insecticides
(Presented: 15 January 1979, p. 2)
- Petition No 25 from the Association for a Charter for a Constitution of the European Community, a petition for a Charter for a Constitution of the European Community, based on the Declaration of the Rights of Man of 1789
(Presented: 19 January 1979, p. 238)
- Petition No 26 from Mrs Reverdito and Mrs Haas, on behalf of the Uruguayan Women's Coordinating Committee, in favour of female political prisoners in Uruguay and their children
(Presented: 19 January 1979, p. 238)
- Petition No 27 from Mrs Villalon, representative of the delegation of the families of missing detainees in Chile — Chili Democratico, Rome — Political Front of the Chilean Left, Belgium, on the situation of missing detainees in Chile
(Presented: 19 January 1979, p. 238)
- Petition No 28 from Mr Gallacher, on behalf of the Stichting Kritisch Faunabeheer (the Netherlands), Coördinatie Comité voor de Bescherming van Vogels (Belgium), Irish Wildbird Conservancy (Ireland) and La Ligue Française pour la protection des oiseaux (France) on assuring the survival of Lapwings
(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 1)
- Petition No 29 from the Shop Stewards Committee for Natural Gas for Northern Ireland, on natural gas for Northern Ireland
(Presented: 12 February 1979, p. 1)
- Petition No 30 from Mr Benito Fusco, on Articles 35 and 36 of the Italian Constitution: Democracy and civil rights
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 2)
- Petition No 31 from Mrs Rosenzweig, on behalf of the 'Mondiaal Alternatief Foundation', on the protection of birds
(Presented: 12 March 1979, p. 2)